



## **Guide to the Papers of Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh**

The collection of papers of Pearl S. Buck and her husband, publisher and partner Richard J. Walsh document their literary, philanthropic and business endeavors spanning over sixty years, from about 1907 to the 1960s. The papers represent home office files, the editorial files of Asia Magazine for the time period when Richard J. Walsh served as editor, and the files of the East and West Association, which was active from 1942 to 1951.

### **Organization and Scope of the Collection**

The Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh Papers are arranged into six record groups which preserve how the papers were originally filed and stored.

#### **Record Group 1: Papers of Pearl S. Buck** Series

1. Writings
2. Correspondence
3. Contracts
4. Scrapbooks

#### **Record Group 2: Papers of Richard J. Walsh** Series

1. Writings
2. Correspondence
3. Scrapbooks

#### **Record Group 3: Financial and Household Records of Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh**

**Record Group 4: Editorial Records of Asia magazine (edited by Richard J. Walsh, 1933-1941, and published by Richard J. Walsh and Pearl S. Buck, 1941-1946. Name changed to Asia and the Americas, Nov. 1942).**

##### Series

1. Magazine Issues
2. Editorial Correspondence
3. Manuscripts
4. Financial Records

#### **Record Group 5: Records of the East and West Association, 1941-1951**

Series

1. Alphabetical Files
2. Geographical Files
3. International Files
4. Administrative Files
5. Financial Records, Ledgers and Account Books

Record Group 6: Lin Yutang Correspondence

## **Provenance**

In 1966, Pearl Buck transferred ownership of Green Hills Farm to the Pearl S. Buck Foundation. In 1972 she wrote that “inasmuch as the house in Pennsylvania is being declared a national historic monument and insofar as it is my wish that my final resting place be there, be it hereby known that it is also my desire that the contents of the Bucks County house remain as nearly as possible exactly as they have been during my lifetime” [Aug. 14, 1972, PSB to Gale Raphael]. Green Hills Farm was declared a National Historic Landmark in 1974 and the house was open for tours.

These boxes of personal and business papers of Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh (who died in 1960) had been stored in numerous attics in the main house, cottage and barn. In 2005, through a grant from the William Penn Foundation, they were brought together, placed in acid-free archival boxes and moved into a new storage room in the International Headquarters Building.

## **Note on Copyright of Pearl S. Buck’s Literary Works, Other Published Works, and Unpublished Documents and Manuscripts**

Pearl S. Buck International holds copyright to works written by Pearl S. Buck for the Pearl S. Buck Foundation and Welcome House, including writings for brochures and articles. Pearl S. Buck International also hold copyright to the following works: *For Spacious Skies* (1966); *Matthew, Mark, Luke and John* (1967); *To My Daughters With Love* (1967); *The New Year* (1968); *The Good Deed* (1969); *Three Daughters of Madame Liang* (1969); *Mandala* (1970); *China As I See It* (1970); *Once Upon a Christmas* (1972); *The Rainbow* (1974); *East and West* (1975); *Secrets of the Heart* (1976); *The Lovers* (1977); *The Woman Who Was Changed* (1979).

Request to quote or reprint these materials must be obtained in writing from:

**Pearl S. Buck International**  
520 Dublin Road  
Perkasie PA 18944-3000  
Phone 215-249-0100

The Pearl S. Buck Family Trust retains copyright to all other published and unpublished works of Pearl S. Buck, including books, magazine articles, speeches, and published or unpublished manuscript materials, including privately held papers. Duration of copyright depends on when the item was first published and the date of renewal. Copyright should be researched through the Copyright Office of the Library of Congress.

Request to quote or reprint these materials must be obtained in writing from:

Michael Carisle  
InkWell Management  
521 5th Avenue, Suite 2600  
New York, New York 10175  
tel: 212.922.3500  
fax: 212.922.0535  
[michael@inkwellmanagement.com](mailto:michael@inkwellmanagement.com)

## **Other Collections of Pearl S. Buck Papers**

Those papers, formerly housed at West Virginia Wesleyan College were transferred in October of 2014 to the West Virginia and Regional History Center of the West Virginia University Library to provide the best long term care for the collection and the highest possible level of visibility, scholarship, and access for research. Interested researchers should contact:

**West Virginia and Regional History Center**  
John A. Cuthbert, Director  
1549 University Ave.  
Morgantown, WV 26506  
Phone: 304-293-3536  
Email: [jcuthber@wvu.edu](mailto:jcuthber@wvu.edu)

Additional papers of Pearl Buck were conveyed by her to her children. Those papers include letters from famous people, personal, and family letters. They are privately owned papers held by the Pearl S. Buck Family Trust. Researchers may apply for access through their literary agent:

Michael Carisle  
InkWell Management  
521 5th Avenue, Suite 2600  
New York, New York 10175  
tel: 212.922.3500  
fax: 212.922.0535  
[michael@inkwellmanagement.com](mailto:michael@inkwellmanagement.com)

Some letters of friends and associates of Pearl S. Buck, especially those of college friends, are held by Pearl S. Buck's alma mater, Randolph Macon Woman's College (Changed to Randolph College in 2007. Researchers can check online inventories at and should contact:

**Randolph Macon College**  
Lipscomb Library  
2500 Rivermont Avenue  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24503  
(434) 947-8133

Business papers relating to Pearl Buck's literary career, and the archives of the John Day Company, are held by Princeton University. These holdings include

- Archives of John Day Company, Inc. (C0123), 1926-1969 Archives of John Day Company, Inc. (C0123), 1926-1969  
<http://findingaids.princeton.edu/collections/C00123>
- David Lloyd Agency Files of Pearl S. Buck (C0060), 1928-1958, bulk 1934-1952. Online inventory at <http://findingaids.princeton.edu/collections/C0060>

Interested researchers should contact:

**Princeton University Library**  
Department of Rare Books and Special Collections  
One Washington Road  
Princeton, New Jersey 08544-2098  
Phone 609-258-4820



**Pearl S. Buck Archives**  
520 Dublin Rd, Perkasie, PA 18944  
215-249-0100

# Papers of Pearl S. Buck

## Record Group 1

**Dates: 1931–72 (bulk 1939–46)**

**Size: 50 boxes**

### Introduction

Pearl Comfort Sydenstricker was born on June 26, 1892, in Hillsboro, West Virginia. Her parents, Absalom and Caroline Sydenstricker, were Southern Presbyterian missionaries stationed in China. Pearl was born while her parents were on furlough in the United States. They returned to China when Pearl was five months old. She would spend most of the first forty years of her life there.

In 1910, Pearl enrolled in Randolph-Macon Woman's College in Lynchburg, Virginia, graduating in 1914. She returned to China after learning that her mother was seriously ill. In 1917, she married John Lossing Buck, an agricultural economist.

Pearl had begun to publish stories and essays in the 1920s in magazines such as *Women's Home Companion*, *The Chinese Recorder*, *Asia*, and *Atlantic Monthly*. Her first novel, *East Wind, West Wind*, was published by the John Day Company in 1930. John Day's publisher, Richard J. Walsh, would become Pearl's second husband in 1935 after both received divorces.

In 1931, John Day published Pearl's second novel, *The Good Earth*. This became the best-selling book of both 1931 and 1932, won the Pulitzer Prize and the Howells Medal in 1935, and would be adapted as a major MGM film in 1937. Other novels and books of non-fiction quickly followed. In 1938, Pearl won the Nobel Prize in literature, the first American woman to do so. By the time of her death in 1973, Pearl would publish over seventy books: novels, collections of stories, biographies and autobiographies, poetry, drama, children's literature, and translations from the Chinese. She also authored numerous short stories and articles in popular magazines.

In 1934, because of conditions in China, and to be closer to her daughter Carol, whom she had placed in an institution in New Jersey, Pearl moved permanently to the United States. She bought an old farmhouse, Green Hills Farm, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania,

Pearl became active in promoting civil rights and women's rights. She published essays in both *Crisis*, the journal of the NAACP, and *Opportunity*, the magazine of the Urban League; she was a trustee of Howard University for twenty years. She was also an advocate for birth control, the repeal of Chinese Exclusion laws, and the Equal Rights Amendment.

In 1942, Pearl and Richard founded the East and West Association, dedicated to cultural exchange and understanding between Asia and the West. In 1949, outraged that existing adoption services considered Asian and mixed-race children unadoptable, Pearl established Welcome House, the first international, inter-racial adoption agency. In 1964, to provide support for Amerasian children who were not eligible for adoption, Pearl also established the Pearl S. Buck Foundation which provided sponsorship funding for children in Asian countries.

Pearl Buck died in March, 1973, two months before her eighty-first birthday. She is buried at Green Hills Farm.

### **Provenance, Scope and Content**

In 1966, Pearl Buck transferred ownership of Green Hills Farm to the Pearl S. Buck Foundation. In 1972 she wrote that “inasmuch as the house in Pennsylvania is being declared a national historic monument and insofar as it is my wish that my final resting place be there, be it hereby known that it is also my desire that the contents of the Bucks County house remain as nearly as possible exactly as they have been during my lifetime” [Aug. 14, 1972, PSB to Gale Raphael]. Green Hills Farm was declared a National Historic Landmark in 1974 and the house was open for tours.

The boxes of personal and business papers of Pearl S. Buck and her husband Richard J. Walsh (who died in 1960) had been stored in numerous attics in the main house, cottage and barn. In 2005, through a grant from the William Penn Foundation, they were brought together, placed in acid-free archival boxes and moved into a new storage room in the headquarters building.

The arrangement of the papers reflects the original filing system used by the professional staff who worked for Pearl Buck and Richard Walsh. In this inventory, a brief note of subject contents of the letters is indicated in square brackets.

### **Note on Copyright**

Most materials, including published and unpublished textual materials and photographs found in this collection, are copyrighted. Please note that it is the responsibility of the researcher to identify the copyright owner and to obtain permission before making use of this material in any way. Information on copyright can be obtained from the Library of Congress Copyright Office, <http://www.copyright.gov>. Duration of copyright depends on when an item was first copyrighted and the date of any renewals.

Pearl S. Buck International holds copyright to works written by Pearl S. Buck for the Pearl S. Buck Foundation and Welcome House, including writings for brochures and articles. Pearl S. Buck International also hold copyright to the following works: *For Spacious Skies* (1966); *Matthew, Mark, Luke and John* (1967); *To My Daughters With Love* (1967); *The New Year* (1968); *The Good Deed* (1969); *Three Daughters of Madame Liang* (1969); *Mandala* (1970); *China As I See It* (1970); *Once Upon a Christmas* (1972); *The Rainbow* (1974); *East and West* (1975); *Secrets of the Heart* (1976); *The Lovers* (1977); *The Woman Who Was Changed* (1979). For permission to quote, please contact Pearl S. Buck International, 520 Dublin Road, Perkasie PA 18944-3000, telephone 215-249-0100.

Copyright to most of the other published and unpublished works of Pearl S. Buck is held by the Pearl S. Buck Family Trust. For permission to quote, please contact the

Michael Carisle  
InkWell Management  
521 5th Avenue, Suite 2600  
New York, New York 10175  
tel: 212.922.3500  
fax: 212.922.0535  
[michael@inkwellmanagement.com](mailto:michael@inkwellmanagement.com)

## Related Collections

Other manuscripts collections of papers of Pearl S. Buck can be found in the following institutions:

Randolph Macon Woman's College  
Lipscomb Library  
2500 Rivermont Avenue  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24503  
(434) 947-8133

West Virginia Wesleyan College

Annie Merner Pfeiffer Library  
59 College Ave.  
Buckhannon, WV 26201  
Phone: 304-473-8059

- Literary manuscripts of Pearl S. Buck (no online catalog)

Princeton University Library  
Manuscripts Division  
Department of Rare Books and Special Collections  
One Washington Road  
Princeton, New Jersey 08544-2098  
(609) 258-4820

- Archives of the John Day Company, Inc. (C0123), 1926-1969 (online finding aid at
- David Lloyd Agency Files of Pearl S. Buck (C0060), 1928-1958, bulk 1934-1952, online inventory at <http://libweb.princeton.edu/libraries/firestone/rbsc/aids/davidlloyd-buck/>
- Archives of Harold Ober Associates (C0129), 1927-1993, Pearl S. Buck's literary agents from 1957 to 1972, online inventory at <http://libweb.princeton.edu/libraries/firestone/rbsc/aids/ober/>

## Series 1. Writings of Pearl S. Buck

This series consists of original handwritten drafts or typescripts of articles, speeches and other writings of Pearl S. Buck.

### Box 1. Writings of Pearl S. Buck

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Birthday poems to Richard J. Walsh (undated, signed by Janice, Richard, John, Edgar, Jean minor and Jean Major [Pearl S. Buck])
2. Book review of "American Policy in the Far East" by T.A. Bisson (1939)
3. Book review of "The Asiatics: A Novel" by Frederic Prokosch (1935)
4. Book review of "A Chinese Testament" by Sergei M. Tretiakov (1934)
5. Book review, possibly of "My Country and My People" by Lin Yutang (1935 [on letterhead of Grand Hotel des Wagon-Lits, Peking; undated review or blurb signed by Pearl S. Buck])
6. Book review of "My India, My America" by Krishnalal Shridharani (1941)
7. Book review of "Sun Yat Sen: His Life and Meaning" by Lyon Sharman (1934)
8. Book review of "This is Our China" by May-ling Soon Chiang [Madame Chiang Kai-shek] (1940)



9. China (untitled and undated typescript, "Slowly and painfully the lesson of our times is being writ so large and plain that even the politicians of the world can read it.")
10. Chinese notes (loose page from notebook with Chinese characters and their English translations with history)
11. "Dragon Seed," clippings from Ladies' Home Journal, August 1942
12. "A Dream Comes True," typescript of writing for Pearl S. Buck Foundation
13. "Fiction Versus Biography," typescript of article for Chicago Tribune on writing The Exile and Fighting Angel (undated, ca. 1937)
14. "Flight Into China," typescript of play (undated, ca. 1939)
15. "For Spacious Skies," handwritten foreword (undated, ca. 1966)
16. Foreword to "With Love and Irony" by Lin Yutang (1940)
17. "The Good Earth," front matter including Proust excerpt, "About the Author" sheet, copyright page, and half title page (original typescript with editor's markup notations)
18. Letter to the Editor, Asia magazine (undated)
19. "Mandala" (draft of first chapter) [copyright 1970]
20. "Mascara" (poem by Pearl S. Buck)
21. Notes for a novel or short story (not identified, may be unpublished story)
22. "Other Gods" typescript of dedication page and tear sheets of advertisements (1940)
23. "Other Gods," handwritten sheet "Privately Dedicated to the extraordinary patience of my Richard with me" (ca. 1940)
24. Speech before the National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, May 29, 1940 (handwritten notes on 3 x 5 index cards)
25. "Statement of Pearl S. Buck," June 18, 1940, for "The Book of Hope" (handwritten draft and typescript)
26. Sydenstricker genealogy notes (undated, handwritten and typescripts of various notes)
27. "This is the Lost Child," typescript of piece for Pearl S. Buck Foundation (undated, ca. 1960s)
28. "The Victor and the World" (speculation on changes whether China and Japan wins the war)
29. "Visit to Japan" (typescript of article for Asahi News, Tokyo, November 1966)

## **Box 2. Writings of Pearl S. Buck**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Front matter to "China As I See It"

Marked up typescripts of Contents page, Acknowledgement and Editor's Note

2. Galley of "China As I See It"  
Marked as Printer's Proof with proofreader's marks
3. Galley of "China As I See It"  
Marked as "PSB's set" with marked corrections
4. Galley of "The Time is Noon"  
Galley with working title, "Good People," typeset circa 1941 but not published until 1966.
5. Envelope from galley of "The Time is Noon"  
Manila envelope in which the above galley was stored. Addressed from The John Day Company to Mr. Richard J. Walsh, R.D. 3, Perkasio Pennsylvania, and postmarked January 22, 1941. Marked in pencil, "Unpublished novel by Pearl S. Buck "Good People."

## Series 2. Correspondence

This series consists of original letters sent to Pearl S. Buck and carbon copies of her replies. The majority of correspondence was prepared by professional secretaries employed by Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh.

Subjects include correspondence about Pearl S. Buck's literary works, speaking engagements, her interests in political, social and military topics, personal letters, and fan mail.

Correspondence is filed by year, and then alphabetically by the name of correspondent or organization. In many cases, in-letters and replies are stapled together. The original filing system, which is broken down alphabetically but includes several subject files, has been retained.

### Box 1. Correspondence, 1931-1939

Folder Number and Contents:

1931 (2 files)

1. Paget Literary Agency  
"All Rights" bulletin, with comments by Pearl S. Buck on characters in *The Good Earth*
2. Sydenstricker Family letters  
Absalom Sydenstricker to Edgar Sydenstricker, May 14 [year unknown]  
Pearl S. Buck to Edgar Sydenstricker, May 10 [1931]  
Grace Yaukey to Pearl S. Buck [c. 1938?]

1933 (1 file)

3. Page from expense account, "Mrs. Buck" at head, with amounts credited to Miss [Adaline] Bucher, July 1933 [expenses are in pounds and shillings; from London trip] and receipt for Hotel Metropole, Blackpool, dated Aug. 12-13, 1933

1934 (1 file)

4. Chinese Translations of Pearl S. Buck articles

1935-1936 (3 files)

5. Sydenstricker, Edgar  
Letters, documents and cancelled checks relating to Edgar Sydenstricker's house in Hilltown Township, Pennsylvania (purchased by Pearl S. Buck after the death of Edgar Sydenstricker)
6. Pearl S. Buck correspondence, 1936  
China Society of America, invitation for dinner in honor of Yi-Fang Wu and Hu Shih, September 23, 1936
7. The China Critic, April 16, 1936, containing letter from Pearl S. Buck entitled "Friends and Enemies of China."

1938 (3 files)

8. Nobelstiftelsen: The Nobel Foundation Code of Statutes (pamphlet, Stockholm, 1901)
9. Nobel Lecture on Pearl S. Buck by Per Hallstrom (speech delivered at the Swedish Academy, Dec. 10, 1938 [typescript with handwritten corrections])
10. Tsurumi, Kazuko [on marriage in Japan, and Japanese women marrying Chinese men]

1939 (17 files)

Folder Number and Contents:

11. "A" Miscellaneous

- Ahrweiller-Zolleron, Herminie [on war in Europe and Asia]
  - Alanwold Nursery (Dr. Ethel Rahe Hankele) [landscaping Green Hills Farm]
  - Alsobrook, Henry [thank you]
  - Altman, B., & Co. [re: employment of Adaline Bucher]
  - American Association of University Women [declines speaking engagement]
  - American Enterprise Association [membership mailing]
  - American Friends Service Committee [statement on war]
  - American Jewish Congress [on China's attitudes toward Jews]
  - American Rose Society [Pearl S. Buck rose]
  - American Swedish Historical Museum [speaking engagement; loan of Nobel Certificate for display]
  - American Telephone and Telegraph Co. [stock holdings]
  - Andorra Nurseries [landscaping Green Hills Farm]
  - Armentrout, Lewis H. [request for financial support]
  - Arthur H. Company, booksellers [purchase of books]
  - Arthurdale Association [purchase of salt and pepper shakers]
  - Associated Press, John Selby [seeks interview]
  - Author's Guild [contribution]
  - Avery Memorial, Hartford CT [declines speaking engagement]
12. American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression [on U.S. trade with Japan]

13. "B" Miscellaneous

- Baker & Taylor Co. [purchase of books]
- Barnegat Bay and Beach Co. [house rental on New Jersey shore]
- Barradas League [views on economic policies]
- Barry, Mrs. I.V. [sends copy of East Wind West Wind]
- Beard, Eleanor [bedspreads]
- Benley, Mrs. C.C. [articles on women]
- Bidgood, Emily Smith [Randolph Macon classmate]
- Black, Mary (Mrs. Russell Black) [family news]
- Blumcureich, Roc [in German]
- Bobbs-Merrill Co. [book review]
- Bok-Haenfell, Dagmar [from Estonia, in German]
- Bolton, Leslie H. [typing services]
- Book-of-the-Month Club [special edition of Mein Kampf]
- Borčić, Mara [from Yugoslavia; family news]
- Bosc, Aimé [from aspiring writer]
- Bowker, R.R. Co. [publishing news]

- Brackman, Mason [cousin, asks PSB to write American novel]
- Brewer, Joseph [memorial to Ford Madox Ford]
- Brooks, Van Wyck [on theater plan]
- Brown, Wheelock, Harris, Stevens Inc. [bookcases for New York apartment]
- Brunius, Pauline {PSB's play The Empress}
- Buckner, Stanley [seeks autograph]
- Buckingham Friends School [enrolling four children for first grade]
- Bucks County Association [planning and zoning committee for Bucks County]
- Bucks County War Fund [donation]
- Buntele, Jean [student letter]
- Bureau for Natural Pearl Information [circular letter]
- Bureau of Unemployment Insurance, State of Pennsylvania [insurance for children's nurse]
- Burse, Robert [help for China]
- 14. Birth Control Review (article, "Pearl Buck Writes on Birth Control," November 1939)
- 15. Bucher, Adaline [secretarial work, instructions on household and business matters; Adaline Bucher's hospitalization]
- 16. "C" Miscellaneous
  - Caldwell, Oliver J. (University of Nanking) [war news from China]
  - Canby, Marion G. (Mrs. Henry C. Canby) [international work for refugee children]
  - Carpenter, Catherine [naming of library in Cumberland, Va., after Pearl Buck]
  - Carrick & Evans, Inc. [copy of The Chosen Baby]
  - Carver, Kenneth R. [landscaping Green Hills Farm]
  - Cash, Laurie [personal]
  - Catlin, Stanton Loomis [Czech translation of The Good Earth; seeks sponsor to emigrate to U.S.]
  - Chamberlain, Essie (National Council Teachers of English) [declines invitation]
  - Channel Bookshop [book sales and Book of the Month Club]
  - Chatterjee, N.M. [will send copy of his play Krishna]
  - Chelsea Public Library, Chelsea, Mass. [seeks autographed photos]
  - Chester, Ruth M. [appointment to see Pearl Buck; Randolph Macon classmate]
  - Children's Crusade for Children [bibliography of publicity articles]
  - China Information Service (Helen M. Loomis) [speech]
  - Chow, Henry [PSB's support for Ming Deh school in China]
  - Clyde, Paul H. [seeks advice on book manuscript]

- Coleman, J.H. [teaching reading]
- Committee on Citizenship for Younghill Kang (John Chamberlain)
  - [American citizenship]
- Cornwall Press [stationary ordered]
- Corsa, Howard P. [offers farm in Bucks County for rent]
- Colquitt, Harriet Ross [order for marmalade]
- Cosmopolitan Club [seeks for publication]
- Cosmopolitan Magazine [declines use of her name for advertising]
- Cross, Lillian Hobbes [aspiring author]
- Croyden hotel [letter of reference for Lin Yutang]
- Cupsuptic Nurseries [commercial seedlings for Green Hills Farm]
- 17. China, Printed Matter
  - China Information Committee, News Release
  - Map, Universities on the Move and The Battle of Changsha
  - China Information Service newsletter
  - "China Fights Back" by Mme. Chiang Kai-shek, offprint
  - "For the Victims," booklet of the American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, undated
- 18. Clippings [newspaper articles about Pearl S. Buck]
  - Includes interviews by the Chelsea, Mass., Evening Record on her life, views on adoption and her work as a writer, and with the New York Post on women and the war
- 19. "D" Miscellaneous
  - Davis, Stella C. [on mental illness]
  - De Buck, Jacques [in French, on the Buck name]
  - Delamain, Madame, Autour du Monde [fan letter]
  - De Leeuw, Adele [Author's Day, for Pen and Brush]
  - Derstine, John D. [purchase of land, and repairs to Green Hills Farm]
  - Derstine, Kathryn (Kit) [Miss Haslam's New York apartment]
  - Dixon, Madeline [children's teacher]
  - Djang, Hsiang-Lau [friend from Ming Dei School]
  - Dodge, Beatrice [comments on The Patriot and themes in her writing]
  - Dodson, Aimee Croll (Mrs. G.B. Dodson) [asks PSB to write about Pennsylvania Germans]
  - Dony, Francoise (La Revue Internationale de Litterature Vivante)
    - [international alliance of writers]
  - Doylestown Conservancy of Music [declines music lessons for children]
  - Dramatists Guild (Ann M. Paul) [re: The Empress]
  - Drucker, Peter F. [thanks for mentioning his book on Town Hall of the Air]
  - Dutton, E.P. & Co. [advance copy of book]
- 20. "E" Miscellaneous

- Edmonds, James [producer for Flight Into China]  
Eggen, Mia [nee Buck, seeks sponsorship to come to America from Norway]  
Ehlers, F. Elizabeth [gift for Carol Buck]  
Elegiacs [telegram]  
Ellis, William J. (State of New Jersey, Department of Institutions and Agencies) [visit to Buck's home]  
Essay Annual [reprint of America's Medieval Women]
21. "F" Miscellaneous  
Felder, George J. [sends religious tract]  
Field, Robert M. [drawing up will; tax matters]  
Fincken, Maurice F. [picture frames]  
First Federal Savings and Loan Association [bank account]  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield [comments on Saturday Review of Literature article]  
Fisher, J. and Brother [orders Music for Hammond Organ]  
Form Letter (draft reply to congratulatory letters on Nobel Prize)  
Forum, The [forwards magazine to Nantucket address]  
Foyle, W & G. Ltd. [sample copy of magazine Foylibra]
22. Flight Into China [flyer and newspaper clippings]
23. "G" Miscellaneous  
Gallatig, Jacob [candy maker from Dublin, Pa.]  
General Motors Corporation [stockholders meeting]  
Gilbert, Annie Kate [photographic postcard]  
Gilbert, Robert H. [comments on The Patriot]  
Gogate, R.V. [Oriental Exclusion Laws]  
Golden Syndicate Publishing Co. [Who's Who Among North American Authors]  
Gould, Edward J. [proposes article for new magazine]  
Graham, Kate F. (Mrs. Lucien Graham) [was classmate of PSB's mother]  
Gramercy Boy's Club [donation]  
Green, Gretchen (The Whole World & Co.) [international visitors]  
Greenway, Cornelius [fan letter, signed Nobel photograph]  
Gunther, Mickaela [in German]  
Gutenberg Book Club [book club news]
24. "H" Miscellaneous  
Haines, Garwood [house repairs and landscaping at Green Hills Farm]  
Hackney, Louise Wallace [declines invitation]  
Hall, Mrs. Charles A. (Woman's Club of Ridgewood) [permission to publish Malthe Hasselriis portrait of PSB]  
Hallowell, Robert [exhibition of his artwork]

- Hamaker, Ray Parker (Mrs. John Irving Hamaker) (Randolph Macon College for Women) [visiting PSB at Green Hills Farm; family news]  
Hankele, Ethel Rahe [family news]  
Hammacher Schlemmer [purchase]  
Harper and Brothers [judging for New York University prize committee]  
Hearnen, J. Harry [water softener]  
Henkels & McCoy [building ponds at Green Hills Farm]  
Herald Tribune (Irita Van Doren) [books PSB enjoyed reading this year]  
Heyman, David H. [autographed copy of The Patriot]  
Hinlein, Joan [declines interview]  
Hokerberg, Lars [New Years greetings]  
Hommell, Rudolph [sends check]  
Houser, Julia R. (Mrs. Roy Houser) [offer to sell PSB antique furniture]  
Huddle, Harry E. [painting radiators at Green Hills Farm]  
Huestis, Jane Selby (Mrs. R.A. Huestis) [Ida Pruitt's visit to the U.S.]  
Hume, Edward H. [medical aid to China]
25. "I" and "J" Miscellaneous  
Ilsley, Samuel M. [fan letter]  
Institute of Pacific Relations (Edward C. Carter; Frederick V. Field) [letter of introduction for job seeker; contribution]  
International Business Machines Corp. (Think Magazine) [art exhibition]  
International News Service (Yasuo Fuwa) [autographed photo and copy of PSB's chop]  
Irving Trust Co. [banking; receipt for safe deposit box for Nobel Prize medal]  
Jackson & Perkins Co. (Paul V. Fortmiller) [roses include Pearl Buck rose]  
Jones, Eugene Kinckle [thanks for letters during his illness]
26. "K" Miscellaneous  
Kackley, Vera [sending copy of new book]  
Kalnik, Andrew [wants to translate The Good Earth into Slovak]  
Kansas State College (C.E. Rogers) [recommends books on Kansas]  
Kansas State Historical Society [PSB asks for publications about Kansas]  
Keen, Margaret (Mrs. O.F. Keen) {Randolph Macon classmate}  
Kang, Younghill [seeks to become U.S. citizen]  
Kelly, Edlea Janice [fan mail for The Exile; her mother was classmate of Caroline Stulting]  
Kelsey, Dean L. [life insurance]  
Kennedy, Frances (Training School, Vineland NJ) [news from the school]  
Kenyon, Josephine [medical appointment]  
Kister, Hanna [thanks for meeting]  
Kistler, Paul Y. [urges PSB to write novel about Pennsylvania]  
Koopman, Jennie [letter of Hao Hshuan re: bombing of Chungking]



- “C.K.” [information on people in theater]  
27. “L” Miscellaneous  
Lane, Gertrude B. (Woman’s Home Companion) [children’s books sent to Green Hills Farm]  
Lassner & Lassner [New York shop]  
League of Women Voters [wants to contact PSB]  
Lewis, Bertha [comments on Gunpowder Women article]  
Lewis & Conger [order for egg cups]  
Library of Congress, Copyright Office [receipt for Good Housekeeping article copyright]  
Lieber, Maxim [invitation to appear on radio program]  
Lin Yutang [work of Chinese Women’s Relief Association]  
Lockwood, John L. [income tax]  
Lówy, Herbert [in German]  
Lutz, Alma [thanks for book]

## **Box 2. Correspondence, 1939, Lloyd**

Correspondence between Pearl S. Buck and her literary agent, David Lloyd, regarding contracts, serial rights, foreign language translations, and proposals for new stories.

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Lloyd, David, January 1939
2. Lloyd, David, February 1939
3. Lloyd, David, March 1939
4. Lloyd, David, April 1939
5. Lloyd, David, May 1939
6. Lloyd, David, June 1939
7. Lloyd, David, July 1939
8. Lloyd, David, August 1939
9. Lloyd, David, September 1939
10. Lloyd, David, October 1939
11. Lloyd, David, November 1939
12. Lloyd, David, December 1939

## **Box 3. Correspondence, 1939, M–Z**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "M" Miscellaneous

- MacDonald, Mary Ella [wants to contact PSB]
  - Mackay, Margaret M. [from Tientsin, China; congratulations on Nobel Prize]
  - Mason, Genivieve W. [sends PSB book manuscript]
  - Matseact, H. (Institute Commercial et Colonial de Bruxelles) [in French; congratulations]
  - Matsumoto, Gaku (Nippon Bunka Chuo Renmei, Federation of Nippon Culture) [sends PSB book on Japanese flower arranging]
  - Mattioli, Sue [husband is a writer]
  - McCleary, Hilda [sends PSB a book on population]
  - McClintic, Guthrie E. [re her play]
  - McClung, E.A. [trees at Green Hills Farm]
  - McLaughlin, Polly Sydenstricker (Mrs. Claude McLaughlin) [congratulations on Nobel Prize]
  - McLeod, Florence Alden (Mrs. Malcolm McLeod) [books for Finland]
  - McFarland, J. Horace [gardening]
  - Menser, C.O. (Gardner Advertising Agency) [declines invitation for radio broadcast]
  - Mick, Sally DeTomette [re: PSB's brother Edgar Sydenstricker]
  - Midland Bank Limited [bank business]
  - Milbury Atlantic Inc. [property for sale in Frenchtown, NJ]
  - Milgrim [women's clothing shop]
  - Miller, Kittie Wray (Mrs. Frank A. Miller) [thank you letter]
  - Mills College (Lovisa C. Wagoner) [re: study of children in Japan by Helen Chapin]
  - Minez, Julius [dentist]
  - Mino, Zempei [Idaho Japanese Association] [comments on understanding between Japanese and Chinese]
  - Molloy, J. Carroll [property that adjoins Green Hills Farm for sale]
  - Montclair Forum (John Garey) [invitation to speak]
  - Moore, E. M. [on spending habits of American women]
  - Moore, Ida Lenore [re: book manuscript sent to PPS for review]
  - Moore, John G. [political views]
  - Mossman, Mereb [book manuscript by Chang The-wei sent to PSB for review]
  - Mussey, Kendall K. [from RJW; states that PSB will never write a Chinese children's story]
2. Macmillan & Co. [publishing Canadian editions of PSB's books]
3. Methuen & Co. [regarding publishing rights to PSB's books]
4. "N" and "O" Miscellaneous
- National City Bank of New York [banking matters]

- National Urban League [board of directors meeting]
- Nesbit, Faith [war news from London]
- Neslund, Hulda [registered mail receipt]
- Nethery, Mrs. L. [friend of Caroline Stulting; congratulations on Nobel Prize]
- New York Herald Tribune [subscription for Janice Walsh]
- New York Post (Dorothy Dunbar Bromley) [seeks PSB's views on politics]
- New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital [invoice for lab work]
- New York Telephone Co. [re: giving out PSB's phone number]
- New York Times [forwarding subscription to Martha's Vineyard address]
- New York University [meeting]
- Orientalia Inc. [mailing list for catalog]
- Oshima, Walter U. [declines gift from Japan]
- 5. New York Botanical Garden [lecture on Roses by PSB]
- 6. "P" and "Q" Miscellaneous
  - Palisades Interstate Park Commission [Boy's Athletic League]
  - Palmer, Fred L. (Smith, Barney & Co.) [New York Botanical Garden talk]
  - Patrick, Blanche [advice to a young writer]
  - Paxson, Evalyn M. (Camp Owaissa) (Mrs. O.H. Paxson) [re: Janice not attending camp]
  - Pease & Elliman Inc. [list of apartments available in New York]
  - P.E.N. Club [thanks for speaking engagement]
  - Pen and Brush (Edith H. Snow) [declines to chair PEN Club]
  - Perrott, Ruth [fundraising for public library; congratulation on Flight into China]
  - Peterson, Ebba [seeks work as translator]
  - Phillips, Carmen Haider [congratulations on Nobel Prize]
  - Pocket Books (Robert F. de Graff) [sends first ten Pocket Books editions]
  - Polzer, Anne [German translations of PSB's books]
  - Polzer, Viktor [Jewish immigration to China]
  - Presse-Actualité [seeks to reprint article]
  - Price, Elizabeth Reigh (Mrs. Harry B. Price) [aid to China]
  - Price, Harry B. (American Committee for Non Participation in Japanese Aggression) [aid to China]
  - Progressive Education Association, Study Guide to The Good Earth [pamphlet]
  - Protestant Digest [aid to China]
- 7. Quinn, John James [offers to ghost write for PSB; PSB's reply that she is "completely astonished" by his proposal]
- 8. "R" Miscellaneous
  - Rapid Copy Service Co. [receipt for Photostats]

- Reader's Digest (DeWitt Wallace) [reply to criticism by Mr. Littell]  
Reed, F.L. [invitation for tea]  
Reinhardt, Mary Woodard [re: nomination of Margaret Sanger for Nobel Peace Prize]  
Reisner, John H. [congratulation on Nobel Prize]  
Reynolds, Paul R. & Son [on financial management of company]  
Riley, Charles E. [offers to send her article on Pearl S. Buck and Japan from Bungeishunju Oversea Supplement]  
Robb, Charles [comments on America's Gunpowder Women]  
Rockwood, E. Ruth [seeks permission to quote from Fighting Angel]  
Ronald Press Co. [promoting book on Writing for Radio]  
Royal Typewriter Co. [receipt for ribbon and paper]  
Roosevelt, Theodore Jr. (United Council for Civilian Relief in China) [thanks for gardenias]  
Russell Sage Foundation [congratulations on Nobel Prize]  
9. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano [2 copies of telegram from PSB dated Sept. 29, 1939, urging mediation between China and Japan]  
10. "S" Miscellaneous  
Sampter, Ada M. [aid to China]  
Sargent, Porter [praises PSB talk on Town Meeting of the Air]  
Seeing Eye [receipt for donation]  
Simon and Schuster (M. Lincoln Schuster) [advance copy of book]  
Schwarz, Paul [sends clipping on PSB and King Gustav]  
Seidel, Albin R. [dentist]  
Sheldon, Edward [comments on her plays; recommends books on India]  
Shubin, Joel [thanks for dinner]  
Singh, Anup [declines banquet invitation]  
Skinner, S.P. Co. [order for lamps for Green Hills Farm]  
Smith, Claire [comments on America's Gunpowder Women]  
Smith, Harry, Recordings [offers recording of her broadcast with Orson Welles]  
Solebury Agricultural Lime Co. [order for limeall for farm]  
Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign [declines to sign appeal letter]  
Sprague, H. B. [letter from Socialist farmer in Colorado]  
Stack, J.J. [receipt for registered mail]  
Stanley Piano Light Co. [bulb for organ light]  
Stop Arming Japan Rally Committee (Irene P. Smith) [allows distribution of PSB speech at rally]  
Stokes, John [appointment]  
Strothers, H.V. [re: construction of pond and dam at Green Hills Farm]  
Swift, Donald [receipt for shipment to Martha's Vineyard house]  
Sydenstricker, Phyllis (Mrs. Edgar Sydenstricker) [invitation to come visit]

11. "T" Miscellaneous

- Tawney, Jeanette (Mrs. R.H. Tawney) [old friends from China traveling to U.S.]
- Theater Guild (Lynn Fontaine) [changes to script of *The Empress*]
- Thornhill, Josephine [re: Randolph Macon reunion]
- T'ien Hsia Monthly [PSB will write an article for the magazine]
- Tilden, J.H. [subscription to *Health Review and Critique*]
- Tillinghast, Helen M. [on growing gourds in China]
- Toomer, H.J. [road construction in Bucks County]
- Town Hall Inc. (George V. Denny Jr.) [re: PSB's talk]
- Trans Pacific News Service (Jean Lyon) {declines to serve on Writer's Committee on China}
- Trinkler, Georg [in German]
- Tarbell, Ida M. [thanks for PSB's letter praising her books]
- Tsurumi, Kazuko [wants to write Japanese version of *This Proud Heart*]
- Turner, Gertrude L. [fragment of a letter]

12. Training School at Vineland, New Jersey

13. "U" through "Z" Miscellaneous

- Umstead, A.L. [lime and fertilizer for Green Hills Farm]
- Underwood, Sophie Kerr [comments on new books, family news]
- United States Treasury Department (Adolf A. Berle Jr.) [political asylum for Spanish intellectuals]
- United States Treasury Department [purchase of savings bonds]
- Van de Water, Frederic F. [declines invitation to book fair]
- Viking Press [acknowledges PSB's praise for *The Grapes of Wrath*]
- Wagner, Robert [copy of telegram urging support of Federal Writers Project]
- Wells, Carlton F. [comments on *Debt to Dickens*]
- Wheeler, Constance H. (Connie; Mrs. W. Reginald Wheeler) [lunch meetings; aid to Austrian refugee painter]
- White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White) [family news; comments of Lin Yutang's book]
- White, Mrs. H.S. [re: Chinese screen shown in PSB portrait in *Cosmopolitan*]
- Whorter, Nadyne M. [student letter]
- William Penn Association [book purchase]
- Willien, Della Hudmon (Mrs. Leon Willien) [declines invitation to speak]
- Woman's Almanac (Florence Brobeck) [biographical information]
- Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (Mrs. Edwin J. Johnson) [China relief]
- Wood, L. Hollingsworth (National Urban League) [illness of Eugene Kinckle Jones]

- Woods, Katherine [war relief]
- Woolworth Co. [stock investments]
- Yaukey, Grace Sydenstricker (Mrs. Jesse B. Yaukey) [family news and about Cornelia Spencer's books]
- Ying, Paul [want appointment with PSB]
- Young Women's Christian Association [sources of info about Chinese women]
- Your Life (Elinore Denniston) [asks for motto or wise saying from PSB]
- Youth Today [subscription]
- Yui Shang-yuen (National Academy of Dramatic Arts, Chungking, China) [info on Chinese theater program]
- 14. Watt, A.P. & Son [foreign-language and "cheap editions" of PSB's books]

## **Box 4. Correspondence, 1940, A–E**

### Folder Number and Contents:

#### 1. "A" Miscellaneous

- Abigail, Jane [fan letter with comments on war]
- Adams, Archibald L. [comments on movie of The Good Earth]
- Aeolian Company [order for new Capehart radio]
- Albany Public Library [article on bestsellers]
- Albright, Rachel [sends poem]
- Allen, Agnes R. [thank you letter]
- American Baptist Foreign Mission (H.R.S. Benjamin) [reviewing book manuscript of Feng Djen-Djang]
- American Bureau for Medical Aid to China Inc. [China relief; PSB's play The First Wife]
- American Committee for Christian Refugees [war relief]
- American Committee for Chinese Industrial Cooperatives [aid to China]
- American Committee for Defense of British Homes [war relief]
- American Committee to Save Refugees [war relief]
- American Friends Service Committee [declines invitation]
- American Friends of Czecho-Slovakia [war relief]
- American Red Cross [radio broadcast of The Good Earth; fundraising]
- American-Scandinavian Foundation [war relief for Finland]
- American Swedish Historical Museum [declines invitation]
- Andorra Nurseries [landscaping Green Hills Farm]
- Arthurdale Association [payment for invoice]
- Arundell Clarke Limited [repair to chest of drawers]

- “Asia Column continued” PSB handwritten draft [on Madame Chiang Kai-shek]  
Author’s League of America Inc. [fundraising; signed by Richard Rogers, Moss Hart and others]  
Automobile Club Service [travel to Kansas City]  
Avery, Edwina Austin [Government Workers Council]
2. “B” Miscellaneous
- Baldwin, Todd & Young [royalties in Soviet Union]  
Barber, Elizabeth [aspiring writer]  
Batt, Bernard [Czech struggle against Nazis]  
Beard, Eleanor [order for bedspreads; green taffeta fabric sample attached]  
Beard, Mary R. [discusses books; journal on women in war]  
Belden, Jack (c/o Randall Gould, Evening Post, Shanghai, China [urges him to write book on China]  
Bermann-Fischer, Gottfried [publishing by writers in Nazi-held areas of Europe]  
Bessie, Mary B. [summer camp program]  
Bester, Alfred [aspiring writer]  
Bethlehem Garden Club [chrysanthemum show]  
Big Brother Movement Inc. [fundraising letter]  
Bing, Edward J. [asks for comment on his new book]  
Black, Ramsey S. (Third Assistant Postmaster General) [postage stamp honoring Elizabeth Cady Stanton]  
Bliven, Bruce (The New Republic) [reply to Lewis Mumford’s article on war]  
Bloomer, Horace E. [landscaping at Green Hills Farm]  
Boardman, Philip (Royal Norwegian Legation) [invitation for radio address to the people of Norway]  
Book and Magazine Guild (Lillian Lustig) [declines invitation]  
Bowker, R.R. Co. [mailing list for new books]  
Boyd, Fredericka [student letter]  
Breckenridge, Aida (Associated Willkie Clubs of America) [seeks endorsement of Wendell Willkie]  
Brown, Wheelock, Harris, Stevens Inc. [New York apartment]  
Bryan, Ernest R. (U.S. Public Health Service) [comments on S.L. Chang’s book manuscript]  
Bucher, Adaline [repayment of loan; her illness]  
Bunn, Dudley [comments on book manuscript]  
Builders of Benevolence (“Osiris”) [religious]
3. Berglas, Jacob [Jewish immigration to China; includes letters from 1939 and letters from Viktor Polzer]

4. Book of Hope (fundraising campaign for medical aid to China)
5. Book Reviews (Other than Asia) [correspondence concerning books reviewed by PSB]
6. Bucks County Times, March 21, 1940 [article, "Pearl Buck Greet Her Neighbors at Doylestown Dinner"]
7. "C" Miscellaneous
  - Carpenter, Catherine [library in Petersburg, VA, names for PSB]
  - Carter, Elmer A. (Unemployment Insurance Appeal Board) [articles for Opportunity magazine for black youth]
  - Cerchiari, Gioia [university student preparing thesis on literature]
  - Certain-Teed Products Corporation [declines use of her name in advertising]
  - Chamberlain, John [endorses Committee on Citizenship for Younghill Kang]
  - Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Co. [invoice]
  - Chambrun, Jacques [articles for Reader's Digest]
  - Chandler, Helen D. [news from old friend in China]
  - Chapin, Henry (Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace) [declines to endorse political candidate]
  - Cheaukang, Sie (Mission Culturelle de Chine) [reviewing Chinese play]
  - Chen, T.H. (Current Events) [forming alliance in Chungking against Japanese]
  - Child Study Association of America Inc. (Sidonie . Gruenberg) [speaking engagement]
  - China, Consulate General of the Republic of (Tsune-chi Yu) [invitation to reception for Lin Yutang]
  - China Aid Council (Pauline Reed Heaton; Claude E. Forkner) [declines making an endorsement]
  - China Monthly [declines writing article for newsletter]
  - China Women's Relief Association [newspaper clipping on war orphans]
  - Chinese Writers Monthly [subscription; copy of Sept. 1939 issue]
  - Chow, Henry [sends photo of his family; old friend of PSB]
  - Chow Ming I [news of war in China from old friend on scholarship in U.S.]
  - Church Committee for China Relief [aid to China]
  - Clark, Arthur H., Company [orders for books]
  - Clarke, Josephine [speaking engagement]
  - Clymer's Department Store, Doylestown [slipcovers and bedspreads]
  - Codman, Russell S. [declines invitation]
  - Cole, Henen A. [comments on Other Gods]
  - Collier's (William L. Chenery) [comments on adoption]
  - Committee for Cultural Freedom [booklet on totalitarianism and artistic freedom]



- Common Ground (Common Council for American Unity) [new publication]
- Cone, Leonard [order for maple syrup]
- Cornwall Press [order for stationary]
- Coronet Magazine (Bernard Geis) [invitation to write article]
- Cosmopolitan Magazine [thanks for poinsettia for Christmas]
- Council for Pan American Democracy [declines to make endorsement]
- Council for the Retarded Child [speaking engagement]
- Cowley, Malcolm (New Republic) [info on Chinese poet]
- Cradle, The (Cradle Society, Florence D. Walrath) [questionnaire on whooping cough; donation; asks PSB to consider adopting 10 year old girl]
- Craighill, Marian [news from friend of PSB's in China]
- Crippled Child [declines request to write article]
- 8. Children's Crusade for Children [article by PSB and support for relief for refugee children]
- 9. China Emergency Relief Committee [aid to China]
- 10. China Essay Contest [student essay contest with presentation of award at Worlds Fair; letters from Lowell Thomas, Pherbia Thomas Thornburg]
- 11. Clippings [on China relief]
- 12. "D" Miscellaneous
  - Dahlberg, Edward [aspiring writer]
  - Dallas, William [aspiring writer]
  - Dalton, Lydia B. [invitation for Randolph Macon alumni luncheon]
  - Davis, James J. (Senate Committee on Education and Labor) [on women's rights]
  - De Palencia, Isabel [comments on her book manuscript]
  - Derstine, John D. [purchase of land and repairs to Green Hills Farm]
  - Derstine, Kathryn (Kit) [letter of reference for former nurse]
  - Dixon, Madeline [comments on her book manuscript; family news]
  - Doylestown Consumers Cooperative [invitation to join food coop]
  - Duskin, Nan [business card for women's clothing store in Philadelphia]
  - Dyason, John [article in Austral-Asiatic Bulletin]
- 13. Doll, Edgar A. (Training School at Vineland, New Jersey) [re: his son Eugene Doll]
- 14. "E" Miscellaneous
  - Edades, Jean Garrott [plays about the Philippines]
  - Edmunds, Pocahontas W. (Mrs. Richard Coles Edmunds) [book manuscript]
  - Edwin Markham Memorial Association [PSB nominated to membership]
  - Eldridge, Walter (Hartford Junior High School) [invitation to speak]
  - Elmhirst, Dorothy Whitney [on reorganization of Asia magazine]

Encyclopedia Exchange [book order]  
Engleman, August [idea for a story]  
Evans, William L. [speaking engagement]

## **Box 5. Correspondence, 1940, F–L**

### 1. “F” Miscellaneous

F.A.O. Schwarz Toys [order for toys, gifts for Carol]  
Filmarte Services [home movies]  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield [books]  
Foreign Affairs (Hamilton Fish Armstrong) [writing article for journal]  
Foreign Missions Conference of North America [re: Ginling College in Chengtu and Szechuan]  
Franklin Book Shop [order for books]  
Frederick, John T. [thanks for radio presentation]  
Freeman, Augusta A. (Mrs. Francis P. Freeman) [beach house in Seaside Park, N.J.]  
Friedman, Leona [declines request for photograph]

### 2. Fan Mail

### 3. Field, Robert[income tax]

### 4. Fisher, Motier Harris [re: contribution to book of essays by famous women]

### 5. G” Miscellaneous

Gabriel, Agnes A. (Mrs. Harold C. Gabriel) [declines to write article]  
Genn, Lillian G. [appointment]  
Gerlach, Charles L. (U.S. Congress) [re: PSB’s letter protesting laws restricting womens’ employment]  
Giddings, Ruth Thomas (Mrs. John Giddings) [family news from Randolph Macon alumni]  
Gilbert, Annie Kate [lunch meetings]  
Ginzberg, Tonia Devora {Israeli poet wants appointment with PSB}  
Ginsburg & Levy (antiques) [antique maple bed]  
Good Housekeeping (Arthur Gordon) [re: PSB’s book Of Men and Women]  
Gorman, C.H. [seeks PSB’s support for Pennsylvania homesteading plan]  
Goodbar, Octavia (Mrs. Joseph E. Goodbar) [declines to serve on Committee of Friends of Children]  
Greater New York Fund (Winthrop Rockefeller) [declines to serve on Women’s Council of the Greater New York Fund]  
Green, Elvira K. (Mrs. Fred M. Green) [sending book manuscript for review]

- Green, Gretchen (The Whole World & Co.) [social engagements and family news]
- Greene, Roger S. [re: embargo on shipping war supplies to Japan]
- Grossman, Rose [reviewing book manuscript]
6. "H" Miscellaneous
- Hall, H.F. (Better Homes & Gardens) [offers to supply trees to Green Hills Farm]
- Hamaker, Ray Parker (Mrs. John Irving Hamaker) (Randolph Macon College for Women) [family news]
- Hammett, Dashiell (Committee on Election Right) [urges PSB to sign open letter to President Roosevelt on election reform]
- Hammond Organ Co. [orders music catalog]
- Hankele, Ethel Rahe [congratulations on wedding anniversary]
- Harper and Brothers [speaking at benefit dinner for exiled writers]
- Harper's Magazine [re: a Virginia Woolf manuscript]
- Hartridge, Emelyn B. (The Hartridge School) [on Miss Hartridge's retirement]
- Hauser, L.A. [re: medical appointment]
- Hedges, Thadine [re: handicapped literature]
- Hester, Eleanor M. [re: support for China during the war; comments on women's rights]
- Hill, Alma L. [friend from China, wants advice on book on missionary work]
- Hinshaw, Carl [sends copy of PSB's article The Future of the White Man in the Far East, from the Congressional Record; comments on PSB's speech to the National Women's Party]
- Hinten, Kay B. [aspiring writer]
- Hirsch, Helen [advice on magazine writing]
- Ho, Gwei-Hsin (Mrs. William Ho) [desired reference to be Chinese advisor on movie version of All Men Are Brothers]
- Hommell, Rudolph [antiques]
- Huddle, Harry [plumbing, tennis court at Green Hills Farm]
- Huelsch, Ben (Viking Press) [appointment]
- Hughes, Edna [aspiring writer]
- Huston, Anita Warneta (Mrs. William G. Huston, "The Cedars") [comments on book manuscript]
- Hynds, Iva [intermediary for correspondence with Gwei-Hsin Ho on movie version of All Men Are Brothers]
7. Henkels and McCoy [planting trees and flowers at Green Hills Farm and maintenance on swimming pool]
8. "I" Miscellaneous
- Institute of Pacific Relations (Edward C. Carter) [donation]

- International Business Machines Corp. (Think Magazine) [seeks permission to reprint article of PSB's]  
International Child Service Committee [declines to serve on board]  
International Womens News [seeking article for newspaper]  
Iserloh, William O. [sends pamphlet]  
Italian Professional Women of America, Inc. [appearance at benefit dinner]
9. "J" Miscellaneous  
Jack and Jill Magazine [subscription; comments by PSB on her children's books]  
Jackson & Perkins Co. (Paul V. Fortmiller) [update on Pearl Buck rose, lithograph of rose]  
Jewish Braille Review (Leopold Dubov) [declines to serve as contest judge]  
Jobb, Bernhart [lease of her property as Dublin skating rink]  
John Day Co. [orders copies of her books]  
John Milton Society [permission to publish Speaking As An American in Braille]  
Jones, John Paul (Union Church of Bay Ridge) [declines to work with religious organizations]  
Joseph, Nannine (The Woman Pays Club Inc.) [seeks article from PSB for collection]  
Junior League Magazine [appointment]
10. "K" Miscellaneous  
Kackley, Vera [comments on book manuscript]  
Keedick, Lee [declines lecture tour]  
Keen, Margaret (Mrs. O.F. Keen) [wants to meet PSB in New York]  
Kelsey, Dean L. [shipment of rugs from China; insurance]  
Kennedy, Mary (Cosmopolitan Club) [re: play by PSB]  
Kenyon, Josephine H. [medical report]  
Kimball, Alice Mary [declines use of her name as sponsor]  
King, Leo F. [wants information for newspaper article]  
Kingdon, Dr. [helping Hanna Kister emigrate to America]  
Kirchway, Freda (The Nation) [on leading women of the country]  
Kister, Hanna [Richard Walsh will sign affidavit for emigration]  
Klineberg, Otto [on children's perceptions of race; stories about her childhood and about Janice in China]  
Knox College (Carter Davidson) [invitation to lecture at college]  
Koopman, Jennie [Ann Sun requests return of letter sent to Asia]  
Kuntz-Arnaud, Marthe [comments on her book manuscript]  
Kunz, Opal [offer to sell PSB Chinese art objects]  
Kurzweil, Roberto [student letter]

11. Keller, Helen (on letterhead of Institution for the Chinese Blind, Helen Keller asks PSB to sponsor rescue mission ship; on her own letterhead, Helen Keller asks PSB to support Spanish Children's Relief Fund) [2 letters signed by Helen Keller]
12. "L" Miscellaneous
  - Lasker, Bruno [sends books for review]
  - Latshaw, Claire Allen [comments on Chinese as household servants]
  - League of Nations (D. Braga) [re: exchange of letters between intellectuals of different countries]
  - Le Hand, Marguerite (The White House) [wants to know if a letter from Franklin D. Roosevelt to an autograph seeker is genuine]
  - Leitch, Mrs. George [permission to quote from book]
  - Limited Editions Club (George Macy) [asks PSB to comment on her books]
  - Lin Yutang [medical aid to China and family news]
  - Liu, L.P. [advice on publishing articles]
  - Lloyd, Elize (Mrs. David Lloyd) [reviews of Other Gods]
  - Long, Eula Lee (Mrs. Frank M. Long) [advice on book manuscript; family news]
  - Luce, Henry (Fortune Magazine) [comments on Freda Utley; criticizes Times' employment of women]
  - Lumpkin, Grace [comments on book manuscript]
  - Lung Meh Hsiang [news of the war and American aid to China, from Chungking, China]
  - Lutz, Alma [comments on the Equal Rights Amendment and on women's rights]
  - Lyford, S.M. (Mrs. H.W. Lyford) [advice on care of a retarded child]
13. Lloyd, David (January 1940)
14. Lloyd, David (February 1940)
15. Lloyd, David (March 1940)
16. Lloyd, David (April 1940)
17. Lloyd, David (May 1940)
18. Lloyd, David (June 1940)

## **Box 6. Correspondence, 1940, L–R**

1. Lloyd, David (July 1940)
2. Lloyd, David (August 1940)
3. Lloyd, David (September 1940)
4. Lloyd, David (October 1940)

5. Lloyd, David (November 1940)
6. Lloyd, David (December 1940)
7. "M" Miscellaneous
  - MacPeck, Walter [thanks for book]
  - Macy, R.H. & Co. [charge account]
  - Madison Square Boys' Club [donation]
  - Magazine Institute (Mary Elting) [request for article]
  - Marshall, Thurgood [telegram for stay of execution in case of Odell Waller]
  - Matsui, Haru [PSB will serve as reference for Guggenheim Fellowship application]
  - Maurice, Charles F. (Waldron & Carroll Inc.) [purchase of belt buckles]
  - Moe, Henry Allen (Guggenheim Foundation, re: Haru Matsui) [letter of reference]
  - McAfee, Helen (Yale Review) [on women's contributions to American society]
  - McBride, Robert M., & Co. [declines to write article about West Virginia]
  - McCleery, Helen [asks PSB to review book manuscript]
  - Meloney, Mrs. William Brown (New York Herald Tribune) [discusses work of Madeline Dixon]
  - Memorial Center and Urban League Inc. [speaking engagement]
  - Meyer-Baer, Kathi [refugee issues]
  - Miller, May [comments on book manuscript]
  - Mondadori, Casa Editrice A. {Italian book royalties}
  - Montessori Children's Village [tuition]
  - Moriwake, Kenichi (Consulate General of Japan) [Japanese translation of The Good Earth]
  - Mueller, Theodore [reviewing book manuscript]
  - Myers, Elaine [comments on book manuscript]
8. Macmillan & Co. [British publication of Other Gods]
9. "N" Miscellaneous
  - Nachemson, Helen (Mrs. Herman Nachemson) [condolences on death of New York neighbor]
  - National Consumers League [declines speaking engagement; literature on their opposition to the Equal Rights Amendment]
  - National Broadcasting Company [radio talk; includes script and PSB's comments]
  - National Institute of Esperanto [invitation to join Advisory Council]
  - Neslund, Hulda [advice on writing]
  - New Jersey Courier [subscription]
  - New York Herald Tribune (Lewis Gannett) [memorial to Heywood Broun]
  - New York Express [sends clipping on Jewish refugees in China]

- New York University [newsletter with photo of PSB presenting award to Katherine Anne Porter]  
Newton, Arthur U. [declines to comment on work of Chinese artist]  
Northrup, Belle [authorizes use of her photo in book on The Art of Becoming Dress]  
Null, Miriam (Ming Deh Girl's School, Nanking) [report on school for Chinese orphans; encloses photographs]  
Nyblom, Eva (American Womans Club) [appointment]
10. National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
11. "O-P-Q" Miscellaneous
- Ortman, Ann Marie K. [returns play of aspiring writer]  
Oswald, D.M. [tuning piano at Green Hills Farm]  
Oxford University Press [PSB declines to write pamphlet]  
Pavelka, Georgette [order for books]  
Paxson, Evalyn M. (Camp Owaissa) (Mrs. O.H. Paxson) [summer camp]  
Pen and Brush (Anna DeBaun) [re: her book Today and Forever]  
Pennsylvania Federation of Womens Clubs [speaking engagement]  
Perrott, Clotilda [Sydenstricker family news]  
Phi Beta Kappa (The Key Reporter) [PSB's statement on Lin Yutang's Moment in Peking; sorority dinner engagement]  
Philadelphia Inquirer (Larry Lawson) [declines to be interviewed at Green Hills Farm]  
Philantair Presentations [invitation to speak]  
Philippine Book Guild [sending book]  
Pierson, Richard N. [declines to serve on National Committee for Planned Parenthood]  
Polzer, Anne [references for her job application for Time magazine]  
Polzer, Viktor [appointment with portrait painter Lisel Salzer; thanks for her sponsorship]  
Prague-London Letter [re: Nazi takeover of Czech universities]  
Pruitt, Ida [Chinese Industrial Cooperatives]  
Quong, Wai-Nong [reprint of PSB article in collection published by the Chinese United Church of Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan]
12. "R" Miscellaneous
- Rankin, Thomas Vernon [comments on PSB's response to Lewis Mumford's article in the New Republic]  
Reader's Digest (DeWitt Wallace) [publication of America's Gunpowder Women]  
Reynolds, Helen [information for her students]  
Richardson, Florence [review of concert performance]  
Richardson, Nancy Davis (Mrs. H.G. Richardson) [comments on book manuscript]

Richardson, Virginia (Mrs. D.W. Richardson) [Christmas greetings; family news]  
Riley, Charles E. [acknowledges receipt of Bungeishunju Oversea Supplement]  
Robert Louis Stevenson School [declines to sign peace petition sponsored by Mother's Day Committee for Peace]  
Robertson, Amy (Mrs. Charles Robertson) [comments on book manuscripts]  
Roll, Alice S. [re: offer of her Bucks County house as country retreat]  
Roseanu, Renee [comments on articles]

## **Box 7. Correspondence, 1940, S–Z**

### 1. "S" Miscellaneous

Saks Fifth Avenue [skirt ordered]  
Sayler, Oliver M. [preview of movie "Claudine"]  
Scallon, Eileen [Scallon's book, The Career Girl and the Business Whirl]  
Schaffer, Margaret E. [farm in Atlantic County for sale]  
Schirmer, G., Inc. [orders organ music]  
Schlarb, John B. [request to quote]  
Scott, O.M., Co. [grass seed for Green Hills Farm]  
Scott Stamp and Coin Co. [selling sheets of Chinese stamps for a friend]  
Seidel, Albin R. [appointment]  
Sergio, Lisa (Radio WQXR) [declines radio appearance]  
Sheehan, Murray (Royal Thai Legation) [re: case of young Thai writer Kumut Chandruang]  
Sheffield Farms [order for milk at Seaside Park, N.J., house]  
Sheldon, Marion J. [comments on book manuscript]  
Silver Burdett Company [acknowledges copy of The Long Road, with a section by Grace Yaukey]  
Singh, Anup (India League of America) [greetings to Ghandi on his birthday]  
Skinner, Marjorie [re: illness of Skinner's sister]  
Smith, J.H. (The Roger Smith Hotel) [sends copy of his booklet]  
Snell, DeWitt S. [sends book for review]  
Snow, Peggy (Mrs. Edgar Snow) (Philippine Association for Industrial Cooperatives in China) [work of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives; comments on Nazi movement in China]  
Southern Literary Messenger [declines to serve as advisory editor]  
Stanton, Jessie (Harriet Johnson Nursery School) [fundraising benefit]  
Steigerwalt, W.H. [business card from Philadelphia address]



- Steinway & Sons [tuning piano at New York apartment]  
Stern, Lucille (Mrs. Herbert L. Stern) [New Year's greetings]  
Stern, Juliet Lit (St. Nicholas Magazine) [interested in writing for magazine]  
Sternvall, Sigurd [comments on Nobel Prize; urges PSB to write historical novel about Frederick Townsend Ward in China]  
Strouse, Elmer O. [building dam for skating pond]  
Studin, Charles H. [book party]  
Sun Yat-sen, Madame (China Defence League) [PSB would like to correspond with her about problems in China]  
Sung, I.C. (Criterion Trading Corp.) [illustrations from Shui Hu Chuan, for All Men Are Brothers]  
Swedish Academy [sympathy on death of Selma Lagerlof]  
Sydenstricker, Alma {Aunt Alma, wants advice on getting book manuscript to Hollywood producers]  
[Sydenstricker, Sissy?] need to ID [re: Phyllis Sydenstricker's mental health]  
[Sydenstricker, Bunny?] need to ID [re: Phyllis Sydenstricker's mental health]  
Sydenstricker, Charles E. [working at the National Institute of Health; death of Rhoda; family news]  
Sydenstricker, Lillian [family connections]  
Sydenstricker, Vivian [wants book for teaching course on children's literature; mentions death of Rhoda]
2. Society for the Libraries of New York University (Charles W. Gerstenberg) [nominations for literary medal]
  3. Southall, Mabel E. [Restricted]
  4. "T" Miscellaneous
    - Tarbell, Ida M. [New Year's greetings]
    - Tawney, Jeanette [bombings of London; war news]
    - This Week Magazine (Turner, Grace) [interview with PSB on Chinese war relief and Chinese cooking]
    - Thomson, Margaret (Mrs. Claude Thomson) [lunch appointment]
    - Tietjens, Eunice [permission to quote from John Day books]
    - Time Inc. [recommends Freda Utley for writing job]
    - Truscott, Charles [rental of farmland from PSB]
    - Tsiang Yien-Si [comments on book manuscript on bombing of China]
    - Tsurumi, Kazuko [Japanese translation of This Proud Heart]
    - Turner, Ella May [copies of Stories and Verse of West Virginia]
  5. Training School at Vineland, New Jersey [reports on Carol Buck; donation by Pearl Buck to research project]
  6. "U" and "V" Miscellaneous

- Underwood, Sophie Kerr [lunch appointment]  
United States Treasury Department [purchase of savings bonds]  
University of Pennsylvania (John C. Bell III) [invitation to speak]  
Undset, Sigrid [welcomes her to the United States]  
Urey, Harold C. [comments on Clarence Streit's proposal for union of democracies]  
Vagts, Mirian (Mrs. Alfred Vagts) [invitation to Mary Beard's daughter to visit]  
Viking Press [comments on Upton Sinclair's World End]  
Von Holstein, Baroness Alice Stael [appointment to meet in New York]
7. Utley, Freda [move to the United States; writing of *The Dream We Lost*]
8. "W" Miscellaneous
- Wadley, Martha S. [Committee of '76 of the Bucks County Association]  
Wake Up America Committee [declines broadcast invitation]  
Walsh, "Trix" (Mrs. Albert H. Walsh) [re: gift of Chinese pendant; meeting in New York to go to the theater]  
Ward, John [whooping cough vaccine]  
Waring, P. Alston [agriculture lecture by W.C. Lowdermilk, whom PSB knew in China]  
Watkins, Ann [magazine project]  
Weber, Hilda [selling family antiques]  
Weeks, Edward [thank you note]  
Wen Yuan-ning (T'ien Hsia Monthly. Sun Yat-sen Institute) [support for Madame Chiang Kai-shek]  
Weil, Elsie (Asia magazine) [re: anthropologist seeking career help]  
Wentworth, Marion Craig [comments on book manuscript]  
Whitaker Paper Co. [order for stationary]  
White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White) [re: Emma White's hope to take in a refugee child]  
Whitman, Marita Lyon [raising money for medical aid to China]  
Wightman, Marian [reviewing book manuscript about an American woman married to a Chinese man; PSB comments on her own life in China]  
William, Maurice [declines invitation]  
Williams, Helen [comments on poetry]  
Williams, Lillian [Christmas letter from China]  
Who's Who in America [re: *Other Gods*]  
Woman's Day (Eileen Tighe) [PSB will write article on the Children's Crusade]  
Woman's Home Companion (Willa Roberts) [rejects serial article entitled *Monument in Median*]  
Woodworth, Mrs. George K. [declines lunch invitation]

- World's Fair of 1940 (Harvey Anderson) [will not serve on advisory board]
- Worden, Helen (New York World Telegram) [suggests refugee couple as subject for newspaper article]
- Wu, John C.H. [translation of Lao Tzu]
- 9. Watt, A.P. & Son [foreign-language editions of PSB's books]
- 10. Woman's Centennial Congress [acts as sponsor and advisor of Women's Centennial Congress in New York in November 1940]
- 11. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom [PSB will speak at their program at the New York World' Fair on Freedom in a Warring World]
- 12. "X-Y-Z" Miscellaneous
  - Yocum, John [seeks advice on music contracts]
  - Young, Robert Loring (Boston University) [declines to write statement on religion]
  - Young Men's Christian Association [fundraising]
  - Young Women's Christian Association
  - Youth Committee Against War [declines speaking engagement]
  - Zerwick, M.B. [re: Chinese artist Yun Gee]
  - Zonta Club of St. Louis [fundraising]

## **Box 8. Correspondence, 1941, A–F**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
  - Advertising Club of New York [offers membership]
  - American Association of University Women [Bulletin of the Women's University Club, Dec. 1941]
  - American Eugenics Society [praises her book Of Men and Women]
  - American Scandinavian Center [flyer on Nobel Day Dinner held Dec. 10, 1941 in New York]
  - Association for Family Living [declines speaking invitation]
2. Advisory Letters (Letters to PSB from authors seeking advice)
3. Applications for Help., Positions, Etc.
4. Appointments Accepted and Declined
5. Articles Requested (Requests for PSB to write articles on various topics)
6. Asia Magazine (Drafts of articles and book reviews)
7. Asia Magazine Plan (Proposal for restructuring of Asia Magazine and creation of an Asian-American Foundation)
8. Autographing (Requests for autographs)
9. "B" Miscellaneous

- Baker's Importers, Alfred L. Baker [opening oriental shop in Philadelphia]
- Barclay, Roberta [seeks advice on a play]
- Barr, Norman Burton [comments on Asia article]
- Bates, Mrs. M.S. (University of Nanking) [asks her to send thanks to her old amah for gift; comments on family]
- Bates, Ralph [seeks PSB manuscript for charity sale for sharecroppers]
- Beard, Mary R. [comments on books and women]
- Belden, Jack [manuscript on China]
- Bizzell, W.B. (University of Oklahoma) [comments on Of Men and Women]
- Black, Russell Van Nest [letter of introduction for Robert Coltman]
- Blaine, James G. [re: United China Relief]
- Boardman, Philip (Royal Norwegian Legation) [requests photograph and permission to reprint speech]
- Bollinger, Mrs. Roy [declines to send autographed book for library]
- Bonnier, Ake [publication of Who, The Magazine About People]
- Brooks, Erica May [introduction of Christopher Sherman, who is going to China]
- Bruyere, Helen B. (Mrs. Louis Underwood Bruyere) [comments on American women and her work for the National Women's Party]
- Buch, Richard P. (Colored Orphan Asylum, New York) [seeks appointment]
- Buckingham Friends' School [registration fees for school]
- Burgess, Perry [thanks for positive comments on Who Walk Alone]
- Burrow, Trigant (Lifwynn Foundation) [sends reprint of article on mental hygiene]
10. "Begging Letters" (Requests for money or sponsorship for immigration)
11. "Biographical Sketch of Pearl S. Buck" by Richard J. Walsh (John Day Co. [1941]) 2 copies
12. "C" Miscellaneous
- Capper, Arthur (U.S. Senate) [praises Today and Forever]
- Carter, Mrs. Edward C. [letters of introduction to PSB's contacts]
- Carter, Elmer A. (Unemployment Insurance Appeal Board) [arranging meeting with Dorothy Thompson]
- Chandler, Helen D. [war news from Tientsin, China; she is leaving China]
- Chapman, Mrs. B. Burgoyne [comments on book manuscript by Pa Chin]
- Child Study Association of America Inc. (Sidonie Gruenberg) [re: talk to association]

- Clouston, Leona Fells [proposal for women's magazine]  
Clymer's Department Store [appreciates what the Doylestown store has done for their needs]  
Collier's (Martha Sawyer) [thanks for books]  
Colvin, Sarah Tarleton [submits book manuscript for her review]  
Cornwall Press [order for stationary]  
Cosmopolitan Club [invoice for club charges]  
Cournos, John [comments on her books]  
Craighill, Marian [comments on working women; visit to Green Hills Farm]  
Cranston, Ruth [seeks meeting on civilian defense work]  
Crismon, Lavada F. [comments on magazine article]  
Croly, Louise (Mrs. Herbert Croly) [recommends Beatrice Straight for membership in the Cosmopolitan Club]
13. China Emergency Relief Committee [fundraising; letters to Mildred Hughes and others]  
14. China Relief Miscellaneous [letters and reports on Chinese Industrial Cooperatives]  
15. Churchill, Sir Winston [urges Great Britain to release Jawaharlah Nehru from jail; Churchill's secretary sends letter explaining British policy, encloses speech of the Secretary of State for India]  
16. Classics Club (Walter J. Black) [endorses his plan for cheap edition of classics]  
17. Clippings (newspaper articles by and about PSB)  
18. College English Association (Letter to the Editor)  
19. "D" Miscellaneous  
    Dana Hall School [re: PSB speech]  
    Defense Council (Bucks County) [list of local committee chairs]  
    Deisher, W. Morris (Ermentrout & Deisher Co.) [urges PSB to write book on Pennsylvania Dutch]  
    Dixon, Madeline [her writing; wants to meet for tea in New York; comments on child rearing]  
    Dominguez, Maria Alicia [sends booklet, "Mujeres en Novelas de Hoy"]  
    Donnell, Dorothy [comments on Out of the Night by Jan Valtin]  
    Dornuf, William J. [sends newspaper clipping of review of "Of Men and Women"]  
    Dreiser, Theodore [praises his work, says her comments in newspaper were misquoted]  
    Dublin, PA, Fire Company [sends lease for dam for skating rink for town as gift to the residents of Dublin]
20. "E" Miscellaneous  
    Eastburn, Arthur [tax matters]

Ellis, William J. (New Jersey Department of Institutions and Agencies) [declines speaking engagement]

Elmhirst, Dorothy Whitney (Asia Magazine) [on reorganization of Asia magazine]

Elmhirst, Leonard (Asia Magazine) [telegram on his return to England]

Eyles, Charles H. (Richard A. Foley Advertising Agency) [she is to receive the Poor Richard Citation of Merit for contributions to "the progress and maintenance of the American way"]

21. Experiment in International Living [summer program]

22. "F" Miscellaneous

Fairbank, Olive J. (Mrs. H.F.) [declines speaking engagement]

Federova, Nina (Mrs. V.A. Riasanovsky) [comments on the Good Earth movie]

Field, Robert M. [re: her speech at China dinner]

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield [she will be receiving the Order of the Jade from the Chinese ambassador along with Pearl Buck]

Fisher, Motier Harris [sends book manuscript for review]

Forkner, Claude E. [forwards letter]

Federal Union Convention [declines to sign Clarence Streit's plan for Federal Union because it does not include China]

Flynn, John T. (Keep America Out of War Congress) [comments on inevitability of U.S. involvement in the war]

Freeman, Augusta H. (Mrs. Francis Freeman) [arrangements for Seaside Park beach house]

23. Fan Mail

"G" Miscellaneous--File not found

## **Box 9. Correspondence, 1941, H–N**

1. "H" Miscellaneous

Haines, Edith Stokes [order for herb seeds]

Hargrave, Carrie Guerphan [PSB comments on her book manuscript]

Harris, George W. (Association of Trade and Commerce) [comments on ending racial discrimination in the United States]

Heidenreich, Arthur T. (Philippine Education Company) [sends book on Philippines]

Henkels and McCoy [planting trees at Green Hills Farm]

Hinkle, Beatrice M. (National Achievement Award) [appointment]

Hinshaw, Carl (U.S. House of Representatives) [reprint of her speech to the National Women's Party in the Congressional Record]

Hobart, Alice (Mrs. Earle Tisdale Hobart) [work on China relief]

- Holder, Frank C. (Society of American Voters) [political views]  
Homer, Miss [thanks for donation for China]  
Hsieh Pingying (New China Publishing Inc.) [author of "Girl Rebel," translated by Anor and Adet Lin; comments on her current life in China and on her book]  
Humphrey, Blackmer [identifies Chinese lamp for newspaper column]  
Hunter College (Madge M. McKinney) [declines invitation to speak]  
Hutchinson, W.J. [cannot comment on his play]
2. Household—Dublin and New York (landscaping, household purchases, and pool construction)
  3. "I" and "J" Miscellaneous
    - International Business Machines Corp. (Think Magazine) [publishing article by PSB]
    - Johnson, Burges (College English Association) [seeking quote for newsletter; PSB comments on teaching English and students studying her books]
    - Junior League Magazine [donation to China Emergency Relief Committee]
  4. "K" and "L" Miscellaneous
    - Keedick, Lee [wants to manage lecture tours]
    - Kelsey, Dean L. [shipping PSB's rugs from China; news on war in China; life insurance policy for Lin Yutang]
    - Kenyon, Josephine H. [medical checkup; writing short story based on Dr. Kenyon]
    - Kister, Marian [affidavit for European refugee]
    - Kleeman, Rita Halle (Mrs. Arthur S. Kleeman) [re: autographed first edition of Lin Yutang book]
  5. "L" Miscellaneous
    - Leong, Charles (Chinese Press) [seeking statement for China relief]
    - Lewiton, Mina [seeks interview for magazine]
    - Liu, L.P. [seeks comment on magazine article]
    - Long, Eula Lee (Mrs. Frank M. Long) [sends book manuscript for review; family news]
    - Lung Meh Hsiang [re: stamps]
    - Lutz, Alma [book notes for Equal Rights; lobbying for Equal Rights Amendment]
  6. Lloyd, David, January 1941 [David Lloyd correspondence concerns publishing rights, movie rights, magazine stories and articles, and his comments on her manuscripts and proposals]
  7. Lloyd, David, February 1941
  8. Lloyd, David, March 1941
  9. Lloyd, David, April 1941

10. Lloyd, David, May 1941
11. Lloyd, David, June 1941 [files for July to December not found]
12. "M" Miscellaneous
  - MacMillan & Co. (Daniel MacMillan) [publication of Today and Forever]
  - MacNair, Harley Farnsworth [comments on bibliography of Chinese fiction]
  - Madison, Arthur A.
  - Mariana Grove
  - Marks, Jeanette
  - Mautage, Laurie (Mrs. W.F.H. Mautage)
  - McClintic, Guthrie
  - McFadden, Dorothy
  - Mead, Emily Fogg (Mrs. Edward Sherwood Mead)
  - Mitchell, Lucy Sprague (Bank Street Schools)
  - Moore, Ada S.
  - Morrow, Mrs. Dwight
13. Manuscripts Submitted for Criticism (PSB's comments on other author's works)
14. Mishima, Sumie Seo
15. "N" Miscellaneous
  - National Women's Party
  - Newbold, Cecile Heckscher
  - New Jersey Congress of Parents and Teachers
  - North, Sterling (Chicago Daily News)
  - Null, Miriam (Ming Deh Girl's School, Nanking) Note: Includes photos of school
  - Nye, Dorothy
16. National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
17. National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs (Irene Headley Armes)
18. National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—"Independent Woman" magazine, March 1941

## **Box 10. Correspondence, 1941, O–S**

1. "Of Men and Women" (Correspondence concerning)
2. "P-Q" Miscellaneous
  - Paxson, Evalyn M. (Camp Pocono) (Mrs. O.H. Paxson)
  - Pepperidge Farm
  - Peterzell, Mrs. R.L.



- Petri, Lennart
- Phi Beta Kappa
- Philadelphia Record (Charles Lee)
- Pyke, Bernice S.
- 3. Personal Correspondence
  - Aunt Nettie
  - Bates, Lillianath
  - Craighill, Marian (Mrs. Lloyd R. Craighill)
  - Edmunds, Mrs. Henry
  - Fisher, Dorothy Canfield
  - Gilbert, Annie Kate
  - Keen, Margaret (Mrs. O.F. Keen)
  - Richardson, Virginia (Mrs. Donald Richardson)
  - Scott, Clay D.
  - Thompson, Margaret
  - Underwood, Sophie Kerr
  - Williams, Lillian
  - White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White)
- 4. "Q" Miscellaneous
  - Quidde, Ludwig
- 5. "R" Miscellaneous
  - Randall, Clarence D.
  - Randolph Macon College for Women (Herbert C. Lipscomb)
  - Ransome, Amy C. (National Woman's Party)
  - Reynolds & Co.
  - Richardson, Margaret
  - Rittenberg, Louis (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia)
  - Roots, Logan H.
  - Ruesch, Florence (Mrs. Ed Ruesch)
  - Russell, Sophia (Mrs. Carl P. Russell)
- 6. Requests for Sponsorship (Requests for support of charitable organizations)
- 7. Requests—Miscellaneous
- 8. Roosevelt, Franklin; Roosevelt, Eleanor
- 9. "S" Miscellaneous
  - Sams, Vera
  - Sarabhai, Bharati
  - Saunders, Marion
  - Sawyers, Martha
  - Schmelz, Mrs. Henry Lane
  - Scott, Mrs. Robertson (The Countryman)
  - Sehlstedt, Otilius (encloses watercolor of Swedish home)
  - Sender, Toni

Sheean, Diana  
Sigstedt, Sigrid O.  
Singh, Anup  
Sloane, W. & J.  
Slonecker, Nola Ludwig  
Society for the Libraries of New York University (K.J. Holz knecht)  
Starr, Mrs. Cornelius  
Strode, Hudson

10. Speaking Engagements Accepted
11. Speaking Engagements Declined (January-February 1941)
12. Speaking Engagements Declined (March-June. 1941)

### **Box 11. Correspondence, 1941, T–Z**

13. “T” Miscellaneous
  - Tate, Betsey
  - Taylor, William H.
  - Thompson, Dorothy
  - Thurber, Phebe C.
14. Training School at Vineland, New Jersey
15. “25 Years Ago” [Tribute to Fred Rogan]
16. United China Relief—January-February 1941
17. United China Relief—March 1941
18. United China Relief—April 1941
19. United China Relief—May-June 1941
20. Utlely, Freda
21. Women’s Place in a Democracy,” speech before the National Women’s Party convention, December 7, 1940, reprinted in the *Congressional Record*.

### **Box 12. Correspondence, 1942**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Articles
  - “Pearl Buck Says Fight for Freedom Has Died,” PM Magazine, Dec. 11, 1942
  - ”How Real Allies Can Find Each Other,” Philadelphia Inquirer,

Everybody's Weekly, April 26, 1942 [includes color photograph of PSB in her New York apartment]  
"The Race Barrier 'That Must Be Destroyed'," New York Times Magazine, May 31, 1942

2. Chinese Embassy

Hu Shih  
Soong, T.V.  
Yu, Tsune-chi  
Yu, Kienwin

3. Clippings

"Pearl S. Buck: Spiritual Descendent of Tom Paine," by Henry Lee (Saturday Review, Dec. 5, 1942  
"Make it Freedom's War," New Republic, Dec. 21, 1942  
"For Yanks in China," P.M. Magazine, 1942

4. East and West Association [Correspondence, memos and speeches of Pearl S. Buck from November 1941 to December 1942. Includes letters from W. Norman Brown, Enid Chen, Alice Getty, Eleanor Roosevelt, Henry A. Wallace, W.F. Illig and James J. Ryan and others]

5. Keller, Helen [belated reply to PSB letter; discusses Helen Keller's speaking tour]

6. Miscellaneous Correspondence

American Library Association [acknowledging membership dues]  
Aydelott, Dr. [appointment]  
Barnes, H.M. (American Red Cross) [re: contribution]  
Briggs, Elsie [statement by PSB on question, Will India Resist Japan?]  
Buckingham Friends School [contribution for school building]  
Bucks County Council Boy Scouts of America [contribution]  
Carter, Edward C. [United China Relief]  
China Institute Bulletin, July 1942  
Chinese American Institute of Cultural Relations [recommends contacts in China]  
Council Against Intolerance in America [contribution]  
Doylestown Emergency Hospital [contribution]  
Girden, William M. [re: Dragon Seed]  
Hedgeman, Anna Arnold [employment reference]  
Hughes, Mildred [PSB objects to treatment of her radio script by Kurlan]  
Lykes, Ada Bell [articles for Fleet Flashes]  
Moyer, Mrs. William B. [donation to American Red Cross]  
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [contribution]  
National Urban League [contribution]

- Peace News [subscription]
- Pauli, Herta [appointment]
- Smith, Lillian [appointment]
- World Book Encyclopedia [brochure]
- World Wide Broadcasting Foundation [contribution]
- Y.W.C.A. [contribution]
- 7. New School for Social Research lecture ["China Faces the Future"]
- 8. Newspaper Clippings
  - 1. "American Negro Family Portrayed by Pearl Buck"
  - 2. "Pearl Buck here, says Japs can never appease Chinese"
  - 3. "Aid China Rally Is Told of Foe's 'Achilles Heel'"
  - 4. "Sing 'Hej Slovani' at Midnight and the Russians Will Cease To Fire – Steed to Masaryk, A Scintillating Sampler of New Books Chosen by Sam Halper"
  - 5. "Books and Things", by Lewis Gannett, a review of "What American Means to Me" by Pearl Buck
  - 6. "'Equal Rights' By Amendment? Pearl Buck Favors A Constitutional Guarantee Now"
  - 7. "New York Times Symposium on the World After the War"
  - 8. "'Freedom From the Axis First' A reply to Pearl Buck", by H. I. Brock
  - 9. "The Freedom to Be Free" (2 copies)
  - 10. "We Must Quit Playing Santa Claus"
  - 11. "A Warning About China"
  - 12. "The U.S.A. Is Best Earth of All to Pearl Buck", by Naomi Jolles
  - 13. "There Are No Backward Peoples"
  - 14. "Author Doubts If America Is Ready to Lead World"
  - 15. "Non-Haters Best Killers"
  - 16. "Not Ready for Victory"
  - 17. "Doctors in China", by Edith H. Walton
  - 18. "My Day", by Eleanor Roosevelt
  - 19. "Club's Suit to Regain Charter Is Backed By Civic Leaders; Ban on Women's Group, Laid to Admission of Negroes as Members, Sharply Condemned – Rights Infringed, Says Miss Buck", author unknown
  - 20. "Women to Confer on Peace Problems", author unknown
  - 21. "Security For Child Seen on New Basis, Pearl S. Buck Holds It Must Be on Individual Concept", author unknown
  - 22. "Home Security For Children; Pearl Buck Warns That U. S. A. Must Do Its Share in Co-operative World Society", author unknown
  - 23. Texts of the Speeches at New York Times Symposium on the World After the War

24. "12 Women Leaders Agree World Cooperation Is Vital; Isolation in U. S. Is Gone, They Assert at Symposium in Times Hall – Discuss Many Phases of Post-War Era", author unknown
25. "Can England Trust Us?"
26. "N. Y. Exhibit Of Art Affords Look at China", author unknown
27. "Down the Middle of the Road; Does America Have Basic Unity?", Erwin D. Canham
28. "Pearl Buck Launches New Drive Against Racial Discrimination", author unknown (2 copies)
29. "How Good are You as an Age Guesser?", author unknown
30. "Mrs. FDR in Tribute to Negro Educator", author unknown
31. "Urges Exclusion Repeal; Pearl Buck Says Chinese Patience Is Being Strained", author unknown
32. "Asia", author unknown
33. "Speaks Tonight", 2 different copies
34. "Pearl Buck Calls Food World Human Right; Author at Bond Rally, Protests Against 'Commodity' Status", author unknown
35. "A World to Live In; Wiping Out East-West Line Begins Right Here", by Dorothy Norman
36. "Future Brothers", by Helena Kuo
37. "What Does Freedom Mean for All?", W. K. R.
38. "Canal Zone Soldier Gets Earth From His Bronx", author unknown
39. Untitled review of, "The Waterbuffalo Children", author unknown
40. "What American Means to Me", review, author unknown
41. "Pearl S. Buck to Speak", author unknown
42. "British Alliance Is Seen As Fascism; Pearl Buck Declares 'Empire' Doomed, Way to War", author unknown
43. "Pearl Buck Urges Speedy Aid for China"
44. Pearl Buck (photo)
45. "Educator Reveals Educational Advance in China", author unknown
46. Pearl Buck (photo)
47. "L. A. War Chest Most Important, Pearl Buck Tells Giant Rally Here", Sara Boynoff
48. "Miss Buck Says Pacific Nations Key to Future", by Bess M. Wilson
49. "Pearl Buck Scores 'Comfortable and Able Negro'", "White Man's Head Goes Round and Round – Buck" by J. Robert Smith
50. "Treat All Foes Alike, Pearl Buck Demands; 'Let's Be as Harsh to One Enemy as to Another', Author Tells State Senators", author unknown

51. "L. A. Power Lines Periled; Fact Finding Solons Hear of Jap Plots on U. S.", author unknown
52. "Pearl Buck's "The Promise" Continues Her Tale of Modern China", by William McFee
53. "Pearl Buck Raps Dearth of Ideals; Blames War Leadership at Chest Campaign Demonstration", author unknown
54. "Racial Unity Urged At War Chest Parley", author unknown
55. Letters from Luce's Press Clipping Bureau
56. "A Warning About China; A Great Friend of the Chinese People Points to Dangers That May Lose Us a Valuable Ally" (2 copies)
57. "We Must Quit Playing Santa Claus"
58. "Chinese Envoy Sees Offensive in Asia", author unknown
9. Nobel Anniversary Dinner—"Is This Freedom's War?" [mimeographed copy and booklet, "The World We Fight For and American Unity"]
10. Photographs [extra copies of Nobel portrait for publicity, and one 8x10 copy signed by Pearl S. Buck]
11. Price, Maurice T. [on using The Good Earth in university teaching]
12. Progressive Education—"For a People's Peace"
13. Saturday Review of Literature, offprints of "Pearl S. Buck: Spiritual Descendent of Tom Paine" by Henry Lee
14. Statements [form letters on the purpose of East and West, on Nehru's speech in India, and routine replies to correspondence]
15. Wellesley Alumni [urging the United States to send airplanes to China]

### **Box 13. Correspondence, 1943, A-L**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A"—"C" Miscellaneous
  - Althouse, Samuel L. [re: Chinese seamen in Port of Philadelphia]
  - American Friends Service Committee [appointment]
  - American School for Boys [Calvin K. Staudt, re: lecture on Iraq]
  - Armes, Irene [re: Equal Rights Amendment]
  - Ashmead, Rachel Curtis [re: local New Jersey group of East and West Association]
  - Bartlett, Robert M. [re: compiling book on the postwar world]
  - Basseches, Maurice [speaking engagement]
  - Bethune, Mary McLeod [appointment to meet]
  - Boyack, James Edmund [appointment]
  - Branch, Louisa [appointment]
  - Burke, J. Frank (Pacific Broadcasting Co.) [appointment]
  - Buttenheim, Harold S. [appointment]

- Butterfield, Frances W. [appointment]  
Carter, Elmer A. [appointment to discuss Negro view of race situation]  
Chang, H.H. [appointment]  
Chang Kia-Ngau [acknowledges Christmas gift sent by Chang]  
Chang Po-ling [on forming an East and West Association in China]  
Chen, Shih-shiang [on his public speaking engagements for East and West Association]  
Chin, Helen [appointment]  
Chinlund, Mrs. Edward F. [appointment]  
Chu Hsueh Fan (Chinese Association of Labor, Chungking, China [labor meetings in China]  
Chu Shih-Chia [Chinese East and West Association]  
Citizens Committee to Welcome Madame Chiang Kai-shek [invitation to tribute meeting]  
Civilian Defense Volunteer Office [PSB speaking engagement]  
Clark, Eliot [PSB speaking engagement]  
Clyde, Ethel [lunch appointment]  
Committee Against Race Discrimination in the War Effort [seeking specialists in Chinese-American relations]  
Crammatte, Alan B. [interview with PSB]  
Crouthamel, Lloyd [contribution to Ambulance Fund of the Dublin Fire Department]
2. American Library Association Bulletin, "Not Ready for Victory" by Pearl S. Buck
  3. Appointments [typed schedules of PSB's appointments and meetings]
  4. "Are American Women Ready for Today?" by Pearl S. Buck [corrected typescript of speech for New York Times Women's Conference, April 2, 1943]
  5. Chinese Embassy [on East and West Association programs]
  6. Clippings [newspaper articles by PSB, and newspaper clippings on East and West Association news]
  7. Cradle Society [speeches and writings of Florence D. Walrath on adoption]
  8. "D"–"H" Miscellaneous
    - Davidian, H.L. [appointment]
    - DeForest, Mrs. Alfred V. [appointment]
    - Dyhrenfurth, Hettie [appointment]
    - Eastburn, Arthur M. [donation to War Bond auction]
    - Epstein, David [appointment]
    - Feingold, Jessica (Institute for Religious Studies) [speaking engagement]
    - Finkelstein, Louis (Institute for Religious Studies) [appointment]
    - Fisher, Welthy [appointment]
    - Folsom, Joseph K. [appointment]

- Forester, Paul [declines to be on radio program]  
Friends of Democracy [praises Wright Aeronautical for advertising in Negro press]  
Gardiner, Kweku Atta [book on Africa for East and West Association]  
Geraldson, Gerald [appointment]  
Glick, Carl [sends letter from Nathan Willner re attitude towards Americans in Chinatown]  
Gordon, Esther Lowe [appointment]  
Graves, Anna Melissa [appointment]  
Greenley, Ann V. [appointment]  
Gross, Mrs. Alexander D. [appointment]  
Hamilton, Madeline [appointment]  
Harbison, Helen D. [speaking engagement]  
Hicks, Peggy Glanville [appointment]  
Hill, Leslie Pinckney [broadcast of speech]  
Hocking, Ernest J. [asks for copies of his letter about Nehru in India]  
Hu Lin [organization of Chinese East and West Association]  
Hughes, Margaret [appointment]  
Humes, Earl B. [speaking engagement]
9. Hunter College Interview [includes typescript of PSB's written replies to 90 questions from students]
10. India Independence Day Dinner [mimeograph copy of PSB's speech, Jan. 26, 1943]
11. "I"–"L" Miscellaneous
- Inter-Racial Discussion Group [speaking engagement]
  - Jackman, Harold [appointment]
  - Jolles, Naomi [interview with New York Post]
  - Jue, Ellen Grace [appointment]
  - Jung, Leo [appointment]
  - Kleeman, Rita [appointment]
  - Kung Pu-shiang [re: Chinese East and West Association]
  - La Cossitt, Henry [sending Pennsylvania Railroad's pamphlets on PSB's story, Mousetrap]
  - LaGuardia, Fiorella H. [on Indian famine]
  - Landis, Benson Y. [[appointment]
  - Laubach, Frank C. [appointment]
  - Lee, John P. [appointment]
  - Levin, Ben F. [appointment]
  - Lin, Hong (Mrs. Lin Yutang) [Chinese translation of news story about East and West Association]
  - Lin Yutang [cable from China about industrial development]



- Lindau, Mrs. J.W. [PSB reviewing book manuscript on Chinese medicine]
- Lindlof, Mrs. [appointment]
- Liu, B.A. [arranging meeting]
- Lord, Carey [comments on the British Empire]
- Louis, Chung King [urges abolishment of Angel Island immigration facility]
- Lum, Hermann A. [appointment]
- Lyon, Emma A. [repeal of Chinese exclusion laws]
- 12. Lloyd, David [short story entitled "Letter Home" for This Week, and article, "The Courtyards of Peace"]

## **Box 14. Correspondence, 1943, M–Z**

1. "M"–"O" Miscellaneous
  - Maier, Josef [appointment]
  - Masaoka, Mike [re: Japanese American internment]
  - Matchabelli, Princess Norina [appointment]
  - McCullough, Esther Morgan [on work of East and West Association; PSB seeking funds to buy building for association]
  - McNutt, Paul V. [speaking engagement]
  - Meng, Chih [speaking engagement]
  - Miller, Clyde R. (Teacher's College, Columbia University [educational approach of Springfield, Mass., schools])
  - Milner, Lucille [meeting of Race Discrimination Committee of East and West Association]
  - National Association of Negro Business and Professional Women's Clubs [speaking engagement]
  - Netherland-America Foundation [dinner invitation]
  - New York Public Library [luncheon meeting]
  - Newcomb, William [speaking engagement]
  - Newman, Mordecai [appointment]
  - Newton, James Q. [Colorado Chapter of East and West Association]
  - North, M.S. [Unity at Home, Victory Abroad program]
  - Ocampo, Victoria [appointment]
  - Odlum, Victor W. (Canadian Legation, Chungking, China) [comments on "Fighting Angel" and on situation in China and India]
  - Orth, Jane D. [appointment]
  - Overholt, Mary [comments on PSB's mother]
2. Manuscripts [reviewing of other author's manuscripts]

3. "P" – "S" Miscellaneous

- Parkhurst, Helen [re: Yale program on Chinese culture]
  - Peffer, Nat [introducing Olga Lang]
  - Peterson, Esther [appointment with group from Amalgamated Clothing Workers Union]
  - Peterson, Houston [talk to Cooper Union]
  - Pond, James B. [contact concerning China]
  - Poleman, Horace I. [talk on India]
  - Progressive Education Association [invitation to speak]
  - Rawnsley, Noel [seeks interview with Madame Chaing Kai-shek and PSB]
  - Reeder, Nellora A. [mentions Adalaide V. Smith as old friend of PSB's in China]
  - Richter, Kenneth [on making documentary film in China]
  - Roberts, Wilfred S. [recording greeting to Brazil]
  - Rockefeller Foundation [motion picture project for East and West Association]
  - Rogers, William [appointment]
  - Rukeyser, Muriel ["Words at War" exhibit]
  - St John, Francis R. [appointment]
  - Salvation Army [appointment]
  - Schairer, Reinhold [speaking engagement]
  - Scoggin, Margaret C. [Junior East and West Clubs]
  - Scott, Maria D. [appointment]
  - Seeger, Elizabeth [re: book proposal on India]
  - Sherertz, Mrs. D.L. [appointment]
  - Sipprell, Clara E. [arrangements for photographic portrait sitting]
  - Smedley, Agnes [her experiences speaking to a Negro high school in Louisiana; asks PSB to send book them on China at her cost; outrage at Jim Crow laws]
  - Smith, Harold Boyt [appointment]
  - Smith, J. Holmes [appointment]
  - Smith, Robert L. [invitation to christen ship, SS Schuyler Colfax]
  - Sobel, Donald [interest in radio script by PSB for Treasury Star Parade war bond program]
  - Souder, Martha [appointment]
  - Sweden (The People of Sweden) [New Year's greeting and war message]
4. Photographs [copies of PSB Nobel portrait for publicity]
5. Records of Letters to Perkasio, March 1943-March 1944 [unbound looseleaf pages listing letters sent to Green Hills Farm]
6. Statements [copies of public statements on the war]

7. "T" – "Z" Miscellaneous

Tarbell, Ida [sends good wishes during Tarbell's hospitalization]

Tass Agency [seeks statement on Soviet resistance]

Thomas, Rosemary [seeks summer employment]

Traynor, Gladys [appointment]

United China Relief, "China Primer" booklet

United States Treasury Department [radio broadcast for Treasury Department, and War Bond drive]

University of Chicago [invitation to participate in radio broadcast]

Vincent, Florence Smith [appointment]

Wakefield, Mrs. Paul [appointment]

Wang Chi-Yuan [appointment]

Wang Yung [possible publication of Chinese plays]

War Shipping Administration [arrangements for christening of ship Schuyler Colfax; and visit to training facility in Brooklyn, N.Y.]

Watumull, Mr. and Mrs. G.J. [rescheduling meeting]

Webb, Anne Holliday [proposed book on China]

Whittaker, Evelyn L. [appointment]

Wise, Louise W. [appointment]

Y.W.C.A. [invitation to come to Madison WI to address race relations issues]

Zimmerer, Mrs. Cecil Walker [aspiring writer looking for publisher]

Zoff, Otto [appointment]

8. "What America Means to Me," Broadcast for Mutual Broadcasting System [mimeograph copy]

# Papers of Pearl S. Buck

## Series 2. Correspondence

### Box 15. Correspondence, 1944, A–C

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous

Ackerman, Carl W. (Columbia University) [sends copy of Chungking Reporter with article about PSB; newspaper not found]

American Conservatory of Music [re: scholarship for Korean student]

American Magazine [permission to reprint "Gift of Laughter"]

Apletin, Michael (Foreign Commission of the Union of Soviet Writers) [Russian translations of PSB's books]

Armstrong, Harriet G. [information on Puerto Rico]

Askanasy, A.H. [views of women in Nazi Germany]

Atkinson, Brooks [seeks advice on modern Chinese plays]

Atwater, H. Gale [asks PSB to lobby for bill on housing security during wartime]

Austin, Cleland [comments on proposed luncheon clubs for East and West Association]

Author's League of America (Author's Guild and Dramatist's Guild) [mimeograph of bylaws; letter endorsing Eslanda Goode Robeson for membership; copies of materials of Dramatist's Guild]

Avary, Myrta Lockett [rambling fan letter]

2. American Association of University Women [membership and activities]

3. American Civil Liberties Union (Roger Baldwin) [re: sentences of Puerto Rican nationalists; PSB's work on committees]

4. American Friends Service Committee (Clarence E. Pickett and John Kavanaugh) [work of Race Relations Committee]

5. Antioch College [speech at Institute on International Relations] [1 document moved to Restricted Files]

6. Appointments [correspondence and telegrams re: speaking engagements and appointments]

7. Appointments—Schudule [typed schedule of PSB's appointments from Jan.—June 1944]

8. Armes, Irene Headley [arranging meeting with Fritz Von Unruh]

9. Articles (“Where the Twain Meet” in Christian Science Monitor) [re: East and West Association]
10. Autographs (requests for autographs)
11. “B” Miscellaneous
  - Babcock, Caroline (National Womans Party) [declines invitation to speak]
  - Bailey, Rhoda D. [comments on child rearing]
  - Barnhill, Owen H. [on racial prejudice]
  - Barnouw, Erik (Armed Forces Radio Service) [reviewing radio script]
  - Barton, Jane W. (Mrs. J. Emory Barton) [on women’s role in the postwar world]
  - Baruch, Bernard M. [Chinese drama project]
  - Baum, Walter [PSB thanks him for bringing painting and sketches]
  - Beach, Hugh D. (Newsweek) [radio scripts]
  - Beattie, R. Priscilla [re: Japanese internment in California]
  - Beatty, Bessie [invitation to radio program]
  - Beecher, John (National Citizens Political Action Committee) [urges PSB to get involved in political action work; comments on race]
  - Beekman, Eve Mary [re: Henry Fukahara book on Manzanar Japanese internment camp]
  - Belcher, W.E. [postal receipt]
  - Bhagwandin, J. [addressed to “Friend of Humanity”; comments on Wendell Willkie’s “One World” and on Indian independence]
  - Big Brother Movement (Russell J. Fornwalt) [possible placement of boy with Walshes for summer on their farm]
  - Black, Mary [dinner invitation]
  - Blackmar, Mary K. [invitation]
  - Bliven, Bruce (New Republic) [telegram from PSB re: Sen. Elbert D. Thomas re-election]
  - Blount, George W. [thanks for newspaper clipping]
  - Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in America [questionnaire re: character of Helen B. Daniels]
  - Boehm, Charles (Public Schools of Bucks County) [Bucks County War Fund]
  - Bonner, Arthur B. [nominates PSB for representative at peace table]
  - Book-of-the-Month Club [gift memberships for friends and family]
  - Borreson, James (University of Minnesota) [declines speaking invitation]
  - Bowen (Public Schools of Bucks County) [thanks for talk]
  - Bowlan, M. [arranging interview]
  - Bozarth, Vivien Simmons (Mrs. Hartzell Irwin Bozarth) [Christmas greetings]

Bradley, Elizabeth G. [thanks for speaking engagement]  
Brandt, A.J. (Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp.) [reference for Leslie Yip]  
Breese, Leslyn B. [thanks for autographed book]  
Brown, Florence MacDonald [comments on Asian writers]  
Brundage, Laura (Gladding's) [seeks manuscript of PSB's for war bond auction]  
Burcham, George [asks PSB's opinion of work camps]  
Burke, Frank J. (KPAS radio) [re: broadcast]  
Butterfield, Frances W. [former employee of East and West Association in the Army]

12. Book Reviews [correspondence on book reviews written by PSB]

13. Books of PSB's [Fan mail concerning PSB's books]

14. Books Ordered

15. Books Sent to PSB

16. "C" Miscellaneous

Campos, Albizu [re: letter to Eleanor Roosevelt]  
Carreras, Guido (School of Natya) [re: La Meri]  
Carnes, Augusta Hill (Mrs. Arthur H. Carnes) [son killed in China, wants to know more about village where he was killed]  
Caulfield, John T. [re: Army Air Force work in Asia]  
Cavendish, Elizabeth [wants PSB to collaborate on book project]  
Chandrasekhar, S. [invitation to speak at India meeting]  
Chang, Chi-yun [thank you letter]  
Chanler, Julie (Mrs. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler) [wedding invitation for an "East and West" marriage]  
Chao, Buwei Yang [invitation to Chinese dinner]  
Chen, Hsinmin [meeting]  
Childs, John L. (Teachers College, Columbia University) [telegram from PSB re: Sen. Elbert D. Thomas re-election]  
Chicago Defender (Metz T.P. Lochard) [asks PSB to contribute article on postwar race relations]  
China Defense Supplies (Harry B. Price) [contact for Frank Price]  
China House (Florence Lamont) [invitation to opening of China Institute headquarters]  
Chinese Embassy (Wei Tao-Ming) [thanks for message]  
Chinese News Service (C.L. Hsia, H.T. Chu) [re: Chinese play]  
Chu, Mary [reference letter for citizenship]  
Chung, Lois Y.H. [letter of reference for scholarship application]  
Clayman, Clara [re: paintings of Henry Fukahara of Japanese internment camps]  
Cleveland, Ann [questions on the Chinese language]

- Coleman, Greta C. [comments on "Of Men and Women"]
- Color Inc. (I.J.K. Wells) [new magazine for African Americans]
- Coltman, Maybelle [family news from Natalie Walsh's mother-in-law]
- Columbia Broadcasting System (Robert J. Landry) [radio scripts]
- Committee Against Discrimination, State of New York [hearings]
- Committee Against Race Discrimination, American Civil Liberties Union (Roger N. Baldwin) [activities of committee]
- Common Sense (Sidney Hertzberg, Katrina McCormick, Alfred M. Bingham) [acknowledges speech for publication, preparing article]
- Connell, Evelyn [comments on What American Means to Me]
- Connolly, Mary K. (Mrs. Frank E. Connolly) [re: Tilden High School incident]
- Council Against Intolerance in America [re: missing letter]
- Council for Democracy (Kenneth B. Clark) [re: study on racial attitudes in America]
- Counts, Mrs. and Mrs. George S. [program honoring A. Philip Randolph]
- Cox, E.E. (United States Congress) [proposal for military academy for women]
- Cradle, The (Mrs. William Walrath) [sends article]
- Crocker, Gay [on mixed marriages between Chinese and Americans]
- Crouse, Russel [Chinese theater project]
- 17. Chiang Kai-shek [critical comments on Madame Chiang's visit to America; copy of telegram sent to President Chiang]
- 18. China Aid Council [relief work]
- 19. Christmas File [handwritten notes on gifts purchased]
- 20. Classics Club [book royalties]
- 21. Common Council for American Unity [Re: Percival G. Leslie]
- 22. Contributions [requests for money from organizations]
- 23. Correspondence on Articles, Speeches, Stories, Statements [PSB's replies to fan mail, comments and questions about her books and articles]
- 24. Correspondence on Articles, Speeches, Stories, Statements: Not Written [suggestions for books and articles]

## **Box 16. Correspondence, 1944, D–H**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "D" Miscellaneous
  - Das, Taraknath [New Years greetings]
  - De Mello, Victor F.B. [sends book on India]

- Dennis, William H. (Department of State, Division of Cultural Cooperation) [re: Chinese students in American universities]  
Detwiler, Grace C. [on Chinese hospitals]  
Dixon, Frank M. (Governor of Alabama) [carbon of letter from Congressional Record on discrimination in labor law in Alabama]  
Douglas, Henry H. [Chinese theater]  
Dryden Press (Samuel Smith) [book on race relations]  
Duckrey, Tanner G. (School District of Philadelphia) [asked to define what race means]  
Dunham, Donald (National Bureau of Economic Research) [invitation to speak]  
Dyhrenfurth, Hettie (Cinema Guild) [asked to become sponsor]
2. Dragon Seed [comments from readers about the book, and letters from Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer about changes in the movie script]
  3. "E" Miscellaneous
    - Edleman, Lily (East and West Association) [trip to California]
    - Ehle, Emily L. [wants to interview PSB on British colonial policy]
    - Eisenhardt, Eva Lanzi [wants to meet PSB]
    - Embree, Edwin R. (Julius Rosenwald Fund) [re: study on race relations]
    - Emerson, Edith [visit with PSB]
    - Evans, Ernestine [re: Australian immigration policy]
    - Evanti, Lillian [dedicates song to PSB]
    - Exline, Louise [request for article for school paper]
  4. Employment File [job applicants]
  5. "F" Miscellaneous
    - Fadiman, Clifton [declines appearance]
    - Fay, Marjorie D. [comments on play, The Phoenix and the Dwarfs]
    - Field, Marshall (Indusco Inc.) [PSB on advisory board; and Kenneth B. Clark's study of racial attitudes]
    - Field Library, Peekskill, N.Y. [requests autographed photo]
    - Finley, Martha [introduction to Tsai Kwei of the Chinese Y.W.C.A.]
    - Fiorini, S.P. [book manuscript]
    - Fisher, Mrs. Frederick B. [appointment]
    - Fisk University (Thomas E. Jones and Charles S. Johnson) [PSB refers Indian associate for job; comments on racial attitudes in America]
    - Fles, Barthold [declines to cooperate on book on religious tolerance]
    - Food for Freedom [writing story for book, "Too Young to Enlist"]
    - Ford, Julia Ellsworth [re: Chinese style paintings; and comments on This Proud Heart]
    - Frack, Irene [invitation]
    - Frankel, Gertrude [sends her "Handy Book Bag that she invented"]



- Fraser, Leon (New School for Social Research) [sponsors dinner]  
Free World magazine [invitation to serve on honorary editorial board]  
Frederick, Lilian [thank you note]  
Freedman, Anne [writing textbook]  
Frey, G. Shubert (Presbyterian General Assembly) [declines speaking invitation]  
Fridell, Elmer A. [East and West meeting on the people of Japan]
6. Fairbank, Wilma (Department of State, Division of Cultural Relations) [Chinese theater projects; scholarship for Wang Yung]
  7. Fisher, Dorothy Canfield [comments on Bread Loaf School in Vermont; sends carbon on her remarks at Ida Tarbell's funeral]
  8. Fisher, Mrs. Welthy Honsinger [lecture tour for East and West Association]
  9. Friede, Donald (A.&H. Lyons) [Re: proposal for Warner Brothers movie]
  10. "G" Miscellaneous
    - Gallup, George (American Institute of Public Opinion) [on polling American about racial equality clause in League of Nations]
    - Gard, J.J. (Major Chin Fighter Plane Committee) [Major Arthur Chin]
    - Geil, Constance Emerson (Doylestown United China Relief) [speaking engagement in Doylestown]
    - George School (George A. Walton) [information on physiotherapy]
    - Gerac, Marie [comments on PSB speech on India]
    - Gerard, James W. (American Palestine Committee) [dinner invitation]
    - Gerber, John W. (Columbia Broadcasting System) [sends transcript of broadcast about Nazi propaganda]
    - Gerstein, Evelyn [endorsement of film, "Inside Fighting China"]
    - Gilbert, Annie Kate [Christmas card]
    - Gittelsohn, Bernard (New York Commission Against Racial Discrimination) [survey]
    - Goldman, Julia [requests appointment]
    - Gordon, Esther Lowe [invitation to Lake George Project]
    - Goshal, Mr. [praises his book on India]
    - Graves, Anne Melissa [appointment, and comments on colonialism and her book]
    - Green, Horace [seeks interview]
    - Greene, Phillips F. [appointment]
    - Greenleaf, Margery Fawle (Mrs. Earl Greenleaf) [urges PSB to run for Congress]
    - Gregg, Alice [views on Chinese missions and religion]
    - Gresham, Guendolin Stevenson [comments on working with handicapped children at Vineland Training School, wants to make money writing; knew PSB at Randolph Macon Women's College]
    - Grossman, Jean Shick [pamphlet, "Letters from Mothers in Wartime"]

Guggenheim Foundation [re: La Meri application]

11. "H" Miscellaneous

- Habein, Margaret S. (Mrs. Harold Clinton Habein) [comments on "Of Men and Women"]
- Hagedorn, Hermann [on East and West booklet and message to China]
- Haines, Garwood [in military hospital in Tennessee; PSB and RJW offer help]
- Hall, Robert J. [praises PSB's work in ending discrimination]
- Halpern, Ben (Jewish Frontier) [sending her play, "Flight Into China"]
- Hamaker, Ray Parker (Mrs. John Irving Hamaker) (Randolph Macon College for Women) [comments on The Exile's Daughter by Cornelia Spencer, i.e. Grace Yaukey]
- Hamilton, Clarence (Oberlin College) [appointment]
- Hamlin, Scoville [comments on trade balance between nations]
- Hammond, Emily V. (Mrs. John Henry Hammond) [views on patriotism]
- Hancock, Harriet (Mrs. Edw. C. Hancock, Pennsylvania Federation of Democratic Women) [says Pearl Buck will not run for Congress but would like "Mrs. Walsh" can help find the right candidate]
- Hanson, Elliott S. (International Training Administration) [appointment]
- Harrigan, Mildred [comments on PSB's article in "Common Sense"]
- Harrington, Barbara M. [interview with PSB]
- Harris, August E. (First Presbyterian Church, Alamosa, CO) [comments on PSB's article "Can the Church be Religious?"]
- Harris, Leon [discusses Maurice William's books and influence]
- Hartmann, George W. [re: lack of funding by Julius Rosenwald Fund for race project]
- Haverford School (Robert U. Jameson) [proposal for textbook]
- Haynes, George E. (Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America) [invitation to act as awards judge]
- Heald, Sarah Thorpe [urges PSB to write about Chippewa Indians]
- Healey, Estelle (Mrs. Colin John Healey) [hopes to teach in China]
- Heave, Ethel Mae (University of Missouri) [compiling anthology of stories about discrimination]
- Hedgeman, Anna Arnold (National Council for a Permanent Fair Employment Practices Committee) [appointment]
- Henneberger, Olive [compiling Chinese poetry magazine]
- Hertzler, Arthur E. [views on religion]
- Hilton, A.W. [wants copies of PSB books]
- Hines, Eleanor C. (Hines & Hines Real Estate) [appointment]
- Hirschberg, Louise T. [sends article for PSB's comment]

Hoagland, Marjorie [PSB not happy with New York Times interview]  
Hoffmann, W.H. [re: Mass Education Movement]  
Holmes, John M. (young men's Christian Association) [on roots of  
prejudice in south]  
Holmquist School (Leslie Blanchard) [invitation to speak]  
Hommel, Rudolf [letter of reference to Montgomery County Historical  
Society; letter on slavery in South Africa]  
Hopkins, Ernest M. (American United for World Organization)  
[Dumbarton Oaks plan]  
Howard University (Mordecai W. Johnson) [reference for Thomas  
Yahkub]  
Hsu Shen Yee-ping [Chinese art exhibit]  
Hsu, Yung-Ying [contact for Wang Ying]  
Hsu Yu [Chinese play]  
Huang, Soo Yong [Chinese theater project]  
Huddle, Harry [forwards letter from Mr. Crouthamel]  
Hughes, Betty Upton [thanks for photo; comments on movies of PSB's  
novels]  
Hume, Edward H. [suggests biographers]  
Hung, Gertrude [appointment]  
Hunter College (Joseph J. Reilly) [declines to lend name to library  
committee]  
Huppert, Norma [letter of reference for East and West staffer]  
Hurley, Marie (Riverdale Neighborhood and Library Association)  
[declines invitation]  
Huston, Faye [appointment]

## **Box 17. Correspondence, 1944, I–J**

### Folder Number and Contents:

#### 1. "I" Miscellaneous

Ingalls, Mary C. [asks for biographical sketch]  
Innerst, Lucille [student seeking biographical info]  
Informative Classroom Picture Publishers [suggests Grace Yaukey as  
author on China]  
Inn, Henry [acknowledges book]  
Institute of Pacific Relations (Raymond Dennett, W.L. Holland,  
Edward C. Carter [IPR pamphlet]  
International Training Administration [Chinese Industrial  
Scholarships]

International Harvester Co. (Sara E. Southall) [on employment of blacks in industry]

International House of New York (Louise B. Pratt) [thanks for talk]

International Training Administration (Elliott Hanson) [appointment]

Isely, C.C. [support for Chiang Kai Shek]

2. India

Correspondence with Anup Singh and J.J. Singh, India League of America; Urmila Mehta, All-India Women's Conference; W.H. Wiser; Congressman Emanuel Celler; India Council for World Affairs; United Press of India. Correspondence dates from 1943 and 1944.

3. Indian Famine

4. Introductions to Books

Typescripts of introductions by PSB to *Indian Crisis* by John S. Heyland and *Voiceless India* by Gertrude Emerson

5. Invitations—Form A

6. Invitations—Form B

7. Invitations to Speak [January-April 1944]

8. Invitations to Speak [May-August 1944]

9. Invitations to Speak [September-December 1944]

10. "J" Miscellaneous

Jacobi, Stella D. [Christmas card sketch]

Jacoby, Annalee [thanks for her work for East and West]

James, Louis F. [appointment]

Jelliffe, Belinda (Mrs. Smith Ely Jelliffe) [comments on "Of Men and Women"]

Jewish Frontier (Hayim Greenberg) [comments on Jews and persecution]

Jewish Labor Committee (Charles B. Sherman) [will writer for Labor Reports]

Jhung, C. [comments on article]

Johnson, Alvin (New School for Social Research/Latin Union for Democracy and Peace) [accepts membership in Latin Union]

Johnson, Marion Rice (Mrs. George F. Johnson) [sends book]

Johnson, Vivian T. [wants to start organization to promote racial understanding]

Jones, Ethel F. [re: a Chinese doctor in U.S.]

Jones, Harlan (International Work Camps) [info on camps]

Jones, Nellie Rowe (Greensboro Public Library) [China Book Week]

Judd, Walter H. (U.S. House of Representatives) [resolution of Sun Yat Sen Week]

Jung, Moses (Religion United) [seeking statement from world religious leaders]

Junior International House (Camp Sheldrake) [brochure]

11. Japanese Americans

Correspondence from 1943 and 1944 re: Japanese Internment Camps

**Box 18. Correspondence, 1944, K–L**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "K" Miscellaneous

Karri-Davies, Mrs. Walter (Office for Emergency Management)  
[appointment]

Kay, Evada [comments on "Of Men and Women"]

Keith, Joseph Joel [acknowledges book]

Kelly, Daniel K. [re: Mass Education Movement]

Kelsey, Dean L. [insurance]

Kennard, J.S. [visit of Mrs. Sun Yat Sen]

Kenyon, Josephine [medicine]

Kieran, John [re: Classics Club]

Kindt, Nancy [student inquiry]

King, Albert [writer sends manuscript for review]

Kirchway, Freda (The Nation Associates) [invitation to join advisory  
council]

Koenigsberg, M. (Kinghill Publishing Corp.) [article for labor press]

Kister, Mr. and Mrs. (Roy Publishers) [congratulations]

Kittelman, Harold [property survey]

Kleinhauser, Jos. [on churches and religion]

Knickerbocker Weekly [death of Hendrick Van Loon]

Kohlberg, Alfred [China Club meeting; work of United China Relief]

Kokatnur, Vaman R. [meeting with K.C. Li]

Konkle, Burton Alva [comments on articles on race relations]

Korsch, John [letter from school child]

2. Korea (Friends of Free Korea)

3. "L" Miscellaneous

LaGuardia, Fiorella (Mayor, City of New York) [re: speech at Sun Yat  
Sen meeting]

Lai, Suchen W. (Yale University) [articles on infant health in China]

Laidler, Harry W. (League for Industrial Democracy) [appointment]

Lal, Chaman [book on India]

La Meri [endorses her application for Guggenheim fellowship]

Lane, Gertrude [comments on Voiceless India]

Lane, Wilmot [acknowledges book]

Lanzit, Mrs. Mortimer [speaking engagement]

Lawton, Ruth [asks PSB to write preface to her books]  
Leacock, David J. (INDUSCO, Inc., American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives) [dinner invitation]  
Lee Chin-Yang [Chinese play, with comments by Marion Pierce and letter of introduction to Russell Crouse]  
Lee, William Poy [telegram of sympathy]  
Leidich, M.H. [urges PSB to run for Congress]  
Lorch, Luther [comments on article in Common Sense]  
Lewis, John H. [exchange on the idea of freedom in PSB's "What America Means to Me"]  
Lindsey, Ethelyn [wants to be a writer's secretary]  
Linclon University (Walter L. Wright) [reference for Thomas Yahkub]  
Ling, James Soy Cheu (New York University Chinese Students Club) [re: Chinese American Friendship Dinner]  
Little, Margaret W. (Brockton Public Library) [PSB message for China Book Week]  
Lipper, Bullowa (Office of Wendell Willkie) [comments on Wendell Willkie's leadership]  
Lit, Janice Reed (Mrs. David Ellis Lit) [comments on Dragon Seed movie]  
Lo, T.Y. (China Defense Supplies Inc.) [comments on play by Lee Chin-Yang; sends photos of his actress wife Lily Lo]  
Long, Eula Lee (Mrs. Frank M. Long) [reply to East and West fundraising appeal; mentions death of her son in combat]  
Loris, Frank N. [war news of Garwood Haines who worked at Green Hills Farm]  
Lowthian, Mrs. Walter I. [comments on The Exile and Fighting Angel]  
Luce, Henry R. (Time Magazine) [letter of introduction for Ilhan New]  
Ludington, Flora Belle [introduction to people in India]  
Lumpkin, Grace [comments on Russia and China]

4. Letters to Editors

Clippings, typescript, and a handwritten draft of PSB's letters to newspapers]

5. Lloyd, David, Jan.–April 1944
6. Lloyd, David, May– June 1944
7. Lloyd, David, July– August 1944
8. Lloyd, David, Sept.– Oct. 1944
9. Lloyd, David, Nov.– Dec. 1944

**Box 19. Correspondence, 1944, M–P**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "M" Miscellaneous

Macbeth, Hugh E. (United Races of America) [support for their cause]  
MacFadden Publications Inc. [re: her interview in True Story Magazine]  
Mackay, Margaret M. [comments on Dragon Seed movie]  
Maclean's Magazine (Harry C. Clark) [article for magazine]  
MacLeod, Josephine [regrets for invitation]  
MacMahon, Aline [returns manuscript]  
MacNair, Henry Farnsworth [re: book]  
Madison, Ward N. [serviceman in China]  
Malnor, Ruth [fan letter]  
Mangatrai, Priobala [appointment]  
Marathe, Indumati [art exhibit]  
Martin, Harry S. [writing book on China]  
Masoaka, Mike [e: Japanese American internment]  
Mason, Virginia [her experience as Red Cross worker in New Guinea]  
Matsumoto (Committee on Resettlement of Japanese Americans)  
[statement of support for publication in Resettlement Bulletin]  
McCarty, Kate [asks advice on her writing]  
McGovern, Martha [re: Dragon Seed movie]  
McMahon, Aline [sends draft of screenplay on racial tolerance]  
McManus, Philip George [asks about her philosophy]  
McNair, Albert D. [on Christianity in China]  
McNair, Harley P. (University of Chicago) [PSB writing chapter on  
China for book; comments on rumors about Madame Chiang Kai  
Shek's tour]  
Melchior, William T. (Syracuse University) [on teachers and the East  
and West idea]  
Methuen & Co. Ltd. [annual report]  
Metro-Goldwyn Mayer Pictures (Marguerite Tazelaar; Mitchell  
Rawson) [Chinese release of Dragon Seed]  
Metropolitan Opera Guild (Mrs. Joseph R. Truesdale) [speaking  
invitation]  
Miller, Janet [comments on book manuscript]  
Mills, Harriet [seeks held finding grave of serviceman in China]  
Mittmer, Mary Oyama (Mrs. Frederick Mittmer) [congratulations on  
article]  
Montano, Severino [agrees to review play]  
Moore, Laurel (Mrs. H.S. Moore) [recommends books on Asian  
gardens]  
Mott, Celestino (International House) [invitation to art exhibit]

Mourant, Bessie [wrote poem for PSB]  
Muckler, Allene [poem for PSB]  
Murphy, Grace E. Barstow (Mrs. Robert Cushman Murphy) [reviewing  
work of a young writer]  
Museum of Modern Art (Ansel Adams) [display of his photos of the  
Manzanar Relocation Center Japanese internment camp]

2. Manuscripts Accepted

Correspondence with authors whose work will be reviewed or edited by  
PSB

3. Manuscripts Rejected

Correspondence with authors whose works were rejected for  
publication

4. Memberships

5. "N" Miscellaneous

National Broadcasting Company (Arnold Marquis) [talk on "Pacific  
Story" radio program]

National Citizens Political Action Committee (John Beecher) [declines  
work on political action committee]

National Council of Teachers of English (Max J. Herzberg) [re: books  
on China]

National CIO War Relief Committee (Charles Livermore) [Chinese  
scholarships]

National Conference of Christians and Jews (Everett R. Clinchy)  
[requests statement on Brotherhood Week]

National Council of the Young Men's Christian Association [programs  
for servicemen]

National League of American Pen Women [autograph]

National Planning Association [report on postwar planning]

National Urban League (Alphonse Heningberg) [meeting]

National War Fund [award for her work]

Nesbitt, Faith [family news; comments on life in the U.S. during the  
war]

New, Ilhan (Korea Economic Society) [sends journal; introducing New  
to Henry Luce]

New Leader (Liston M. Oak) [article on Korea]

New York Herald Tribune (Grace Allen Bangs) [declines invitation]

New York Public Library (L.D. Reddick) [arranges speaking  
engagement]

New York Times (Lester Markel) [proposes article on China]

League for Fair Play (Robert Norton) [comments on the Springfield  
Plan to promote racial understanding]

Norton, W.W. & Co. [re: book on India]



- Nory, Paul [asks for a photo of PSB]
6. "Negro File"
- American Friends Service Committee (Clarence E. Pickett)
  - DeCapite, Michael (notes on Negro troops in the European Theatre of Operations)
  - Gardiner, Burley (University of Chicago)
  - Gutman, Barbara
  - Jones, Lawrence C.
  - National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (Walter White)
  - Southall, Sarah (International Harvester Co.)
  - Stone, A.H. (Report of Assistant Director of Budget, A.H. Stone, to Governor Paul B. Johnson, Dec. 7, 1943)
  - Thompson, Mary P.
  - Tipper, Harry K. (Chicago World newspaper)
  - Young Business Men's Association (Charles W. Toney, Sepia Record)
  - Wells, I.J.K. (Negro State Board of Education, Charleston, W.V.)
  - Weisiger, Kendall
  - Willcox, H.W.
7. New York Office—Memos
8. "O" and "P" Miscellaneous
- Oberlin College (Ernest H. Wilkins) [advisory committee]
  - Office of War Information, United States Government [recordings]
  - Osman, Florence Ives [genealogist looking for Buck family]
  - Otto, Irma (Mothers of Earth) [reviewing manuscript]
  - Paddock Engineering (Pool contractor) [re: building a pool]
  - Pageant (Frances Glencott) [seeking article by PSB]
  - Palmer, Mary Round (Mrs. George E. Palmer) [comments on war and peace]
  - Parker, Marion K. [question about Chinese jade]
  - Parker, Robert Allerton [nomination of A.K. Coomaraswamy for Nobel Prize]
  - Paschal, Marian [re: East and West Association]
  - Patterson, Marie T. [on Australian women]
  - Paxton, Ann [asks for donation for National War Fund]
  - People's Voice (Doxey A. Wilkerson) [asks for statement]
  - Peterson, Esther [support for Elbert D. Thomas]
  - Peterson, Houston (Cooper Union) [speech at Cooper Union]
  - Petitt, C.W. [speech at Shanghai Tiffin Club]
  - Phelps, Lily [declines speaking engagement]
  - Photoplay (Helen Gilmore, McFadden Publications) [article; comments on meeting Katherine Hepburn on Dragon Seed set]

- Pogorzelski, Boleslaw [comments on PSB's books]  
Poleman, Horace I. (India Section, Library of Congress) [re: East and West meeting]  
Pollock, Hannah H. (Visiting Nurse Committee, Doylestown PA) [donation of sled to needy children]  
Pollock, Jane R. (Mrs. George Lauman Pollock) [raising funds for Yenching University]  
Pope, Arthur (School for Asiatic Studies) [sends book]  
Post War World Council (Broadus Mitchell) [declines invitation to serve on board]  
Power, Carlton (Reynal & Hitchcock) [re: Chinese playwright Lao Sheh]  
Price, Frank [appointment]  
Price, Kenneth G. [on the race problem in the south]  
Price, Mildred (China Aid Council) [re: visit by Madame Sun Yat Sen]  
Progressive (Morris H. Rubin) [writing article]  
Pruitt, Ida (INDUSCO, American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives) [congratulations on speech]  
Pullman, Lucile V. [school project on understanding the Chinese]
9. Office Supplies (stationary)
  10. Pacific International University (Lowell H. Coats)
  11. Pamphlets  
Correspondence with school children; they received a form letter and biographical pamphlet on PSB in reply.
  12. Peace is a Process (Reprint of articles from Rotarian Magazine, including "Understanding the Chinese" by PSB)
  13. Pen and Brush (Edith Huntington Snow, re: Ida M. Tarbell memorial)
  14. Personal Letters  
Orders for household items  
Brown, Florence MacDonald [comments on PSB article in The Christian Century]  
Haines, Garwood [news of Green Hills Farm]  
Hickok, Paul R. [comments on The Promise]  
Kirk, Kathryn Derstine ("Miss Kay") [comments on a patient of hers who writes poetry]  
Kennedy, Frances (Training School at Vineland) [birthday wishes]  
Randolph, Isabel (Buckingham Friends School) [on the children's transportation to school; and comments on talking about adoption at school]  
Scott, Masha [invitation]  
Sherertz, Rita Park [old friend of PSB's from China]  
Stewart, Mary [old college friend]

[Sydenstricker ?], Maude [news of Walsh family]  
Walsh, Janet [thaks for note]  
White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White) [family news, comments on books  
and on segregation in south]  
Williams, Lillian (Mrs. John E. Williams) [family news from old friend  
from China]

15. Poems Sent to PSB

## **Box 20. Correspondence, 1944, Q–Z**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Q" and "R" Miscellaneous

Quon, Lily Ho (Mrs. Albert T. Quon) [old friend from Nanking]  
Rajchman, Ludwik [comments on PSB editorial in New York Times]  
Randall, Edwin T. (Minneapolis Church Federation) [declines to make  
statement for radio program]  
Rathbone, Josephine L. (re: work with James Yen)  
Reader's Digest (Paul Palmer) [reporter in India]  
Rehrmann, Edward A. [on education]  
Reynolds, Alice Grey (New England Woman's Press Association)  
[invitation]  
Rhoads, J. Edgar [United China Relief]  
Riss, Estelle H. [wants statement for book on women]  
Roberts, Ernest (Free World House) [Chinese play]  
Robeson, Eslanda Goode (Mrs. Paul Robeson) [work on civil rights  
laws]  
Robeson, Paul [thanks for performance at Sun Yat Sen meeting]  
Rogers, Millicent (Mrs. Huttleson Rogers) (Medical and Surgical Relief  
Committee of America) [aid to China]  
Rogers, Maria (Association of Indian Affairs) [new journal]  
Rohr, S. [asks PSB to write about Jews in Europe]  
Romano, Emanuel G. [art exhibit]  
Roof, Katherine Metcalf [comments about PSB's books]  
Roots, Frances [setting East and West Association song to music]  
Rose, K. Kenneth [re: American Bureau for Medical Aid to China]  
Ross, Nancy Wilson [PSB comments on Ross' book]  
Rosterman, Bob [young writer ask PSB to review manuscript]  
Rowand, E.W. [comments on Of Men and Women]

2. Roosevelt, Eleanor [letter re: Puerto Rican independence movement and on  
Madame Pandit's visit to the U.S.]

3. "S" Miscellaneous

- Sanger, Margaret [re: Florence Rose and East and West Association]
- Sarabhai, Bharah [sends book to PSB]
- Sargent, Porter [sends book to PSB]
- Saturday Review (Amy Loveman) [re: writing book review]
- Schley, Viola T. (Mrs. Grant B. Schley) [re: bring Chinese war orphans to stay in foster home in the U.S.]
- Scholastic Publications (Kenneth M. Gould) [comments on their magazines]
- Scott, E.K. Robertson (The Countryman) [re: his play on Korea]
- Scott, Masha [agrees to work on book on Russia]
- Seiferth, Wolfgang (Howard University) [asks about getting a book published]
- Sepia Record (Charles W. Toney) [thanks for magazine copy]
- Shao Hsun-l [thanks for books brought from China]
- Shaver, Claude R. [re: Chiang Kai-shek]
- Shaw, Charles Henry [comments on racism in America]
- Shaw, G. Howland (Department of State) [re: plan to bring Chinese to the U.S. for industrial training]
- Shaw, R.W. [mail receipt]
- Shay, Beryl [re: Japanese translation]
- Shaw, Kinn Wei (Office of Council Members for China) [comments on play]
- Sheehan, Vincent [appointment]
- Sherlock, Margaret V. [comments on women in politics]
- Sherman, John [comments on PSB article]
- Shridharani, Krishnalal Jethalal [letter re: Shridharani's induction into military]
- Sicklich, Isabelle [asks PSB to take up cause of Jews]
- Siegler, Celia (Mrs. Arthur A. Siegler) [re: school project for East and West Association]
- Silver, Mr. (?) [re: Mr. Matsumoto]
- Simpson, Eloise C. [invitation from friend]
- Sinclair, Gregg M. (University of Hawaii) [hope to meet]
- Singh, J.J. [PSB comments on India]
- Sinka, Bipin K. [sends his views on peace]

4. "S" Miscellaneous, continued

- Smedley, Agnes [Madame Sun Yat Sen's visit]
- Smith, Amy [re: British policy in India]
- Smith, Emmett O. [PSB autographs books]
- Smith, Mary H. [urges PSB to write book about spies]
- Smith, Owen, Jr. [ideas for housing for Chinese]

- Smythe, Madeline W. [students of Chinese]  
Snow, Helen ("Peggy") (Mrs. Edgar Snow) [re: expenses for Sun Yat Sen meeting exchange with K'ung P'u-sheng]  
Sobol, Norman L. [radio script]  
Spencer, Frank W. [comments on What America Means to Me]  
Spencer, Roger (Civilian Public Service, American Friends Service Committee) [comments on India]  
Spiegelberg, Herbert [thanks for article]  
Stainbach, Ingram M. (Governor of Hawaii) [invitation; comments on Hawaiian statehood]  
Starr, Cornelius V. [Chinese theater]  
Steinmeier, H.F. [India Famine Relief]  
Stockham, Thomas B. (Pennsylvania House of Representatives) [re: road construction in Bucks County]  
Stokes, Frederick A., Company [young people's book on China]  
Story and the Story Press (Whit Burnett) [declines to have portrait painted]  
Streeter, Helen M. (American School for the Deaf, Hartford CT) [mentions christening ship, SS Thomas H. Gallaudet]  
Sullivan, Charles J. [sending son to Vineland Training School]  
Sumner, Ernest L. [nephew is serviceman in China]  
Sun, Anne [news from old friend in China]  
Sung, S.H. [re: scholarship]  
Swenson, Hjordis (American Nobel Anniversary Committee) [invitation]  
Swinehart, Scott A. [comments his work as a minister]  
Swing, Betty Gram [appointment]  
Swingle, Frank [declines to collaborate in writing]  
Sydenstricker, Charles [letter from nephew in military service]  
Sydenstricker, Jean [aspiring writer]  
Sydenstricker, William [sends sketches of Stulting house in Hillsboro]  
Syracuse University (George B. Cressey) [comments on China]
5. Shaddinger Purchases  
Receipts for purchases of groceries, clothing, household items, postage
  6. Shih-hsiang Chen [poet, has moved to California]
  7. Sponsorships (Requests to support various political causes)
  8. Sun Yat-sen Day [correspondence, printed matter, and typescripts of speeches at meeting, March 12, 1944]
  9. "T" Miscellaneous  
Tabouis, Genevieve ( (Pour la Victoire, Journal Français D'Amérique) [re: radio talk]  
Tahmankar, D.V. (United Press of India) [appointment]

Teller, Walter Magnes [sends article on Progressive movement on farms]  
Timperley, H.J. ("Tim") [letter to Richard J. Walsh re: rumors about Chiang Kai-shek]  
Tomorrow magazine (Katherine Woods) [speaking invitation]  
Treasury Department, War Finance Committee (W.C. Handlan; Florence A. Wilkins) [auction of manuscript of *The Exile* and signed books for war bond drives]  
Treatman, M. David (Pennsylvania Federation of the Blind) [would like article]  
True Story Magazine [will not allow publicity about her recent interview]  
Turpin, Waters [black novelist asks PSB to comment on his work]  
Tuskegee Institute (Frank P. Chisholm and Frederick D. Patterson) [endorsement of the United Negro College Fund]  
Tuskegee Alumni Association (John Sutton) [sends PSB sheet of George Washington Carver stamps]  
Tyler, I.K. [declines invitation]

10. "U" and "V" Miscellaneous

Underwood, Grace [interview]  
Underwood, Sophie Kerr [statement for war fund drive]  
United China Relief (Charles Edison, B.A. Garside, James McConaughy) [PSB named to anniversary committee; distribution of PSB's play]  
Untermeyer, Louis (Limited Editions Club) [recommendations of books on the American scene]  
Van Kuylen, Krister [his manuscript on Taoism]  
Van Loon, Mrs. Hendrick [sympathy telegram]  
Van Meter, Lou [re: missionaries in China]

11. "W" Miscellaneous

Wadia, Sophie [publication of stories on India]  
Wagner, Robert (U.S. Senate) [urges federal segregation laws]  
Ward, John F. [invitation to speak]  
Wardell, Harriet F. [seeks PSB's advice on finding adoptive home for baby born to Japanese mother and white serviceman father]  
Warner Brothers Pictures (James J. Geller) [wants PSB to write script for serious motion picture about American society]  
Watkins, Ann [re: textbook using excerpts from novels]  
Watumull, Mrs. Gobindram J. (Watumull Foundation) [donation to East and West Association]  
Wei Tao-ming, Madame [invitation to see PSB at Green Hills Farm]  
Wen, Jane (Mrs. Y.C. Wen) [appointment]

- Wells, Roxanna [invitation]  
Welles, Sumner [India rally speech]  
Werner, Herbert (Hospitality House for Service Men) [appointment]  
White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White) [news of family and friends;  
    comments on racism in the South]  
Whitehead, Beulah [mother of serviceman in China]  
Whitehead, Theodore R. [to American serviceman in China]  
Whiteside, Harold C. [sends article]  
Wilkes, Lucy K. (Mrs. Max S. Wilkes) [fan letter]  
Wilkins, Florence A. [war bond auction]  
William, Maurice (United Council for Civilian Relief in China) [thanks  
    PSB for photograph]  
Willkie, Wendell [congratulations on speech]  
Wilson, Helene C. (Mrs. D. Wright Wilson) [a girl's letter to China]  
Wise, Louise W. (Mrs. Stephen Wise) [lobbying for Lynch Bill]  
Wilson, J.H. [comments on world democracy]  
Wittman, Nellie (Anthony & Frederick) [appointment]  
Writers War Board (Louis Gannett, Clifton Fadiman, Niven Busch)  
    [statement on Germany]  
12. Wang Yung (Bryn Mawr College)  
13. World Organization (Grenville Clark)  
14. "Y" and "Z" Miscellaneous  
    Yahkub, Thomas [letter of reference]  
    Yang, Hsin-Pao [comments of manuscript of article]  
    Yarnell, H.E. (Navy Department, Chief of Naval Operations) [speech at  
    Sun Yat Sen rally]  
    Yaukey, Grace (Mrs. Jesse B. Yaukey) [family news]  
    Yee, Yut Seul [letter of appreciation from Chinese student]  
    Yen, Y.C. James (Mass Education Movement) [on education]  
    Young, Marjorie (Mrs. James R. Young) [thanks for book]  
    Young, Nancy Wilson Ross (Mrs. Stanley Young) [appointment]  
    Yu, T.C. (Chinese Council General) [meeting]  
    Yup, Leslie [re: scholarship]  
    Zellmer, A.W. (Wisconsin Congress of Parents and Teachers) [PSB's  
    views on youth in America]  
    Zimmerer, Karen Voss (Mrs. Cecil Walker Zimmerer) [reviewing  
    manuscript]  
    Zito, Janet M. [comments on Of Men and Women]

**Box 21. Correspondence, 1945, A–H**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Advisory Letters [inquiries to PSB on various subjects]
2. American Council on Race Relations
3. American Nobel Center
4. Articles Not Written, Correspondence On
5. Articles Written, Correspondence On
6. "B" Miscellaneous
  - Baldwin, Roger (American Civil Liberties Union) [PSB comments on Rex Stout's anti-fascist campaign]
  - Barnouw, Erik [comments on Will This Earth Hold, and on writing for radio]
  - Barth, Ramona Sawyer [comments on Of Men and Women]
  - Baruch, Dorothy W. [asks for statement for children's book]
  - Baylor, Wadsworth [re: East and West programs]
  - Beach, Hugh (Newsweek) [comments on dictionary project]
  - Beals, Carleton [Puerto Rican independence movement]
  - Becker, May Lamberton (Books Across the Sea Society) [endorses book project]
  - Benet, Laura [donation for Mary Caroline Davies]
  - Benton, William (Encyclopedia Britannica) [re: fundraising]
  - Berger, Frank L. [servicing air conditioner at Green Hills Farm]
  - Berkove, Sally (Mrs. Harry S. Berkove) [comments on PSB speech]
  - Bernays, Edward L. [re: fundraising for mental hygiene]
  - Bethune, Mary McLeod (National Council of Negro Women) [condolences on death of Bethune's sister]
  - Bible, Guy P. [re: Training School at Vineland, N.J., and National Committee on Mental Hygiene]
  - Bixler, Norma (Mrs. Paul Bixler) [book on women and work]
  - Black, Mary [comments on PSB speech on India]
  - Blanshard, Mary Hillyer (Mrs. Paul Blanshard) [comments on Tell the People book]
  - Bodley, R.V.C. [comments on his book Wind in the Sahara]
  - Bowman, LeRoy E. (East Harlem League for Unity) [re: Harlem intercultural plan]
  - Brandt, Carl [from Richard J. Walsh, re: John Sedges pseudonym]
  - Broadhurst, Iva (Drama Workshop Program) [re: Madame Pandit]
  - Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture (Henry Neumann) [book on Nobel Prize winners]
  - Bruyere, Helen Buchanan (Mrs. Louis Underwood Bruyere) [re: women's rights]
  - Bryan, Chester S. [sends Dragon Seed to serviceman]
  - Buell, Raymond L. (Time magazine) [introduction to Madame Pandit]



Buaken, Iris B. [book on Filipinos]  
Bucher, Adaline [payment of debt to PSB]  
Bureau for Intercultural Education (William K. Kilpatrick) [letter in support of their work]  
Burgess, J. Stewart (Temple University) [declines speaking engagement]

7. Biographical Material

8. Business Cards, Addresses

9. "C" Miscellaneous

Calvin, Willie Lee (Allure magazine) [declines to write article]  
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace [acknowledges letter]  
Carnes, Augusta Hill (Mrs. Arthur H. Carnes) [re: grave of American serviceman in China]  
Carpenter, J. Henry (Brooklyn Church and Mission Federation) [speaking engagement]  
Carter, Edward C. (Institute of Pacific Relations) [comments on Hollywood and China Sky]  
Carter, Fannie Cobb (National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Washington, D.C.) [letters from black high school students]  
Casse, Janet (Mrs. E. Jackson Casse) [sends poem for East and West newsletter]  
Chandrasekhar, S. (Janmabhoomi newspapers) [PSB comments on manuscript about India]  
Chang, Carlisle (International House) [student seeks interview]  
Chang, Fletcher Yung (to Chaopu Chi) [Chinese theater project]  
Chao Tsing Ko (Central Culture Movement Mission, Chungking, China) [comments on Chinese play]  
Chao, Buwei Yang and Chao Yuen Ren [congratulations on marriage of their daughter; letter re: book How to Cook and Eat in Chinese]  
Chao, Mrs. Y.T. [comments on Tell the People]  
Chamberlain, C.W. (Methuen & Co.) [thanks for book]  
Chiang, Newton [thanks PSB for promoting friendship between the U.S. and China]  
Chicago Tribune (Ralph M. Williams) [declines to write article]  
Childcraft (Ernest Osborne) [writes article on adoption but withdraws it because she wants to hold copyright]  
Chiles, Frank G. [re: James Yen]  
China Club of Seattle (W.E. Priestley) [congratulatory telegram]  
China Colleges (Leighton Stuart) [cancels meeting due to illness]  
China Friendship Day (W.R. Herod) [declines to serve on committee]

- Churchill, Arthur C. [asks PSB to help on interracial project in North Carolina]
- Circuit Magazine (Alone Feaman) [requests article on race relations]
- Civilian Public Service (National Service Board for Religious Objectors) [re: program at Training School at Vineland]
- Civilian Public Service, Camp 21 [PSB letter returned; comments on use of atomic bomb against Japan]
- Clark College (Ethna Beulah Winston) [comments on outstanding women in China, and comments on Communism]
- Classics Club (Black, Walter J.) [royalties for books]
- Classmate (Alfred D. Moore) [comments on Johnny Everman and Superman in comics]
- Coblentz, L.A. [Sydenstricker connection]
- Cohen, Ethel S. (Mrs. Frank Cohen) [appointment]
- Coltman, Maybelle [Christmas cards; family news]
- Columbia University (Harold C. Urey) [re: Alfred Nobel annual dinner]
- Common Council for American Unity (Chyz, Yarolsav J.) [PSB article "Insecurity Breeds Hatred"]
- Common Ground (Margaret Anderson) [letters and articles for magazine]
- Common Sense (Sidney Hertzberg, Varian Fry) [comments on Dumbarton Oaks and Bretton Woods conferences]
- Conroy, Esther [orders socks for children]
- Coomaraswamy, Amanda A.. (Museum of Fine Arts, Boston) [comments on her article in Asian Legacy]
- Council Against Intolerance in America (Henry A. Atkinson) [speaking at rally]
- Cornwall Press [order for printed stationary]
- Coward, Thomas R. (Coward-McCann Inc.) [thanks him for suggesting title "Portrait of a Marriage"]
- Cowl, Jane (Author's League of America) [appointment]
- Cowles, Gardner (Look Magazine) [re: painter Morris Kriensky]
- Cowles, Gardner, Jr. [Register-Tribune, Des Moines IA] [results of public opinion poll about attitudes towards India and China]
- Craighill, Marian (Mrs. Lloyd R. Craighill) [luncheon meeting]
- Cressey, Paul F. (Wheaton College) [re: James Yen]
- Crum, Bartley C. [re: United China Relief]
10. Chi, Chao-Pu (Visa application for Chi for Chinese Theater Project)
11. Christmas File (Orders and typed lists)
12. "D" Miscellaneous
- Dank, Mrs. [PSB is writing play]
- Das, Govind [letter to Indian playwright]

Das, Taraknath [re: Mass Education movement in India]  
Davenport, Russell (American League for Puerto Rico's Independence)  
[meeting]  
Davidian, Helen [comments on manuscript]  
Davis, Robert [will read manuscript]  
Deane, Martha (Marian Young, WOR Radio) [thanks for recording or  
broadcast]  
Dell'Amore, Peter [he wants to adopt 40 children from other countries  
as "Family of Nations"]  
Derstine, John D. [electrical work in playroom, now the library, at  
Green Hills Farm]  
Devi, Ragini [re: Indian dancer]  
Dillon, Donald (United Press Associations) [re: PSB articles for  
syndication in newspapers in India and Asia]  
Douglass, Paul F. (American University) [play by Filipino playwright]  
Doxsey, C.M. [comments on missionaries]  
Dramatic Workshop (New School for Social Research; Erwin Piscator)  
[memorial for Romain Rolland]

13. Dictaphone [PSB application to purchase Dictaphone]

14. Dumbarton Oaks Proposals (Dumbarton Oaks Conference)

15. "E" Miscellaneous

Easby, Mary H. (Philadelphia Heart Association) [appointment;  
statement on rheumatic fever]

East Wind Magazine (Henry S. Louie) [subscription]

Edelstein, Leonard (Mental Hygiene Program of Civilian Public  
Service) [re: mental health program]

Elbin, Paul N. [sending his book]

Ellison, Jerome (Cooperative Publishers) [investment in literary  
magazine]

16. "F" Miscellaneous

Fair Employment Practice Council (Philip Gentile) [comments on anti-  
discrimination law]

Fan, T.Y. (Universal Trading Corporation) [meeting with Ou Tsin-  
chen]

Farnsley, Charles [sends copy of his lecture on democracy]

Federal World Government (Tom O. Griessemer) [re: advertisement in  
New York Times]

Fenton, Sylvia [sends book from friend in India]

Ferrer, Jose [invitation to performance of "Strange Fruit"]

Fischer, John (Harper's Magazine) [re: his article on famine in India]

Fishbein, Frieda [music for her story "A Time to Love"]

Fisher, Dorothy (Mrs. John R. Fisher) [thanks for report]

Fisher, F. McCracken [re: Kung Pu-sheng]  
Fisher, Welthy Honsinger [re: book on Gandhi]  
Ford, Julia Ellsworth [photos of China; comments on This Proud Heart]  
Fox, Ruth [re: PSB's hay fever]  
Franklin Book Shop [order for books]  
Free, F.B. (Mrs. George Free) [comments on women in Australia]  
Freedman, Anne [re: booklet on intolerance for schools]  
Freeman, Augusta (Mrs. Francis P. Freeman) [invitation to Seaside Park, N.J.]  
Friede, Donald [book manuscripts]  
Friends of Democracy (Helene W. Tuttle) [re: PSB speech]  
Frye, Peter [writing play]

17. Form Letters [sample replies to routine inquiries]

18. "G" Miscellaneous

Gertz, Irma [re: James Yen]  
Gilbert, Annie Kate [luncheon]  
Gimbel Brothers [orders dish mop]  
Global Alphabet (Robert L. Owen) [movement for a world language]  
Goetz, H. [sends copy of his book]  
Goldberg, May [wants to go to China to help]  
Goode, E.C. [comments on atomic bomb and returning veterans]  
Gottschalk, Joseph R. [missionary work]  
Graff, Edith G.G. [comments on treatment of patients in mental hospitals]  
Gramer, Flora [re: book manuscript]  
Grant, Paul (Teacher's Digest) [article on mass education movement]  
Graves, Anna Melissa [Graves' new book on Germany]  
Gray, A. Herbert [comments on The Exile]  
Grew, Joseph. [protests induction of Mbonu Ojike]  
Guffey, Joseph F. (U.S. Senate) [endorses Henry Wallace as Secretary of Commerce]  
Guy, Nancy (Pacific magazine) [student literary magazine]

19. "H" Miscellaneous

Hagedorn, Hermann [East and West business; Japanese Americans returning from internment camps]  
Hahn, Soon K. [thanks for Christmas gift]  
Haim, Irving [invitation]  
Haines, Fledah and Garwood [congratulations on their marriage]  
Hammacher Schlemmer [orders can opener]  
Harding, Alfred [re: son in China]  
Harlem Ashram (J. Holmes Smith) [declines to participate in meeting]

Harmon Foundation [returning film, China's Children]  
Harnden, Ruth P. [book on Burma Road]  
Harper's Bazaar [information on Chinese actresses]  
Harrington, Donald (Community Church of New York) [Open Door program]  
Hart, Moss [re: PSB's play, Marriage to India]  
Hayes, Newton [sends copy of Absalom Sydenstricker article; old friend from China]  
Hedgeman, Anna [appointment]  
Hein, Rudolf (Doylestown hotel owner) [comments on discrimination in hotel in Doylestown]  
Henderson, A.D. (Antioch College) (RESTRICTED)  
Hertzberg, Sidney (Commentary) [on East and West Association]  
Herz, Henriette [re: author Lau Shaw]  
Hilltown Township School District (J.M. Grasse) [autographed book as school prize]  
Hocking, William Ernest (Harvard University) [on article in New York Times]  
Hocking, Mrs. William Ernest [greetings]  
Holladay, Cary B. [from woman whose son was shot down over Japan]  
Hollants, Betsie [re: childrens books]  
Holmquist School (Leslie Blanchard) [talk at school]  
Hommel, Mrs. Rudolph [repairing antique chairs]  
Hoo, Rosen (Horose) [sends book manuscripts]  
Hsia, C.L. (Chinese News Service) [Chinese play]  
Hughes, Elizabeth Upton [manuscript for motion picture]

## **Box 22. Correspondence, 1945, I–M**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "I" Miscellaneous
  - International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association (Eugene M. Barnett) [declines to submit article]
  - Irving Trust Co. [orders checkbooks]
2. Invitations
3. Invitations, "Form A"
4. Invitations, "Form B"
5. India
6. "J" Miscellaneous
  - Jackson, Bess B. [trip to Chicago]

- James, Howard I. (U.S. Senate) [endorses Henry Wallace as Secretary of Commerce]
- James, Wynne [asks if she wants to sell her Bucks County farm]
- Jog, N.G. (Bombay Chronicle) [sends his book on India]
- Jones, Edith Latham (Mrs. G.L. Jones) [on Japanese Americans]
- Jung, Moses (Religion United) [on religion]
7. Japanese Americans [Materials related to Japanese internment camps]
8. "K" Miscellaneous
- Kao, George [adaptation of Chinese play]
- Karnatak Publishing Co. [book sent from India]
- Kauti, H. [seeking autographs in books]
- Keigwin, Ida M. [comments on Wendell Willkie]
- Kelsey, Dean [insurance policy]
- Kennedy, Frances [thanks from Training School at Vineland]
- Kenyon, Josephine H. [prescription for lecithin; health]
- Kenyon, Thedia Cox [article on China]
- Kilpatrick, William H. (Bureau for Intercultural Education) [sponsorship]
- King, Herbert [memorial to Wendell Willkie]
- King, Louis Chung [thank you; letter and clippings in Chinese]
- Kirk, Phyllis M. [comments on racial attitudes]
- Klapper, Paul [letter of reference]
- Kleeman, Rita Halle (Writer's War Board) [article on racial tolerance]
- Knisely, Charlotte Clements [re: Tell the People]
- Knollenberg, Bernhard (Office of Strategic Services) [appointment]
- Knopf, Alfred A., Inc. (Lillian J. Bragdon) [sends "Youth Replies: I Can" containing one of PSB's stories]
- Kohlberg, Alfred [re: Russia and Communism]
- Kraft, Ursula [letter of reference]
- Kriensky, M.E. [acknowledges vase sent as a gift]
- Kuhn, Hedwig S. [books for American servicemen]
- Kung Pu Sheng [traveling to U.S.]
- Kwei, Paul [luncheon with PSB and RJW]
9. Kline, Herbert [re: script for Hollywood movie on theme of intolerance]
10. "L" Miscellaneous
- La Meri [School of Natya, Ethnologic Dance Center]
- Landes, Ruth [on science and religion]
- Lao Sheh [on his book Rickshaw Boy]
- Lardner, Frances Anne (Mrs. G. Anthony Lardner) [re: article on La Meri]
- Larimore Chemists [orders lecithin wafers]
- Lauterbach, Richard E. [re: Talks with Masha]

- Lawson, Edward (President's Committee on Fair Employment Practice)  
[endorses work of FEPC]
- Lawton, Ruth [thanks for Christmas card]
- Leach, Henry Goddard (American Scandinavian Foundation) [Nobel  
anniversary dinner]
- Lee, Lily [appointment with Chinese actress]
- Leong Yew Koh [translation of Chinese books]
- Lewis, H.H. [re: Communism and American Civil Liberties Union]
- Lewis, O.E. & Son [building new swimming pool at Green Hills Farm]
- Lewis, Ralph [sends autograph to American serviceman]
- Li Dung-fang (Central University, Chungking, China) [sends copies of  
his books]
- Lidice Memorial Committee (William Kostka) [declines to serve on  
committee]
- Lin, Philip [appointment]
- Lin Yutang [re: Chinese advisor for East and West Association]
- Lindheim, Irma L. [re: Palestine; letter of introduction for her son in  
China]
- Lindheim, Richard [letters of introduction to friends in China]
- Ling, James Soy Cheu (New York University Chinese Students Club)  
[dinner program]
- Little, Brown & Co. (Anne Ford) [permission to quote]
- Lo, Y. T. [article on Chinese theater for Harper's Bazaar]
- Locke, Charles [comments on What America Means to Me]
- Longmans Green & Co. (Theodore F. Pike) [publication of Portrait of a  
Marriage]
- Loo, C.T. [Wilma Prezzi art exhibit]
- Lowe, C.H. (Chinese News Service) [work for East and West  
Association; letters from American colleges on his lecture tour]
- Lowther, William L. [discusses his military service]
- Loyd, Alfred E. (New York Security Dealers Association) [letter of  
reference]
- Luce, Henry (Time Magazine) [reply to Time article entitled "Who  
Wants Japs" on racism in Canada]
- Lui Chiu-Yuen [meeting]
- Lumpkin, Grace [letter of reference]
- Lung, Peter F. (War Area Service Corps, Chungking, China) [asks PSB  
to sponsor his immigration to the U.S.]
- Lutz, Alma [comments on "American Imperialism in the Making"]
11. Lloyd, David [Memo on change in relationship with David Lloyd Agency]
  12. Lloyd, David (January–June 1945)
  13. Lloyd, David (July-December 1945)

14. "M" Miscellaneous

- MacLeod, Tantine [re: Indian students at Cornell]
- Macy, R.H. & Co. [orders]
- Malmar, Ruth [re: East and West Association work]
- Mandel, Frank [re: foundation for handicapped children]
- Marathe, S.K. [portraits of famous people]
- Matsumoto, Toru (Committee on Resettlement of Japanese Americans)  
[Open Door program]
- Mbadiwe, K. Ozuomba (African Dance and Music Festival) [declines  
appointment]
- McManus, Maureen (John Day Co.) [article on Yu Lan: Flying Boy of  
China]
- McWilliams, William M. [re: Toru Matsumoto's book manuscript]
- Meng, Chih (China Institute in America) [appointment]
- Mental Hygiene Program of Civilian Public Service (Leonard Edelstein)  
[work in mental hospitals by conscientious objectors]
- Messner, Julian [judge for best book combating intolerance]
- Meyerberg, Mr. [letter of introduction]
- Meyrowitz, E. B. [optician]
- Miles, Dorothy (Mrs. Robert W. Miles) [magazine Read]
- Miller, Meryl [allergy medicines]
- Mistral, Gabriela (Chilean Consulate) [congratulation to Mistral on  
Nobel Prize]
- Miyakawa, T. Scott [on discrimination against Japanese in Canada]
- Modak, Cyril (Kital Mahal Publishers) [re: Indian publication of What  
America Means to Me]
- Moore, Arline Winchell (Mrs. Max L. Moore) [re: Japanese internment  
camp at Hood River, Oregon]

**Box 23. Correspondence, 1945, M–Z**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. MacMahon, Aline [re: writing and production of PSB play, At Home in India]
2. Manuscripts Rejected (PSB reviews of books submitted to John Day Co.)
3. Mass Education Movement [Leaflet written by PSB and other information on  
James Yen's work in China]
4. "N" Miscellaneous
  - Naguo, Masaye [appointment]
  - Natesan, T.L. [re: his books on India]
  - National Council Against Peacetime Conscription Now (Alonzo F.  
Myers) [declines to serve on committee]



- National Urban League (Lester Granger and Alphonse Heningburg)  
[re: Open Door program; article for Opportunity magazine]  
National War Fund Inc. (Sylvia Spencer) [statement for fundraising]  
Neilson, Rutgers [opening of China Sky play]  
Neptune, M. Mae [comments on PSB article in New York Times]  
Nesbitt, Lady Faith [re: Nesbitt's book manuscript; comments on war  
in Europe]  
New, Ilhan (Korea Economic Society) [re: statement on Korea]  
New York Herald Tribune (Irita Van Doren) [review]  
New York Post (Elsa Maxwell) [appointment]  
New York Times (Lester Markel) [requests article by PSB]  
New York University (Atwood H. Townsend) [declines committee  
work]  
Nurenberg, Thelma [comments on book manuscript]  
Nutter, Sarah Meriwether (Mrs. T.G. Nutter) [re: Madame Pandit]
5. Negro (filed chronologically)  
Wilkins, Roy (National Association for the Advancement of Colored  
People)  
Henry K. (Young Men's Christian Association)  
Murray, Clyde E. (East Harlem League for Unity)  
Weber, Addie L. (Trenton Committee for Interracial Unity)  
Aldrich, Harriet (United Negro College Fund)
6. "O" Miscellaneous  
Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Association (Josephine H. Van Meter) [re:  
plays for China Day]  
Office of War Information (Genevieve Forbes Herrick, Norman  
Cousins, George Britt) [re: East and West Evening the White House;  
writing booklet for OWI for distribution in Germany]  
Ogden, Archibald G. (Council on Books in Wartime) [recommends  
Owen Lattimore book for list]  
Ojike, Mbonu [writing introduction for his book]  
Owen, Robert L. (U.S. Senate; War Language Foundation) [promoting  
global alphabet]
7. "P" Miscellaneous  
Palmer, Mary R. [appointment]  
Palmer, Constance Elder [praises PSB's work on tolerance]  
Pandit, Tara [re: race prejudice in college]  
Pandit, Lekha [asks her to speak at college meeting]  
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi [speaking engagements for Madame Pandit;  
PSB wants to meet with Pandit when she is in U.S.]  
Parsons, Anna Reed (Mrs. Barclay Parsons) [criticism of PSB's stand on  
India]

- Pearson, Charles S. [re: Mbonu Ojike]  
Pease, Franklin O. [declines to collaborate on radio program]  
Peck, Willys R. (Department of State) [PSB to write letter to Chinese writers for State Department program]  
Pecuch, Josephine [thanks for PSB's reply to her earlier letter]  
Pen and Brush (Marjorie B. Paradis) [declines speaking invitation]  
Peoples Book Club [re: distribution of Portrait of a Marriage]  
Permanent Fair Employment Practice (Lillian Sharpe Hunter) [declines to serve on advisory board]  
Philadelphia Adult Education News (Presco Anderson) [re: Tell the People]  
Philadelphia Heart Association (Alice P. Rich) [PSB's statement on rheumatic fever]  
Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy [re: coursework in physiotherapy]  
Pickett, Clarence E. (American Friends Service Committee) [asks for recommendations for new head of Training School at Vineland]  
Potts, Arthur W. [re: international universities]  
Price, Essie M. (Mrs. F. W. Price) [visiting of grave of serviceman Arthur Carnes in China]  
Pritchett, Mary [re: Chinese play]  
Puerto Rico's Independence, American League for [circular letter from PSB supporting independence]
8. Peace Plans
9. Prezzi, Wilma [re: Prezzi exhibit; comments on her paintings; purchase of painting by PSB]
10. "Q" Miscellaneous  
    Quon, Lily Ho (Mrs. Albert T. Quon) [family news]  
    Quon, William [on his work]
11. "R" Miscellaneous  
    Rawnsley, Noel [re: article in The Churchman]  
    Reader's Digest (Helen Husted, Pendleton Dudley) [re: Alphonse Heningburg]  
    Rhodes, Charles Elbert [sympathy on death of Mrs. Rhodes]  
    Ribino, Lyra de Rangel [re: scholarship]  
    Robeson, Eslanda Goode (Mrs. Paul Robeson) [invitation to party honoring Mary McLeon Bethune; book on Africa for East and West Association]  
    Robeson, Paul [re: poem on atomic bomb]  
    Rochester, Irene [re: India]

Roosevelt, Eleanor [draft and carbon of letter re: Chinese intellectuals; invites ER to serve as honorary president of East and West Association]

Ross, Ann [re: Tell the People]

Rosterman, Bob [from aspiring writer]

Rothenberg, John [serviceman re: East and West Association]

Rubin, J. Robert (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer) [book idea concerning Dragon Seed movie]

Russian Relief Inc. (Mrs. Hatcher) [declines sponsorship]

12. "S" Miscellaneous

Saks Fifth Avenue [Christmas gift]

Sandow, Hyman [looking for employment]

Saturday Review of Literature [permission to reprint Debt to Dickens]

Scher, Marie [appointment]

Schneerson, F. [on persecution of Armenians and Jews]

Schreiber, Adele [biographical information for book]

Schroeder, H. L. (Schroeder Foundation) [disputes use of PSB's name in promotion]

Schwartz, Ernest K. [re: autographed photo of PSB]

Scott, Masha (Mrs. John Scott) [re: articles in Asia and the Americas]

Sehon, Clarrette (Training School at Vineland) [praises The Exile's Daughter]

Sellinger, Nellie M. [seeking job]

Sepia Record (Charles W. Toney) [sends Negro magazine]

Serlin, Oscar [praises his article in Theater Arts]

Shelton, Mrs. A.L. [re: PSB's children's books]

Shih-hsiang Chen [thanks for his poems]

Shull, George H. [re: Island Beach, New Jersey]

Simmons, Frank [re: freezer for Green Hills Farm]

Skoglund, Walter L. [re: pond at Green Hills Farm]

Smith, Amy [English view of race issues]

Smith, Emmett O. [hoping to get out of the Army]

Smith, Grace (Mrs. Lemuel Smith) [death of "Aunt Anna"]

Smith, J. Holmes (Harlem Ashram) [meeting]

Smith, Ruth [re: employment with East and West Association]

Smithes, G. [English woman asks PSB's advice on marrying a black American serviceman; PSB writes about race and intermarriage in America]

Smyth, Madeline W. [re: Chinese in American military]

Spencer, Roger [comments on Fighting Angel]

Springfield Plan (Richard W. Reuter) [East and West business]

- Starr, Mark (International Ladies' Garment Workers Union) [re: book on China]
- Stein, Hannah [interview]
- Stephens, Donald [trying sample of Multipurpose Meal, food for famine relief]
- Sternberg, Erna [re: German militarism]
- Sternberger, Marcel (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer) [sends photographic portraits]
- Stingel, George L. [comments on Tell the People]
- Stokowski, Olga Samaroff [invitation to concert]
- Story and the Story Press (Whit Burnett) [re: book, The Enemy]
- Stratford, Harry Haines [poetry manuscript]
- Sun, Anne (Mrs. H.H. Sun, Chungking, China) [family news of old friend in China]
- Sundaram, M.S. (Educational Liaison Officer to India) [re: books on India]
- Swenson, Hjordis (American Nobel Center) [invitation to Advisory Board; speech for Nobel Center]
- Sydenstricker, Charles E. [tells her nephew about his father Edgar Sydenstricker]
- Sydenstricker, William [letter to serviceman]
13. Toksvig, Signe [comments on each other's writing]
14. "U" Miscellaneous
- Underwood, Sophie Kerr [Christmas greetings; article for War Fund]
  - United China Relief (Frank T. Johnson, James L. McConaughey, B.A. Garside) [re: publicity]
  - United Specialists, Inc. (Marion Schillo) [re: movie about Sun Yat-Sen]
  - United War Chest (Emma Mae Roberts) [broadcast for China Friendship Day]
  - University of Pennsylvania [physiotherapy course]
15. "V" Miscellaneous
- Van Doren, Irita (New York Herald Tribune) [re: PSB's review of W.E.B. Du Bois' Color and Democracy]
  - Van Doren, Mark [re: Brazilian writers]
  - Van Vechten, Carl
  - Victory Clothing Collection (Vernon Edwards) [statement of endorsement]
16. "W" Miscellaneous (Wa-We)
- Wade, Constance [dismissing her from Asia magazine]
  - Wardell, Harriet [re: "Oriental baby" that was for adoption; comments on adoption bill in Pennsylvania]
  - Wagner, Robert F. (U.S. Senate) [declines speaking invitation]

Walker, John C. (Second Congregational Church, Waterbury, Ct.)  
[invitation to speak]

Walters, Eleanor [re: school in Kweiyang, China]

Wang, Bonnie [friendship between U.S. and China]

War Relocation Authority (Malcolm E. Pitts, Arnold Serwer)  
[discrimination issues]

War World Council (Oswald Garrison) [re: petition to President  
Roosevelt on conscription]

Warner Brothers (Charles Side Steinberg) [re: motion picture on  
Springfield Plan; interest in script of Flight Into China]

Waterside Woolen Mills [inquiry about wool blankets]

Watumull, Mrs. Gobindram J. (Watumull Foundation) [re: East and  
West Association work with India]

Weinberg, Marevelyn Eldridge [re: Chinese recipe for cookbook]

Weisiger, Kendall [sends his book]

Weller, Betsy Ann [seeking referral for house in Bucks County]

Wen, Mrs. [thanks for Christmas candy]

Wertheim, Maurice [re:committee sponsorship]

17. "W" Miscellaneous (Wh–Wi)

White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White) [family news from old friends]

Whitehead, Beulah R. [mother of serviceman in China]

Whitehead, Ted R. [series of letters from serviceman in China  
describing his impressions of the county and its people]

Who's Who in America [proof of PSB entry]

Wille, F. [re: India]

William, Maurice [tribute to Sun Yat-sen]

Williams, Eugenie L. [adoptive mother wishes to meet PSB]

Williams, Lilian C. [Christmas letter from friend from China]

Wilson, Ruth Danenhower (Mrs. A.F. Wilson) [sends book on African  
Americans in the military]

Wise, Louise W. (Mrs. Stephen S. Wise) (American Jewish Congress)  
[declines to serve on advisory board; discusses her views on  
discrimination]

Wittman, Nellie [appointment]

18. "W" Miscellaneous (Wo–Wr)

Wolcott, Imogene [invitation to broadcast]

Women's War Finance Committee, Bucks County Pa. (Wanda C..  
Schock) [thanks for autographed Dragon Seed for war loan drive]

Wong, Pearl [fan letter]

Wood, A.M. [comments on proposal for new school]

Woods, Katherine [re: PSB interview; refers Wood to teaching]

Worldover Press (Devere Allen) [invitation to be contributing editor]

- Worthy, William [re: Monroe Sweetland]  
Wousaofong (Woochefee University in America) [sends paper on a  
“planetary civilization”]  
Writer’s War Board (Paul W. Gallico, Margaret Leech) [seeking PSB  
statements on relief]
19. Wei Tao-ming and Madame Wei (Yu-hsiu Cheng Wei)  
Correspondence with the Chinese Ambassador and his wife re:  
discrimination by Chinese restaurant owners against African  
Americans; their visits to Green Hills Farm; testing sample of Multi  
Purpose Meal for famine relief; Madame Wei’s comments on the  
atomic bomb; support for Chinese Theater project of the East and West  
Association
20. “Y” Miscellaneous  
Yen, James C. [re: her book Tell The People and the Chinese Mass  
Education Movement]  
Ying, Neung, Dorothy Ho [from Chinese student in U.S.]  
Young, Mrs. J. Raymond (Kappa Delta Alumnae Association) [talk in  
St. Paul, Minnesota]  
Yu Shih-peng (Chinese Legation, Caracas, Venezuela) [from former  
student from Nanking; sends photo and embroidery]  
Yuan, T.L. [advice to Chinese writers]
21. “Z” Miscellaneous  
Zoff, Otto [re: proposal by William Gutman to adopt children of all  
nations]  
Zung, Cecilia S. Ling [comments on play]

**Box 24. Correspondence for East and West Association,  
1945, A–M**

[Note: These files consist principally of carbon copies of outgoing  
correspondence, with only a few incoming letters. Additional correspondence  
of Pearl S. Buck for the East and West Association is found in Record Group  
5, Records of the East and West Association.]

Folder Number and Contents:

Folder Number and Contents:

1. “A” Miscellaneous  
Abrahamson, Julia  
Adjei, Ako  
Ahrend, Herbert  
Auburn, Dean

American Civil Liberties Union  
All-American Comics, Inc.  
Austin-Seven Gates Farm [mentions Gordon Halstead]

2. "B" Miscellaneous

Balsara, P.P.  
Barker, Edith  
Barney, Nora Stanton  
Barnouw, Adrian  
Batoon  
Beattie, Priscilla  
Birla, G.D.  
Bisbee, Eleanor  
Bailey, Helen C.  
Boyd, Norma  
Broadhurst, Iva  
Bryan, Julian  
Burt, Aretus Franklin

3. "C" Miscellaneous

Caldecott, Earnest  
Myers, N.D.  
Magnill, Helen M.  
Sayre, E.B.  
Davis, Malcolm  
Carr, Ray  
Casse, Janet  
Cassidy, Henry  
Chung, Diana  
Channing, Tobias  
Chaudbury, Hiten  
Chih-Mai, Chen  
Meng, Chih  
Christy, Arthur  
Clark, Kenneth  
Moore, A.D.  
Claypool, W.C.  
Coomeraswamy, A.K.  
Lindman, Eduard C.  
Bowditch, Lorraine  
Cowles Jr., Gardner

Crathern, Alice T.  
Hollidge, Dorothy  
Crawford, Dorothy B.  
Crum, Bartley C.  
Cushman, C. Leslie

4. Chinese Theater

Greendale, Alexander [interested in Chinese Theater, PSB agrees to read play – letter forwarded from Mr. Colledge]  
Weng, Hsing-Ching [Chinese Theater progress difficulties]  
Baumen, Trude [PSB response to offer]  
Dobbs, Edward [scheduling to meet]  
Morrow, Dwight [invitation to meeting with Wang Yung, Director of Chinese Living Theater]  
Li, K.C. [Mentions Dr. James Yen, Wang Yung, Modern Theater Group, PSB requesting funds]  
Yuntang, Lin [asking to call K.C. Li to endorse theater group and back up funding request]  
Snow, Carmel [Harper's Bazaar, PSB writing article about Chinese Theater Group]  
Kung, H.H. [PSB requesting official approval of financial arrangements]  
Beaty, Julian B. [PSB states the Chinese plays are not yet for public use, Mentions E&W Sponsorship]  
Bixler, Minnie Rice [Synopsis of Chinese Theater Group]  
Andes, Gladys [Theater at Barbizon-Plaza]  
Huelsch, B.W. [Viking Press, PSB Describes plays]  
Lyon, Jean [Chinese News Service, posting letter on bulletin board to advertise]  
Wess, Harold B. [PSB description of plays, Wess replies to buy tickets and talks about race discrimination, Worker's Defense League in Ft. Lauderdale, PSB replies offering job of adult education in E&W, talks about her work to integrate Americans with other countries, Open Door, asks Wess to attend

a panel

Haim [PSB description of plays]  
Luce, Henry R. [PSB description of plays]  
Chapin, Henry [PSB description of plays]  
Graham, Martha [PSB description of plays]  
Robeson, Paul [PSB description of plays]



Cowell, Henry [PSB description of plays]  
Alda, Frances [PSB description of plays]  
Carter, E.C. [PSB description of plays]  
Cerf, Bennet [PSB description of plays]  
Coward, T.R. [PSB description of plays]  
Kreisler, Fritz [PSB description of plays]  
Starr, C.V. [PSB description of plays]  
Watson, Thomas J. [PSB description of plays]  
Nichols, Lewis [PSB description of plays, two letters and PSB includes  
two tickets to plays]  
Gilder, Rosamond [PSB description of plays, two letters and PSB  
includes two tickets to plays]  
Gould, Randall [PSB description of plays, two letters and PSB includes  
two tickets to plays]  
Minor, Clark H. [PSB description of plays, two letters and PSB includes  
two tickets to plays, President of China Society]  
PSB description of plays/invite letter with edits  
List B [List of people receiving letters with tickets]  
List A [List of people receive letters without tickets]  
Lattimore, Owen [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Li, K.C. [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Sherman, Harry [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy, Book-of-  
the-Month-Club]  
Eaton, Walter Richard [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy,  
Dramatic School, Yale University]  
Welles, Orson [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Norman, Dorothy [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Hayes, Helen [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Coagrave, John O'Hara [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Deeter, Jasper [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy Hedgerow  
Theater, Media, PA]  
Loo, C.T. [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Field, Robert M. [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Kohlberg, Alfred [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Glick, Carl [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy]  
Benton, William [PSB description of plays, non-carbon copy,  
Encyclopedia Britannica]  
5. "D" Miscellaneous

Das, Taraknath [Watmull Foundation Annual Report, Dr. James Yen visiting India, Manuscript "Human Life and Beyond" mentioned for Asia Press, Hospitality Service project]  
Davidan [Contribution to E&W, E&W booklet for Persia request, "Asia and the Americans"]  
Dawless, Smith [Special Information Section Headquarters Army Ground Forces, Army War College, E&W meeting, Starting chapter in Pasadena, CA]  
Bette, Davis News article [Davis talks about discrimination in movies and casting]  
Davis, Bette [PSB writes letter telling Davis about E&W, specifically the Open Door to stop discrimination]  
Dawless, Smith [arranging to meet]  
Lazarus Smith [Day & Zimmerman, Inc. support for E&W, mentions termination of Gordon Halstead]  
De Huszar, George B. [University of Chicago, PSB declines relationship between E&W and the university]  
Dernbach, Helen Department of Guidance, contribution to E&W]  
Dixon, Emma A. [Attending People's Congress]  
Douglas, Henry H. [Chinese Detachment, U.S. Army Air Forces, thank you letter]  
Doyle, Genevieve [thank you letter]

6. "E" Miscellaneous

Bowman, Le Roy E. [East Harlem League for Unity Inc., Thank you letter, suggests to contact Toru Matsumoto also to include Filipino and Japanese Americans as well at Intercultural Center]  
Evert, R.C. [Mentions Open Door, Address and Director, Dr. Ruth Landes]

7. East and West Evening at the White House

Two programs from event

8. Educator Letters

Bristow, William H. [Board of Education of the City of New York, Curriculum Service Bureau for International Studies, mentions Dr. Mirick]  
Greenberg, Jacob [Board of Education of the City of New York, preparation of school texts, Executive Director, Dr. Gordon Mirick]  
Russell, William F. [Teachers College, Columbia University, thank you letter]

Davis, Harold E. [Hiram College, Ohio, Dean of Administration, PSB interest to join Curriculum Service Bureau for International Studies]

PSB list of names and addresses – likely list of people involved in Curriculum Service Bureau for International Studies, to send letter to]

Wilgus, Cortus A. [George Washington University, talks about material written for schools about other countries, PSB writes how important it is to include the people who live in these countries when writing about them, include example of a book about Burma, prompted after reading an article in *Times*]

Coleman, Samuel C. [City Court Justice, New York City, sent same letter as above]

Davis, Harold, E. [Hiram College, Ohio, sent same letter as above]

Russel, William F. (Teachers College, Columbia University, sent same letter as above]

Mirick, Gordon H. [Teachers College, Columbia University, sent same letter as above]

Bristow, William H. [Board of Education, Research Division, sent same letter as above]

Greenburg, Jacob [Associate Superintendent, New York City schools, sent same letter as above]

PSB draft of above letter with edits and directions to copy and send to names on list

#### 9. Employment Files

Coleman, Mary Louise [Applied to E&W, PSB declines, suggests United China Relief, or China Institute]

Holmberg, Anne [Applied for job at E&W, PSB declines]

#### 10. "F" Miscellaneous

Farrington, J.R. [delegate from Hawaii, Congress, House of Representatives, E&W members in Honolulu, mentions Gregg Sinclair]

Federova, Nina [PSB reply – not necessary to send funds]

Feely, Miriam Ruth [PSB talks about atomic bomb, Peoples Congress meetings]

Price, Sherman [Filmedia Corp. PSB interest in work, sent program, "Your World"]

Price, Sherman [Filmedia Corp. PSB interest in proposal to cooperate E&W with Filmedia Corp.]

Fisher, Frederick B. [India Travelogue, Chicago Chapter, beginning work in California]  
Fisher, Welthy [Telegram, expenses on trip to New York, mentions Halstead]  
Freyn, Hubert [PSB will look at novel, training project for Chinese workers, mentions death of A.J. Brandt]  
Farrington, J.R. [delegate from Hawaii, Congress, House of Representatives, arranging to meet in New York]  
Fisher, Frederick, B. [traveling to the Middle East, mentions Halstead] [India Travel logs, will meet to talk about Halstead's termination]  
Fisher, Welthy [telegram, call as soon as possible to arrange time to talk]  
Fisher, Welthy [telegram, delighted with Gordon Halstead]  
Fisher, Welthy [telegram keep expenses down, expecting Halstead late January]  
Fisher, Welthy [telegram hiring Halstead, mentions salary]  
Fisher, Welthy [telegram mentions Fisher's financial information]  
Ford, George B. [Earl Hall, Columbia University, confidential report, mentions interview with Minsignor Gaffney]  
Fox, Emmet [Church of the Healing Christ, First Church of Divine Science, mentions Harold B. Wess, recruiting for The Open Door, talks about butcher in Brooklyn who was discriminating, mentions that Ruth Landes will send more]  
Freed, Mildred [National CIO Community Services Committee, United China Relief, PSB suggests to write to B.A. Garside for article instead]  
Fry, Eileen A. [Harold L. Oram Inc., asking about future connection with E&W, with handwritten reply on back to put in a telegram]  
Norman, Dorothy [situation with Harold L. Oram Inc. not going as planned, contract is broken, mentions Eileen Fry, Roger Baldwin, Puerto Rican situation]  
Fry, Eileen [Harold Oram Inc., setbacks caused by breaking contract with E&W]  
Fry, Eileen [financial campaign, mentions Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Lowe for next project, mentions Clark Getts]  
Fry, Eileen [discussing lunch invitations]  
Fry, Eileen [Draft of invitation]  
Frye, Peter [delay on play about China]

Fry, Varian [American Labor Conference on International Affairs,  
talking about speakers, David J. Dallin, Lin Yutang]

Fry, Varian [mentions speakers in Russia]

Fry, Elizabeth ["Talks with James Yen" "Asia and the Americas"]

11. "G" Miscellaneous

Gaines, M.C. [All American Comics, Telegram, declines invitation]

Getts, Clark [hotel accommodations for Mrs. Pandit]

Getts, Clark [Lecture Titles]

Baldwin, Todd, & Lefferts [correspondence record of PSB and Clark

Getts, mentions Milton G. Rose]

Getts, Clark [mentions Dr. Borgese, Town Hall, attending Springfield,  
Massachusetts East-West Series opening]

Getts, Clark [telegram, theater engagement, loss of funds]

Getts, Clark [Chinese Theater prospective engagements, notes written  
on back, adding fair for travel to Chicago]

Getts, Clark [revolt of Chinese Theater cast about loss of funds, cancel  
engagements of Chinese Theater Group after current tour]

Getts, Clark [complications with Chinese Theater Group carrying out  
tour because of the expenses]

Getts, Clark [continuing to work on keeping the Chinese Theater Group  
booked, mentions Miss Stuart – includes original and copy of this  
letter]

Getts, Clark [Tour stops in New Orleans and Fort Worth, mentions Mr.  
Andrews, Miss Stuart, Captain Stassen]

Getts, Clark [Arranging a passport for Krishna Nehru and PSB visiting  
west coast]

Getts, Clark [memoranda of points agreed upon for Chinese Theater  
and E&W Association]

Gerson, Gerhard [Thank you letter for providing names of ministers]

Broome, W.L. [First Methodist Church, Bartlesville, OK, asking for help  
for Open Door]

Onstad, Galen F. [Episcopal Church, Bartlesville, OK, asking for help  
for Open Door]

Campbell, Raymond [Presbyterian Church, Bartlesville, OK, asking for  
help for Open Door]

Sheridan, Don, M. [First Christian Church, Bartlesville, OK, asking for  
help for Open Door]

Gracey, R. T. [Douglas High School, Principal, Bartlesville, OK, asking  
for help for Open Door]

Giles, H.H. [sending Lily, Edelman in place of her at a meeting in NYC]  
 Lisan, Jacob [Goodwill Tourist, looking to meet and hear more about Goodwill Tourist]  
 Green, Wm. [President of American Federation of Labor, implementing program to stop discrimination within NYC]

## 12. "H" Miscellaneous

Hahn, Maxwell [asking for contribution to E&W, mentions Marshall Field]  
 Haim, Irving [International Distributors, progress of Open Door, mentions former director, Ruth Landes, and new director, Ruth Smith; working with Negro Nurses Association complaint against hospitals; complaint against YMCA; various good news]  
 Haim, Irving [mentions Ruth Landes, Mary Margaret McBride giving half hour to E&W over the air; trying to find money to keep Open Door running; two copies]  
 Halstead, Gordon, B. [details of his severance pay – note from RJW for edits to letter]  
 Halstead, Gordon, B. [telegram, insisting on resignation – two copies]  
 Fisher, Welthy [telegram, concerned over Halstead's behavior – two copies]  
 Fisher, Welthy [telegram, asking for Halstead's resignation after protesting mass resignation of E&W staff]  
 Fisher, Welthy [telegram, Halstead refusing to resign or leave office, seeking help]  
 "Rough Draft of discussion of May 23, 1945 at Mrs. Walsh's apartment"  
 [Present: Mrs. Walsh, Mrs. Sanger, Mrs. Edelman, Mrs. Lombard, Mrs. Conway, Miss Linden, and Miss Landes – discussing reasoning for insisting resignation of Gordon Halstead]  
 Halstead, Gordon B. [confirmation of acceptance of position as Executive Director of the E&W Association]  
 Harcourt, Alfred [mentions Hermann Hagedorn; coming to east coast, discussing 'Victory Caravan']  
 Harrington, Donald [discussing the issues with Ruth Landes at Open Door]  
 Severinghaus, Leslie R. [The Haverford School, E&W in Philadelphia]  
 Henningburg, Alphonse [National Urban League, help with E&W, encouraged to visit Community Church where Open Door is underway]

Hofmann, Charles [American Museum of Natural History [improper use of recordings]  
Hofmann, Charles [Musette Publishers, Inc.; recordings of Philippine folk songs and dances being used without permission for commercial purposes]  
Holmes, John Haynes [Thank you for donation to Open Door] House, Herbert [E&W in Pasadena; mentions Sgt. Dawless]  
Hsi Te- Mou [Thank you for donations to E&W, mentions Wang Yung

13. Hagedorn Herman
14. Honolulu East and West
15. "I" - "J" Miscellaneous
16. "K" Miscellaneous
17. "L" Miscellaneous
18. Library Bulletins [unsigned review of "The Price of Library"]
19. Luncheon Guests
20. "M" Miscellaneous
21. Memos from East and West
22. Memos to East and West
23. Memos-Mrs. Edelman
24. Memos-Mr. Halstead
25. Memos-Mr. Hayes
26. Memos-Ruth Landes
27. Memos-Miss Linden
28. Memos-Miss Morrell
29. Memos-Miss Rose
30. Memos-Ruth Smith
31. Memos-Miss Valiant
32. Memos-Miss Wilhite
33. Memos-Wang Yung

## **Box 25. Correspondence for East and West Association, 1945, N-Z**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "N" Miscellaneous

2. "O" Miscellaneous
3. Officers of East and West Association [letters to members of the Board of Directors and the Advisory Board]
4. Open Door, Jan.–May 1945
5. Open Door, June–Dec. 1945
6. "P" Miscellaneous
7. People's Congress
8. "R" Miscellaneous
9. "S" Miscellaneous
10. Sample Letters [includes PSB's memo to board re: closing East and West]
11. "T"–"U" Miscellaneous
12. "W" Miscellaneous
13. Wardens of Understanding, June 1945
14. Wardens of Understanding, July 1945
15. "Y"–"Z" Miscellaneous



# Papers of Pearl S. Buck

## Series 2. Correspondence

### Box 26. Correspondence, 1946, A–E

Folder Number and Contents:

25. Adoption Article [responses to PSB's article, "An Interview With My Adopted Daughter" in Cosmopolitan Magazine]
26. Advisory Letters [letters from people seeking advice from PSB]
27. Autographs
28. "B" Miscellaneous
  - Baldwin, Roger [re: work of American Civil Liberties Union and human rights]
  - Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts [reviewing contracts]
  - Beaman, Mrs. Townsend [re: forming women's international club]
  - Begtrup, Bodil [re: Human Rights Commission]
  - Benedict, Agnes E. [invitation to write article for Arts in Childhood]
  - Bernays, Edward L. [re: India]
  - Bethune, Mary McLeod [asks for PSB article for new journal]
  - Bible, Guy P. [Training School at Vineland]
  - Bodley, R.V.C. [sends copy of his book]
  - Bolton, L.C. [comments on article in Reader's Digest]
  - Bond, Alice Dixon [invitation to speak]
  - Bose, Bimanl [Indian poet]
  - Bou, Ismael Rodriguez [permission to quote]
  - Boulter, Mrs. H.W. [endorses passport application]
  - Brachman, Arnold (United Press Association) [articles on India]
  - Brandon, Thomas J. (Film Alliance of America) [speaking engagement]
  - Brashears, Mrs. Charles [caterer for children's party]
  - Brooks, Ann [script of Marriage to India]
  - Brodell, Lillian [on women in leadership]
  - Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar [comments on India]
  - Brown, Charles H. [re: books for Indusco]
  - Brown, Frey [re: Wang Yung]
  - Burgess, Perry [re: East and West Association]
  - Bynner, Witter [re: Kiang Kang-hu]
29. Birthplace
30. Books Ordered
31. Books Written by PSB [fan mail]
32. "C" Miscellaneous: Ca–Ch

Cadmus, Amy B. [re: immigration]  
Campbell, Virginia W. [autographs book]  
Canby, Mrs. Henry [reference for émigré writer]  
Carhart, Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. [re: famine relief]  
Carlson, A.J. [sends his article]  
Carothers, Minna Hall [music for East and West program]  
Carrington, Frank [invitation]  
Carter, Edward C. (Institute of Pacific Relations) [PSB on board of directors]  
Chadray, M.A. [would like to be proposed for Nobel Prize]  
Chalufour, Aline [article in Asia]  
Chamberlain, C.W. (Methuen & Co.) [re: his retirement]  
Chand, Karam [re: translation work]  
Chandrasekhar, S. [his book on India; teaching in U.S.]  
Chao, Buwei Y. [books for China]  
Chaudhury, H. [film project]  
Cheng, Tsung-Hai [comments on his book manuscript]  
Chi Ch'ao Pu [Chinese actor; visa to visit U.S.]  
Chiang Yee [sends copy of his book]  
Chicago Daily News [PSB article]  
Chih Meng (China Institute in America) [re: Chinese students]  
Chinese Association of Labor [move to Shanghai]  
Chinese Christian Union Church, Chicago IL [re: Chicago Chinatown]  
Chinese Writers [re: civil war in China]  
Choudree, Ashwin [re: Indians in South Africa]  
Chu, Mary [asks PSB to act as a reference]  
Circuit Magazine [article for magazine]

33. "C" Miscellaneous: Cl–Cu

Clark, Thomas [work in Chinese-American relations]  
Cohen, Benjamin (United Nations Information Office) [re: Kung Pu-Sheng]  
Colby, Ruth Gage [United Nations Human Rights Conference]  
Cole, J.H. (Citizens Library Association) [establishing library for blacks in Florida]  
Collier, John [declines to speak about independence of Pacific Islands]  
Collins, J. Campbell [invitation]  
Collison, Sarah [was classmate at Randolph Macon]  
Coltman, Maybelle [sends PSB articles]  
Commentary (Elliot E. Cohen) [publication of PSB article]  
Committee for Amnesty [re: PSB speech at American Nobel Dinner]  
Common Council for American Unity [sponsorship]  
Common Ground (Margaret Anderson) [publication of PSB article in Germany]  
Cooper, Erwin (Office of U.S. Chief of Counsel) [re: Letter to Germany]  
Corbett, Lalia [translation of Chinese stories]  
Cornell University [dinner honoring Nobel winners]  
Cosmopolitan Club [nomination]  
Covarrubias, Miguel [thank you telegram]

Cowan, Lester [re: screenplay on Sun Yat Sen for motion picture]  
Craighill, Marian [visit to Green Hills Farm]  
Curtis Publishing Co. [Richard L. Field] [declines to write story for new  
magazine Holiday]

34. Christmas [catalogs and orders]

35. "D" Miscellaneous

Das, Maya [India friend of Gertrude Emerson Sen]  
Davidian, Helen [re: booklet on Iran for East and West Association]  
Davidson, Liliane R. [memorial to Mary McLeod Bethune]  
Davis, Jerome [sending book on Russia]  
Davis, Kate [re: friends from China mentioned in *The Exile's Daughter*]  
De Varco, Herbert J. [immigration case of Harry Ben Yorku]  
Dean, Edwina [comments on PSB article]  
Demarest, Victoria Booth [women's peace movement]  
Dev, Dharam Yash (Indian National Congress) [sends letter from Madame  
Pandit]  
Dickinson, Mrs. LaFell [her visit to Russia]  
Dillon, Donald (United Press Associations) [series of PSB articles published  
in India and Europe]  
Disraeli, Robert [interest in her idea for a *People* magazine]  
Dolbear, Samuel H. [re: sponsorship of a Chinese boy]  
Douglas, Fred T. [re: Mass Education Movement]  
Douglas, Melvyn [films on India]  
Dow, Mrs. C. Lanford [letter from India]  
Drucker, Peter F. [thanks for hospitality]  
Dutta, S. (National Council of Education, Bengal, India) [would like to stage  
*The Good Earth* for festival in India]  
Dyhrenfurth, Hettie (International League for the Rights of Man) [letter from  
Roger Baldwin]

36. "E" Miscellaneous

Edades, Jean [will comment on her writing]  
Egner, Russell (Religious Generations Foundation) [seeks permission to  
quote PSB on India]  
Ellison, Jerome [investment in new magazine; PSB article in '47 *The  
Magazine of the Year*]  
Emmett, Christopher [on Czechoslovakia]  
Eng, Hueng [comments on PSB speech on China]  
English, Judith Kelly [comments on PSB article in *New York Times*]  
Ericsson, Agnes [seeking job]  
Erskine, Helen Worden [urges PSB to work on political committee]  
Esperanto Interlanguage Association [forwards letter]  
Esquire [Chinese theater publicity]

37. Employment File

## **Box 27. Correspondence, 1946, F–I**

### Folder Number and Contents:

#### 1. "F" Miscellaneous

- Fan, T.Y. [commercial connections in China]
- Far Eastern Survey (Laurence E. Salisbury) [declines to write for magazine]
- Faris, John T. [re: missionaries]
- Fenley, Mrs. H.L. [comments on novels]
- Fermun, Gunnar [appointment]
- Fernandes, Praxy [urges PSB to write about India]
- Ferrer, Jose Miguel [acknowledges his book of poems]
- Fields, Sidney [wants to write about PSB for Coronet magazine]
- Finch, Earl [re: Nisei servicemen]
- Finkelstein, Louis [conference invitation]
- Fischer Publishing Co. [reviewing novel]
- Fisher, Welthy [work for East and West Association]
- Fong, Ruth [newspaper clippings on Seattle Rose Queen]
- Ford, Julia Ellsworth [invitation; discusses her painting]
- Foreign Missions Conference (Alfred D. Moore) [sending copies of Tell the People]
- Forvily, Joan A. [writing to girls in other countries]
- Foss, Karen [re: Chinese relief]
- Friede, Donald [re: motion picture rights to Portrait of a Marriage, Pavilion of Women and future works]
- Frye, Peter [re: his planned play on China]

#### 2. "G" Miscellaneous

- Gandhi, Devadas [speaker on India]
- Garces, Louisa [appointment]
- Garland, W.A. [re: famine relief]
- Geddie, Jack [book on China]
- Giai, Tranqui [receipt of PSB's letter]
- Giorcelli, Margaret A. [writing thesis on PSB]
- Glenn, Edward R. [meeting of Hilltown Township civil association]
- Gleysteen, T.C. [PSB comments on his writing]
- Goldman, Solomon [declines to comment on the Bible as literature]
- Good Housekeeping [recommends article on Buwei Yang Chao]
- Goode, Eslanda C. (mother of Eslanda Goode Robeson) [comments on raising children; Tell the People]
- Gordon, Margaret (Cosmopolitan) [change of editor of magazine]

Grasse, J.M. [donates book as literary prize at Hilltown High School]  
Greenbaum, F. [Red Cross]  
Greenfield, Howard [seeking interview]  
Greenberg, Clement (Commentary) [re: her article]  
Grenell, Horace [Young People's Records]  
Gristede Brothers [sends package of food requested by 15 year old boy  
in Hungary]  
Gromyko, Andrei [invitation]  
Grunsfeld, Mary Jane (American Council on Race Relations) [meeting]

3. "H" Miscellaneous

Hagedorn, Hermann [East and West Association song]  
Hancock, Sarah Sheppard [meeting of board of Training School at  
Vineland]  
Haour, Helene [French woman asks advice on marriage and career;  
lengthy reply by PSB on role of women]  
Hardy, Marcella [re: India]  
Harrison, Paul W. [re: mentally retarded Iranian boy]  
Hamblen, Emily S. [comments on PSB article in New York Times on  
peace]  
Harper, Lorna M. [screenwriter asks PSB to comment on manuscript]  
Harper, Winifred [re: Fighting Angel]  
Hart, Moss [comments on her screenplay Marriage to India]  
Hasan, S.S. [message for Hindustan Students magazine]  
Hayden, Miriam A. [re: Indochinese student]  
Hayes, Edward J. [exhibit of China photographs]  
Hayes, Egbert M. [he was on ship from China with PSB]  
Heilner, Irwin [music]  
Henderson, A.D. (Antioch College) [employment references]  
Heningburg, Alphonse (One World Book Club) [distribution of books  
about blacks]  
Hennessy, Rita A. [interested in job in China]  
Herald, Leon Srabian [re: Armenian folk tales]  
Hinkel, Herbert J. [sends copy of letter he sent to President Truman]  
Henken, Judeth [recommendation for Hazel Whitman Hertzberg]  
Hill, Burton [re: Chinese recipes]  
Hitrec, J.G. [appointment]  
Ho, Gwei Hsin W. [re: Dragon Seed movie]  
Hobart College (James Williams) [comments on PSB article in New  
York Times]  
Hobby Directory [re: international program of hobbyists]  
Hockhauser, Bob (United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation  
Administration [re: his work in postwar China]

- Hoffmann, W.H. [Chinese in Havana' mentions movie China Sky]  
Holmes, John Hayes [sends copy of his sermon]  
Holmquist, Mrs. G.S. [re: her son stationed in China]  
Hommel, Arthur W. (Library of Congress) [materials on Sun Yat-Sen]  
Hoo, Rosen (Horose) [in French]  
Howard University (William Stuart Nelson) [his trip to India]  
Hsu, Yee-ping Shen [exhibit of her artwork]  
Hughes, Betty Upton [re: her book manuscript]  
Hung, Rhoda E. (Yenching University) [passport]  
Hurdman and Cranstoun [accountant for East and West Association]  
Hunt, Kenneth W. [contacts with India]  
Hurst, C.A. [typewriter repair]  
Huxley, Julian [re:UNESCO]
4. Harmon Foundation [exhibit on "Portraits of Outstanding Americans of Negro Origin;" includes exhibit material for 1946 to 1953]
  5. "I" Miscellaneous
    - Indonesian Republic Anniversary Rally [flyer]
    - International League for the Rights of Man [re: political prisoners in China]
    - Izard, Ralph [appointment with journalist]
  6. India [various topics related to India]
  7. India Articles—Correspondence—Part 1 [letters in response to PSB's articles published in India by United Press Association]
  8. India Articles—Correspondence—Part 2
  9. India Famine—March—April 1946

## **Box 28. Correspondence, 1946, I–L**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. India Famine—May–June 1946
2. India Famine—July 1946
3. India Famine—Aug.–Dec. 1946
4. Invitations
5. Invitations—Form A
6. Invitations—Form B
7. “J” Miscellaneous
  - Jaffin, George [article on international law]
  - James, Kelly [sends his poem]
  - Jelliffe, Mrs. Smith Ely [re: article on mental health]
  - Jenkins, Mrs. (World Affairs Council) [re: letters from her son]
8. Japanese Americans
9. “K” Miscellaneous
  - Kan, Lincoln Shia Hing [Chinese writer]
  - Kang, Yang [on political prisoners in China; PSB reviewing her book manuscript]
  - Keele, Mary T. [sends PSB booklet on religion]
  - Kehl, Amelia [wants to suggest story line for PSB]
  - Keller, Hiram H. [talk at book week at Doylestown library]
  - Kenyon, Josephine Hemenway [PSB to have tonsillectomy]
  - Kelsey, Dean [insurance]
  - Kennedy, Frances (Training School at Vineland) [Christmas gift]
  - Kennedy, Margaret [re: radio broadcast]
  - Kiell, Norman (American Friends of India) [forwards letter from India]
  - Kim, Helen [re: Korea]
  - Koray, Mebrure S. [would like to immigrate to the U.S. from Turkey; she translated PSB’s books into Turkish, and forwards photographs of herself and family]
  - Krader, Ruth [ [seeking employment]
  - Krasso, Emmy Lichtwitz [painter]
  - Kriensky, Morris E. [recommending him for Guggenheim award]
  - Kung PuSheng [working for United Nations]
  - K’uai Shu-p’ing [reviews her war stories]
10. “L” Miscellaneous
  - Lachenbach, S. [re: exchanges with schools in other countries]
  - Ladd, F.B. (Business Publishers International Corp.) [trade exchanges with Asia]

Ladies Home Journal (Mrs. Bruce Gould) [recommends article about  
Buwei Yang Chao]  
Landes, Ruth [contacts in California]  
Lao Sheh (also signed letters as S.Y. Shu) [comments on his book  
manuscripts and translation from Chinese]  
Lape, Esther Everett [China relief]  
Laubach, Frank C. [on world hunger, Soviet American relations]  
Leach, Elizabeth [letter of reference]  
Lebanon Steel Foundry [sends book on Pennsylvania history]  
Lee, Dai-keong [music student]  
Lee, Lily [sends letter in Chinese from 17 Chinese writers; her film  
career]  
Lee, Orient (Li Dung-fang) [sends her Chinese translations of The Good  
Earth and other books]  
Lengyel, Emil (Save the Children of Hungary) [sponsorship]  
Lehman, Herbert H. [re: letter to Harry S Truman urging famine relief]  
Leslie, Percival G. [seeking job]  
Lewis, Raquel [artist from Shanghai seeks appointment]  
Lim, Sian-tek [publication of his manuscript on folklore]  
Lin, Philip [reference for job]  
Linden, Katherine [re: films]  
Lippmann, Walter (New York Herald Tribune) [praises his article]  
Lit, Mrs. David Ellis [contact, discusses Rex Stout's politics]  
Literary Guild of America [biographical questionnaire]  
Liu, Beatrice (Mrs. H.H. Liu) [PSB comments on her manuscript on  
mixes marriages and on her own writing]  
Lloyd, Charles [re: East and West Association]  
Lloyd, Elisa [praises PSB's new novel and her article on adoption]  
London Daily Express [article by PSB on China sent by telegram]  
Lowe, Gladys L. [advice to aspiring writer]  
Luce, Henry R. [re: United China Relief]  
Lumbantobing, Nuora [immigration case]  
Lyles, Victoria [autograph copy of Portrait of a Marriage]

## **Box 29. Correspondence, 1946, Lloyd–P**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Lloyd, David—Jan.—May 1946
2. Lloyd, David—Jan.—May 1946
3. Lloyd, David—Jan.—May 1946



4. "M" Miscellaneous

Malone, Margaret Bradford (Mrs. Dana Malone) [re: famine relief]  
March, Ruth [appointment]  
Margenthan, Mrs. R.W. [re: Wang Yung]  
Markey, Alexander (Markey Productions) [film rights for Fighting  
Angel and The Exile; production of PSB play Plum Blossoms]  
Martin, R. Orsmy  
Matchette, William Markwood [wants PSB to ghost write for him]  
Matsumoto, Toru [re: Japanese Americans]  
Maurer, R.D. [seeking ghostwriter]  
Maxwell, David F. [invitation to speak to Kiwanis]  
Mays, Benjamin E. [re: Indian mission]  
Mbadiwe, Ozuomba [PSB speeches]  
Medical Women's Library and Memorial Fund Committee (Mabel  
Gardner) [declines to act as sponsor]  
Mehta, Hanna [meeting]  
Melchior, D. Montgort (Girard College) [speaking engagement]  
Meng, Chih [introduction to musician T.P. Liang]  
Methuen & Co. [sends special copy of Portrait of a Marriage]  
Metro-Goldwyn Mayer [screening of a movie]  
Michaels, Margaret S. [re: PSB article on education]  
Millegan, Lloyd S. [re: East and West Association]  
Mills, Harriet [seeks reference for fellowship]  
Miyakawa, T. Scott [on deportation of Japanese from Canada]  
Modak, R.S. [invitation]  
Moore, Alfred D. (Committee on World Literacy) [Mass Education  
Movement]  
Moore, Arline Winchell [race relations at Hood River, Oregon]  
Moore, Mabel [comments on PSB article]  
Morgan, Margaret (American Association of University Women)  
[questions about Talks With Masha]  
Morris, I.V. [publication of PSB story in France]  
Morris, Lawrence S. (Department of State) [re: stories by Chinese  
writer K'uai Shu-p'ing]  
Movikow, M. (Soviet Embassy) [seeking Soviet speakers for East and  
West Association]  
Mowrer, Edgar Ansel [comments on PSB article]  
Muelberger, Eric [re: Jewish refugees]  
Muni, Paul [asks for ticket for his play]  
Murphey, Rhoads [seeking reference letter]  
Muste, A.J. (Committee for Amnesty) [sponsorship]

5. "Mac" and "Mc" Miscellaneous

- MacBride, Burt (Reader's Digest) [articles for magazine]  
MacBride, Mary Margaret [radio broadcast]  
Mackay, Margaret M. [Cosmopolitan Club sponsorship]  
MacMahon, Aline [re: script of PSB play]  
McClintock, Miller [re: photographs]
6. Meals for Millions Foundation [includes correspondence with Clifford Clinton, Donald Stephens and Florence Rose re: Multi-Purpose Meal for famine relief]
7. "N" Miscellaneous
- National Board of Review [motion pictures]
  - National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs [PSB statement on Equal Rights Amendment]
  - National Federation of Modern Language (Milwitsky, William L. [re: honoring war dead])
  - National Urban League (Sadie T.M. Alexander) [sponsorship]
  - Nehru, Jawaharlal [recommends S. Chandrasekhar]
  - New York Public Library [East and West Association Library Institute]
  - New York Times (Lester Markel; Shepard Stone) [PSB articles]
  - New Yorker [sends story by Lin Taiyi]
  - Nigam, R.P. [Indian journalist]
  - Nobel Anniversary Committee (Hjordis Swenson) [thanks, and note from W.E.B. DuBois on his talk at dinner]
  - Nimbkar, Kamala V. [re: India]
  - Norman, Dorothy [meeting with Harold Oram]
  - Norton, Miss [her poetry]
  - Norvig, Anne Marie [Danish writer]
8. National Mental Health Foundation [letters from Leonard Edelstein on mental health program]
9. Negro [correspondence with American Press Association and National Urban League]
10. New York Office Memos [memos to John Day Co. and Asia staff, and translation of letter from family in Hungary]
11. "O" Miscellaneous
- O'Hara, John L. (New Jersey State Prison) [thanks for book donation]
  - O'Neill, Mrs. Eugene [invitation to luncheon]
  - O'Reilly, F. Warren [re: federal world government]
  - Oakes, Vanya [info on Chinese ballet]
  - Ojike, Mbonu (African Academy of Arts and Research) [reference letters]
  - Orkin, William S. [publisher]
  - Orner, Faustina [permission to use material in anthology]
12. "P" Miscellaneous

- Pahk, Induk [thanks for her attendance at Nobel Anniversary Dinner]  
Palmer, Herbert D. [questions about Chinese poem]  
Panitz, Sol (WINX Broadcasting) [re: scripts]  
Park, No Yong [his book manuscript]  
Payne, Robert [comments on his play]  
Peim, Lee [re: PSB article in New York Times]  
P.E.N. Club [meeting]  
Perry, Bernard B. [book on the Philippines]  
Philadelphia Record (Charles Lee) [book reviews]  
Pickett, Clarence (American Friends Service Committee)  
[appointment]  
Post World War Council (Elfenbein, Elsie) [comments on PSB article  
on Jews]  
Pound, Dorothy [wife of Ezra Pound asks about books on China]  
Powell, John B. [asks PSB to sign political statement on Manchuria]  
Prezzi, Wilma [artist looking for employment ]  
Price, Essie (Mrs. Frank Price) [family news of her return to China]  
Prins, Fred [comments on Talk About Russia book]  
Progressive (Mary Sheridan) [appointment]  
Progressive Book Club (Morris Milgram) [new book club]  
Purna, Kittu R. (Indian Agency) [appointment]  
Putney, Theodore [permission to broadcast script of The Frill]  
13. Pamphlets [replies to inquiries on Pearl Buck's life]  
14. Pandit, Rita and Tara [correspondence and telegrams from Vijaya Lakshmi  
Pandit and her daughters Nayantara and Rita Vitasta Pandit]

### **Box 30. Correspondence, 1946, Q–Z, 1947, 1948**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Q" Miscellaneous
  - Quigley, William (Telefilm Corporation) [script for East and West Association filmstrip series]
  - Quo Tai-Chi (United Nations Organization) [recommendations of journalists]
  - Quon, William [his health and career problems]
2. "R" Miscellaneous
  - Rait, Mehar Singh [wants to emigrate from India]
  - Rao, P. Kodanda [meeting with Indian writer]
  - Rao, S. Madhava [re: Indian writer]
  - Raspa, Alice E. [starting magazine about Asia]

Reader's Digest [asking PSB to write article]  
Rehbein, Helmut [exchange on religious views and culture]  
Rehrmann, Leslie Beckett [re: World Youth Movement]  
Reid, Helen D. [on East and West Association]  
Religious Generations Foundation [asks PSB to review book  
manuscript]  
Ries, Adele M. (Junior Language and Arts) [children's magazine]  
Riggs, Timothy [re: work of American Friends Service Committee]  
Robeson, Eslanda Goode [Mrs. Paul Robeson] [re: James Yen]  
Robinson, Mary Archer [re: death of her son in war]  
Rohan, James J. [comments on Communism]  
Roosevelt, Eleanor [carbon of letter of introduction]  
Rollitts, Sarah (Salkow Agency) [re: movie right to Pavilion of Women]  
Ronsheim, Nan [re: artwork]  
Rosenblatt, Louise M. [asks PSB to write article]  
Runsom, Leon A. [comments on PSB talk]

3. Registered Mail Receipts

4. "Sa" Miscellaneous

Saylor, Henri DeWitt [comments on his poems]

5. "Sc"–"Sp" Miscellaneous

Schar, Marie [seeks appointment]

Schreiber, Adele [pamphlet on women in Germany]

Schumacher, Elizabeth S. [appointment]

Scott, Masha (Mrs. John Scott) [re: Scotts trip to Germany; news of  
East and West Association and Asia magazine]

Shankar, Jagdish [appointment]

Shinno, Luie [thanks for her help in getting him to Columbia  
University]

Shridharani, Krishnalal [statement for Indian newspaper]

Siggers, A.G. [comments on world peace; comments on movies from  
PSB novels]

Silex Defense Committee [re: deportation of a labor leader]

Singh, Anup [ [re: Indian students in Russia]

Singh, Huthi [welcome telegram]

Smith, Bradley [comments on Indian motion picture]

Smith, Harrison (Saturday Review of Literature) [forwards letter from  
Chinese writers]

Smith, Jessica (Soviet Russia Today) [asks PSB to write article on  
Russian contribution to war victory]

Snead & Co. [article on travel]

Sood, Rajinder Parkash [re: industrial training scholarship]

Sparham, Griffith J. [comments on The Spirit and the Flesh, and his connection to Kuling, China]

Spivak, Lawrence E. (American Mercury) [declines to write article about Chiang Kai-shek]

6. "St" Miscellaneous

St. John, Francis R. (New York Public Library) [re: library division]

Stains, Katharine G. [re: theories on race]

Stemons, James Samuel [One World Book Club]

Stene, Aasta [lecturer on Norway]

Stephens, P.A. [sends his book on peace]

Stern, Edgar P. [invitation to speak]

Sternberg, Erna (Erna Von Pustau; Mrs. Fritz Sternberg) [PSB reviewing manuscript of How it Happens: Talk About the German People]

Stockham, Thomas B. [re: road improvements in Bucks County]

Stone, Vida [re: book]

Straight, Beatrice (Theater Incorporated) [re: plays Flight Into China on on Sun Yat-sen and]

Straight, Michael (New Republic) [political prisoners in China]

Street, Julian [re: war bond rallies]

Stuart, Leighton (Yenching College, Peking, China) [asks him to inquire about neighbor's son stationed in China, and on his book manuscript]

Stumpf, Alta E. [permission to use story from All Men Are Brothers for school reader]

7. "Su"–"Sz Miscellaneous

Sullivan, John [boy looking for Asian pen pal]

Sun, Anne [family news; describes her life in China]

Sun Fo [Chinese government gives permission to write play about Sun Yat-sen]

Sun, Yu [re: actress Lily Lee]

Sweetland, Monroe [asks for short article for Oregon newspaper]

Swenson, Hjordis (American Nobel Center) [Noble Anniversary Dinner]

Sydenstricker, Myrtle [sends scarf from Brazil]

Szemere, Janky [Jewish woman hoping to emigrate from Hungary]

Szeto, Joan (Mrs. H. Frank Szeto) [appointment with woman from China]

8. South Africa [re: Indians in South Africa]

9. Subscriptions

10. "T" Miscellaneous

T'ang, Ching-yi [Mass Education Movement]

Talyarkhan, Frene [new magazine Trend published in India]  
Taplinger, Dick (Philadelphia Inquirer) [interview with PSB about communism]  
Taylor, Frederick Winston [re: PSB article in New York Times]  
Tauritz, Frank [teaches foreign languages]  
Teng, S.Y. [Chinese plays]  
Thayer, Rhoda [re: her student Mrs. Hung]  
This Week Magazine (William I. Nichols and Mary Day Winn) [short story for publication]  
Thomas, Professor [permission to quote]  
Thomson, Margaret (Mrs. Claude Thomson) [mentions PSB's reputation in black community]  
Thompson, May Bel [comments on book manuscript]  
Tillinghast, Mrs. Ray Clark [re: book manuscript]  
Toksvig, Signe [news of family and her writing]  
Townsend, Donald [re: writing for Asia magazine]  
Treasury Department [presents Treasury Silver Medal Award for war bond drives]  
Tranqui, Mr. [situation in Indo China]  
Trenton Committee for Unity [re: segregation of schools in Trenton]  
Truman, Harry S. [draft typescript and carbon of letter to HST on U.S. relations with Russia]  
Turner, Irma [comments on book manuscript]  
Twedt, Roy A. [re: PSB article on China]

11. "W" Miscellaneous

Walkley, Winfield Ralph [idea for cultural exchange program]  
Wallenberg, Ernst [comments on PSB's letter to Germans]  
Walsh, J.C. [ad for book on Walsh name and genealogy]  
Wang, G.H. (Chinese Consulate, New Orleans) [promoting Chinese culture]  
Wang, Mrs. S.Y. [proposed picture book on China]  
Wang, Suzanne C. [PSB comments on her writing]  
Wang Yung [re: her acting career]  
Ward, Sallie (Mrs. John W. Ward) [info on Brownies and Boy Scouts in Doylestown]  
Waring, P. Alston [re: apple trees and sheet on Green Hills Farm]  
Washington Filibuster (Warren E. Blanding) [seeking article by PSB]  
Watson, Goodwin [comments on Chinese and American views of marriage]  
Watumull, G.J. [scholarship for Indian students; mention Rita and Tara Pandit]  
Webb, Barbara [student hoping to go to China]

- Wechsler, L. [re: his move The Last Chance]  
Wei Tao Ming [speaking engagements, mentions orphaned Chinese girl, Chinese theater program]  
Wells, Carlton F. [permission to reprint article]  
Werner, Hilda [re: play on India]  
Westerling, F.K. [requests her books be sent to Amsterdam]  
Whitenack, George Minor [requests book for charity auction]  
White, Emma (Mrs. Locke White) [visit from college friend; Emma seeks advice on adoption]  
Whittaker, Evelyn L. (Mrs. E.G. Whitaker) [letter from 1942 lost during the war]  
William, Maurice [on equality and women's role in world]  
Williams, Chester S. [re: treatment of Indians in South Africa]  
Williams, Lura Doyle [advice to aspiring writer]  
Williams, Margaret (Mrs. Lloyd Williams) [coverage of PSB speech in New York Times]  
Williams, Paul [draft of letter of reference]  
Wills, Grace E. [re: discrimination against Japanese Americans in Hawaii]  
Winston, Kate G. [criticism of Talk About Russia]  
Wise, Stephen S. (Free Synagogue Child Adoption Committee) [re: proposed bill on black market adoptions]  
Wittman, Peter [thanks for sending parcel of food]  
Woman's Home Companion (William A.H. Birnie) [publication of Pavilion of Women]  
Womens Party (Alice Paul, Anita Pollitzer) [telegram on United Nations committee on the status of women]  
Wong, Ivan Y. [statement for Chinese community center in Chicago]  
Wong, May [re: Chinese American organization]  
Wong, Nanying Stella [re: East and West Association]  
World (James Stanely) [new magazine]  
Worthy, William (American Press Associates) [seeking article on India]  
Wright, Stuart [sends address]  
Writer's War Board (Rex Stout) [resigns from advisory board]  
Wunderlich, Eva C. [comments on PSB's letter to Germany; advice on starting literary magazine]  
Wyatt, Edith Franklin [comments on book manuscript]  
Wyn, A.A., Inc. (Bernard B. Perry) [declines to protest book review on the Philippines]  
12. Whittmann, Nellie [orders for facial oil]  
13. "Y" Miscellaneous  
    Yaddo Foundation [recommends Philip Lin]

Yahkub, Thomas [books for prisoners]  
Yale Review (Helen McAfee) [invitation to write review]  
Yanez, Marie Flores [thanks for her book]  
Yaukey, Grace [re: East and West Association events]  
Yeh, Mr. [artist]  
Yen, James [Mass Education Movement]  
Young People's Records (Horace Grenell) [invitation for advisory board]  
Yorku, Harry [re: theater]

## **1947**

14. Applications for Employment
15. India League
16. Nyce, S. Lehman
17. Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy
18. Training School at Vineland

## **1948**

19. Nehru, Rajan

## **Box 31. Correspondence, 1950–1959**

Folder Number and Contents:

### **1950 (3 files)**

1. Drew, Charles R. and Houston, Charles H.
2. Training School at Vineland
3. Training School at Vineland—Happiness Committee

### **1951 (4 files)**

4. Training School at Vineland—Part 1
5. Training School at Vineland—Part 2
6. Training School at Vineland—Happiness Committee—Part 1
7. Training School at Vineland—Happiness Committee—Part 2

### **1952 (1 file)**

8. Welcome House [correspondence with Kermit Fischer and expenditures of Welcome House paid for by Pearl Buck]

### **1953 (1 file)**



9. Future Engagements

**1954 (2 files)**

- 10. Miscellaneous
- 11. Future Engagements

**1955 (1 file)**

- 12. Future Engagements

**1956 (3 files)**

- 13. Future Engagements
- 14. Russell, Alice
- 15. Sample Inquiries

**1957 (4 files)**

- 16. Future Engagements
- 17. "Memorandum on Retarded Children in Pennsylvania" by Pearl S. Buck
- 18. Russell, Alice
- 19. Wedding Invitation [John Stulting Walsh and Sandra Lee Bowen]

**1958 (3 files)**

- 20. Miscellaneous
- 21. Lurke, Kurt & Julie (Photocopied)
- 22. Russell, Alice
- 23. Future Engagements

**1959 (2 files)**

- 24. Future Engagements
- 25. Russell, Alice

**Box 32. Correspondence, 1960–1961**

Folder Number and Contents:

**1960 (5 files)**

- 1. Future Engagements
- 2. Korea
- 3. MacArthur, Douglas, II
- 4. Russell, Alice
- 5. Vermont Haunts (correspondence on investment properties, including

**1961 (9 files)**

Future Engagements

6. Miscellaneous
7. Delaware Valley College (1961-67)
8. Future Engagements
9. Hocking, Ernest
10. Kennedy, John F.
11. Korea
12. New York Office Memos
13. Russell, Alice
14. Vermont Haunts

**Box 33. Correspondence, 1962**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Chang, T.T. [encloses photo of Pearl Buck with daughters Henriette and Chieko]
2. Communist China
3. Future Engagements
4. Hocking, Ernest
5. Hong Kong Refugees
6. Kennedy, John F. [carbons of letters from PSB to John F. Kennedy and Jacqueline Kennedy, and replies from White House staff including Letitia Baldrige and Lee C. White, and Eunice K. Shriver]
7. Kennedy, John F. (March 29, 1962) [in response to PSB's proposal for an anti-Communist film, and invitation to Nobel Dinner at the White House]
8. Korea
9. New York Office Memos
10. Russell, Alice
11. Vermont Haunts
12. West Virginia
13. West Virginia Hillbilly [newspaper with article about PSB]

**Box 34. Correspondence, 1963–1964**

Folder Number and Contents:

**1963 (12 files)**

1. Future Engagements
2. Hillsboro, West Virginia
3. Hocking, Ernest
4. Kennedy, John F. [carbons of PSB letters and letters to PSB from White House staff, including August Heckscher and Evelyn Lincoln]
5. Korea
6. New York Office Memos
7. Robbins Mr. and Mrs. Ferris
8. Russell, Alice
9. Sipprell, Clara
10. West Virginia
11. West Virginia Hillbilly [newspaper issue]
12. Vermont

**1964 (10 files)**

13. Communist China
14. Future Engagements
15. Hillsboro, West Virginia
16. Hocking, Ernest
17. Kennedy Assassination
18. New York Office Memos
19. Russell, Alice
20. Sipprell, Clara
21. Vermont Haunts
22. Vermont Haunts—Receipts

**Box 35. Correspondence, 1965**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Fan Mail
2. Future Engagements
3. Hillsboro, West Virginia
4. Hocking, Ernest
5. Judge [B'nai B'rith award]
6. Kennedy, John F.
7. Manuscripts, Jan.–May 1965 [writers asking PSB to review their work]
8. Manuscripts, June–Dec. 1965
9. New York Office Memos

10. Pearl S. Buck Foundation [printed program of PSBF Benefit Ball and financial statements]
11. Russell, Alice
12. Sen, Gertrude Emerson

### **Box 36. Correspondence, 1966, A–C**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
2. Advisory Letters
3. Autographs
4. "B" Miscellaneous
5. Biographical Pamphlets
6. Books from Publishers
7. Books Ordered
8. Books Written by PSB [Fan Mail]
9. "C" Miscellaneous
10. Christmas Letters

### **Box 37. Correspondence, 1966, D–O**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "D" Miscellaneous
2. "E"–"H" Miscellaneous
3. Hillsboro, West Virginia
4. Invitations Declined, Jan.–April 1966
5. Invitations Declined, May–Dec. 1966
6. "K" Miscellaneous
7. "L" Miscellaneous
8. "M" Miscellaneous
9. Manuscripts, Jan.–May 1966
10. Manuscripts, June 1966
11. Manuscripts, July–Dec. 1966
12. "N" Miscellaneous
13. New York Office Memos
14. Ober Associates

## **Box 38. Correspondence, 1966, P–W**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Pearl S. Buck Foundation, January 1966
2. Pearl S. Buck Foundation, Feb.–March 1966
3. Pearl S. Buck Foundation, April–Oct. 1966
4. Permissions, Use of Name Etc.
5. Speaking Engagements
6. Student Letters
7. West Virginia Hillbilly

## **Box 39. Correspondence, 1967**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Autographs
2. Books Ordered
3. Christmas
4. Fan Mail
5. New York Office Memos
6. Pearl S. Buck Foundation
7. Russell, Alice
8. Yaukey, Grace

## **Box 40. Correspondence, 1968, A–B**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
2. Advisory Letters
3. Autographs
4. "B" Miscellaneous
5. Biographical Pamphlets Sent
6. Birthday Letters, A–K
7. Birthday Letters, L–R
8. Birthday Letters, S–Z
9. Books from Publishers
10. Books Ordered

## **Box 41. Correspondence, 1968, B–H**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Books Written by PSB (Fan Mail), Jan.–March 1968
2. Books Written by PSB (Fan Mail), Apr.–May 1968
3. Books Written by PSB (Fan Mail), June–Aug. 1968
4. Books Written by PSB (Fan Mail), Sept.–Dec. 1968
5. Brown, Clarissa
6. “C” Miscellaneous
7. Christmas Letters
8. “D” Miscellaneous
9. “E”-“F” Miscellaneous
10. “G” Miscellaneous
11. Good Earth Ball program, Nov. 22, 1968
12. “H” Miscellaneous

## **Box 42. Correspondence, 1968, I–O**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Interviews Granted
2. Invitations Declined, Jan.–March 1968
3. Invitations Declined, April–Aug. 1968
4. Invitations Declined, Sept.–Dec. 1968
5. “J” Miscellaneous
6. “K” Miscellaneous
7. “L” Miscellaneous
8. “M” Miscellaneous
9. Manuscripts (Submitted to PSB for comment)
10. New York Office Memos
11. Ober Associates

## **Box 43. Correspondence, 1968, P–R**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. “P” Miscellaneous
2. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—Jan.-Feb. 1968

3. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—March-June 1968
4. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—July-Dec. 1968
5. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—Davis, Frank
6. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—Harris, Theodore
7. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—Leypoldt, Thomas
8. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—Titus, Francis
9. Pearl S. Buck Foundation—Wolfson, Lillian
10. Permission, Use of Name Etc.
11. “R” Miscellaneous
12. Registration Certified Letters

## **Box 44. Correspondence, 1968, S–Z, 1970, 1972**

### **1968 (9 files)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. “S” Miscellaneous
2. Student Letters, Jan.—March 1968
3. Student Letters, April–May 1968
4. Student Letters, June–Dec.1968
5. “T” Miscellaneous
6. “W” Miscellaneous
7. Welcome House—Correspondence between PSB and agency staff
8. Welcome House—Referrals and correspondence with families
9. “Y”-“Z” Miscellaneous

### **1969 (1 file)**

10. Russell, Alice

### **1970 (1 file)**

11. Adoptive Parents Committee

### **1971 (1file)**

12. Russell, Alice

### **1972 (1 file)**

13. Miscellaneous [includes letter from Richard Burton and Elizabeth Taylor about adopting children through the Pearl S. Buck Foundation]

## **Series 3. Contracts**

This series consists of contracts for books, plays, movie scripts and foreign language rights to works by Pearl S. Buck.

### **Box 1. Contracts, A–H**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. No date. Lists of publications and movie rights
2. "A"
  - American Unity and Asia
  - All Men Are Brothers
  - American Argument
  - American Triptych
  - Angry Wife
  - At Home in India
3. "B"
  - Beech Tree, The
  - Big Fight, The
  - Bondmaid, The
  - Bridge for Passing
  - Boy Who Drew Cats and Other Tales
  - Bright Procession
4. Big Wave
5. "C"
  - Certain Star
  - Certain Wisdom
  - Child Who Never Grew
  - Children for Adoption
  - China As I See It
  - China Flight
  - China Sky
  - China Story
  - Chinese Novel, The
  - Christmas Child
  - Christmas Ghost
  - Christmas Miniature
  - Come, My Beloved
  - Command the Morning
  - Cry for the Deserted
6. "D"



- Dance
- Death in the Castle
- Desert Incident
- Dragon Fish
- Dragon Seed
- 7. "E"
  - East and West
  - East Wind, West Wind
  - Enemy, The
  - Exile, The
  - Engle, Lyle Kenyon [book on The People of Japan and Fairy Tales of the East]
- 8. "F"
  - Far and Near
  - Few People
  - Fighting Angel
  - First Wife and Other Stories
  - Flight Into China
  - Fourteen Stories
  - Friend to Friend
- 9. For Spacious Skies
- 10. Foreign Editions
- 11. "G"
  - Gifts They Bring
  - Goddess Abides
  - God's Men
  - Good Deed and Other Stories
  - Good People [published under the title "The Time is Noon"]
- 12. Good Earth
- 13. "H"
  - Harmony Hill
  - Hidden Flower
  - His Own Country
  - House Divided
  - House of Earth
  - How It Happens: Talk About the German People

## **Box 2. Contracts, I–Z**

- 1. "I" - "J" - "K"
  - Images
  - Imperial Woman
  - Johnny Jack and His Beginnings
  - Journey for Life

- Kinfolk
- Kennedy Women
- 2. Imperial Woman
- 3. "L"
  - Letter Home
  - Letter to a Son
  - Letter to Germany
  - Little Fox in the Middle
  - Living Reed
  - Long Love
  - Love in the Morning Calm
  - Lovers, The
- 4. Letter from Peking
- 5. "M"
  - Man Who Changed China
  - Man's Foes
  - Man's Triumph Over Space
  - Mandala
  - Matthew, Mark, Luke and John
  - Men as Beasts
  - Mother, The
  - My Indian Family
  - Most Beautiful Cities in the World
  - My Mother's House
  - My Several Worlds
- 6. Movie and Television Rights
- 7. "N" - "O"
  - National Committee on Children and Youth
  - Night of the Dance
  - Number One Christmas Tree
  - Of Men and Women
  - Old Demon
  - Once Upon a Christmas
  - One Bright Day
  - One Christmas Day
  - Other Gods
- 8. "P" - "Q" - "R"
  - Patriot
  - Pavilion of Women
  - Peony
  - Pill and the Teenager
  - Pocket Books ("Book No. 1" and "Book No. 2")

- Portrait of a Marriage
- Promise, The
- Pursuit of Happiness
- Question, The
- Ransom
- Reuters [contract for syndicated articles in India]
- 9. Pearl S. Buck: A Biography by Theodore F. Harris
- 10. "S"
  - Satan Never Sleeps
  - Secrets of the Heart
  - Sons
  - Stories for Little Children
  - Stories of China Old and New
  - Sun Yat-sen
- 11. Sound Recordings
- 12. Stratton Productions (Tad Danielewski)
- 13. "T"
  - Talk About Russia
  - Tell The People
  - This Proud Heart
  - The Time Is Noon
  - Three Against Time
  - Tinder for Tomorrow
  - To Whom a Child Is Born
  - Today and Forever
  - Townsman, The
- 14. "U–"Z"
  - United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO)
  - United Feature Syndicate
  - Unwritten Rules
  - Wang Lung's Marriage Day
  - Wanted: A New Morality
  - Water Buffalo Children
  - We Need Most of All a World View
  - Welcome Child
  - Winter in Vermont
  - Woman of the World
  - Women As Angels
  - You and Your Miracle
  - Yu-Lan, Flying Boy of China

## **Series 4. Scrapbooks (2 items)**

Scrapbooks presented to Pearl S. Buck

### **Box 1. (1 item)**

1. Photographic scrapbook of the Elizabeth Saunders Home in Oiso, Japan. The orphanage was founded in 1947 by Miki Sawada to care for and educate children of mixed race born to Japanese mothers. Many of the children were placed with adoptive families in the United States.

The photographs were taken by a Japanese photographer, Koyo Kageyama and his son and daughter, Masahide and Kazuyo Kageyama, between 1947 and 1957. An exhibition of their work was held at a gallery in Japan. This scrapbook includes the photographs from that exhibition.

Typed reminiscences by Miki Sawada are with the scrapbook.

### **Box 2. (2 items)**

1. "Memory of Korea" photographic scrapbook. Title page reads: From 1st Nov. '60 to 10 Nov. '60 invited by Mr. Kim Myung Yup, president of Yowon Co., Photographed by Kim Kyu Heuk.

Documents Pearl S. Buck's visit to Korea. During her stay, she visited orphanages in Pusan, and an orphanage run by Henry Holt in Seoul. Miki Sawada also appears in some of the photographs.

2. Scrapbook of the Myung-Sung Child Care Centers, Pu Pyung (Ascom City), Korea.

Photographic scrapbook compiled by Seung-Kyu Kim, circa 1966. Depicts scenes of the orphanage, baseball team, folk dancing programs, and American soldiers visiting the children.

## **Papers of Richard J. Walsh**

### **Record Group 2**

**Dates: 1890s–1951 (bulk 1925–51)**

**Size: 31 boxes + 7 volumes**

#### **Introduction**

Richard John Walsh was born November 20, 1886, in Lyons, Kansas, the oldest child of Joseph Herbert Walsh and Elizabeth Haslam. The family moved back to Massachusetts when Richard Walsh was 2 years old. He had a brother, Albert H. Walsh and a sister Marion Walsh (Pierce).

Richard J. Walsh attended Harvard University and graduated in the class of 1907. He was active as a writer for the Harvard *Lampoon* and was elected to the Signet Society.

From 1907 to 1909, he was a reporter and special writer for the *Boston Herald*. Other positions include assistant secretary of the Boston Chamber of Commerce (1909-1912); and promotion manager of Curtis Publishing Company (1912-1916). During World War I, he was a member of the staff of the U.S. Food Administration (1917-1918). He worked as an advertising writer (1917-1922); editor of *Collier's Weekly* (1922-1924), and associate editor of *Judge* magazine (1927-1933).

In 1926, he founded the John Day Publishing Company with partners Cleland Austin, Trelle Yocum and Guy Holt. The company remained in existence until 1969. Richard Walsh was editor of *Asia* magazine from 1933 on, and, with Pearl S. Buck, purchased the journal from its publishers, Leonard and Dorothy Elmhirst, in 1941. He was active in international relief work, including serving as chair of the Citizens Committee to Repeal Chinese Exclusion and United China Relief.

With his first wife, Ruby Hopkins Abbott, he had three children: Natalie Abbott Walsh, b. c. 1912 (nicknamed "Nats", m. Robert Coltman); Richard John Walsh Jr., b. c. 1915; and Elizabeth Walsh, b. c. 1921 (nicknamed "Betty," m. Harry Churchill).

On June 11, 1935, he divorced Ruby Walsh and married Pearl S. Buck in Reno, Nevada. In 1953, he was incapacitated by a stroke, and died 1960.

Richard J. Walsh is the author of *Selling Forces* (1913); *Kidd: A Moral Opusculum: The Verse* (1922); *The Burning Shame of America: An Outline Against Nicotine* (1924); *The Voice of the Murderer* (1926, with Wilder Goodwin under the pen name Goodwin Walsh); *The Making of Buffalo Bill: A Study in Heroics* (1928); *A Biographic Sketch of Pearl S. Buck* (1936); *The Adventures of Marco Polo* (1948); and *Adventures and Discoveries of Marco Polo* (1953).

He was active in the Harvard Club, the Dutch Treat Club (N.Y.), the Players Club (N.Y.), and the Century Club.

## Scope and Content

The papers consist of original letters sent to Richard J. Walsh and carbon copies of his replies. Subjects include editorial work for Judge, Woman's Home Companion, and the John Day Company, Harvard alumni activities, investments, loans and other business matters. Walsh was active in committee work for a number of political and philanthropic causes, including United China Relief, INDUSCO (Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives), and Committee for the Repeal of Chinese Exclusion Laws.

Richard J. Walsh's papers were kept as much as possible in their original filing order. Correspondence was filed by year, then alphabetically. Writings and other loose papers were kept by subject.

The papers are arranged in three series:

1. Writings of Richard J. Walsh: college writings, typescripts of articles, editorial writings and speeches, arranged alphabetically by title.
2. Correspondence: Arranged by year, then alphabetically by name of correspondent.
3. Scrapbooks

## Provenance

In 1966, Pearl Buck transferred ownership of Green Hills Farm to the Pearl S. Buck Foundation. In 1972 she wrote that "inasmuch as the house in Pennsylvania is

being declared a national historic monument and insofar as it is my wish that my final resting place be there, be it hereby known that it is also my desire that the contents of the Bucks County house remain as nearly as possible exactly as they have been during my lifetime” [Aug. 14, 1972, PSB to Gale Raphael]. Green Hills Farm was declared a National Historic Landmark in 1974 and the house was open for tours.

The boxes of personal and business papers of Pearl S. Buck and her husband Richard J. Walsh (who died in 1960) had been stored in numerous attics in the main house, cottage and barn. In 2005, through a grant from the William Penn Foundation, they were brought together, placed in acid-free archival boxes and moved into a new storage room in the headquarters building.

The arrangement of the papers reflects the original filing system used by the professional staff who worked for Pearl Buck and Richard Walsh. In this inventory, a brief note of subject contents of the letters is indicated in square brackets.

## Related Collections

Other manuscript collections of the business papers of Richard J. Walsh can be found in the following institutions:

Princeton University Library  
Manuscripts Division  
Department of Rare Books and Special Collections  
One Washington Road  
Princeton, New Jersey 08544-2098  
(609) 258-4820

- Archives of the John Day Company, Inc. (C0123), 1926-1969 (online finding aid at <http://libweb.princeton.edu/libraries/firestone/rbrc/aids/johnday/>)
- David Lloyd Agency Files of Pearl S. Buck (C0060), 1928-1958, bulk 1934-1952 (online inventory at <http://libweb.princeton.edu/libraries/firestone/rbrc/aids/davidlloyd-buck/>)

Dartington Hall Archives  
The Elmhurst Centre, Dartington Hall  
Totnes, Devon TQ9 6EL United Kingdom  
Phone 01803 847000

- Leonard Elmhirst: American Papers. Online inventory at <http://www.dartingtonarchive.org.uk/pages/lkeusa.html>

Finding Aid © 2006, Pearl S. Buck International.



## **Series 1. Writings of Richard J. Walsh**

### **Box 1. Family Papers and College Writings, 1890s–1907**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Script of a play or dialog, on letterhead of A.S. Lang, Contractor and Builder, Lawrence, Mass., ca. 1890s. Not in handwriting of Richard Walsh, may have been written by an aunt or sister.
2. First page of a diary, January 1898.
3. 1902: The Harvard Advocate, Vol. LXXII, No. 8 (Feb. 3, 1902)
4. 1903: The Reading Chronicle, June 27, 1903, "J.H. Walsh" written in pencil at top
5. 1905: English class composition book
6. 1905: "A Consideration of Herbert Spencer's Data of Ethics," Philosophy class thesis
7. 1905: Harvard University, Committee on the Publication of Academic Distinctions, invitation to presentation of distinctions, Dec. 18 [1905]
8. March 1905–March 1906: Journal of RJW's sophomore year at Harvard [comments on his readings, magazine stories he is writing, playing golf and baseball, election to Harvard Lampoon and the Signet Society; mentions Ruby in some entries]
9. 1906: English class composition book
10. 1906: Literature class composition book
11. 1906: Harvard Lampoon, May 31, 1906 [some pages clipped]
12. 1906: Harvard Monthly, December 1906, includes "The Vision of Fulfilled Desire" by Richard J. Walsh
13. 1907: English class composition book
14. 1907: Usher ribbon for Theodore Roosevelt's Harvard Union speech, Feb. 23, 1907

### **Box 2. Writings of Richard J. Walsh, A–O**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Adventures and Discoveries of Marco Polo (1953) [Carbon copy with handwritten corrections, and second uncorrected carbon; typescript of book published by Random House, 1953]
2. Advertising book, draft, no date, ca. 1910s
3. "The Biggest Thing in Life" [review of The Companionate Marriage by Ben B. Lindsey and Wainwright Evans, 1927]
4. "Buffalo Bill" magazine article (1927)

5. Colliers's editorials, typescripts and carbons
6. Country Gentlemen and the Farm Market, advertising copy (no date, ca. 1910s)
7. "Fake, Hoax and Charity: The Confessions of a Master Swindler" [short story]
8. "Give 'Em the Air Brush" [short story]
9. "Half-Way Dunne" [short story]
10. "Highbrow, Spare that Jazz" [essay]
11. "How I Shall Vote Any Why" (1924) [editorial on the Calvin Coolidge-John W. Davis election]
12. Hygiene, miscellaneous notes (undated, ca. 1920s-30)
13. Kaufmann's Store Advertising [advertising copy]
14. "A Letter to the Papers" (1927) [short story published in *The World*, Sept. 29, 1927]
15. "Mad-Vertising Folks" (undated poem)
16. "Man of Tomorrow?" (1944) [article on Jawaharlal Nehru for *The Voice of India*]
17. "Must Advertising Go Back to Nature?" (1927) [article for *Printer's Ink*]
18. "Must Advertising Go Back to Nature?" (1927) [corrected version]
19. "Ordeal of Battle" [edited page proofs]

### **Box 3. Writings of Richard J. Walsh, P–Z**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Poems (undated)
2. "Proposal for historical research and publication of a record of organized civilian effort during the world war" (undated, ca. 1918)
3. Safe, contents of metal box (undated, ca. 1950s) [list of legal and insurance papers of Richard J. Walsh stored in safe]
4. "The Saturday Evening Gentleman" [poems]
5. Simmons Co. (undated) [advertising copy for Simmons bedding]
6. Stories and essays, 1917 [exercises in writing, dated August 17–Sept. 3, 1917]
7. "Traits of the Rolls Royce Owner" (Undated) [advertising copy]
8. "Trying to be Truthful About It, by One Who Changed His Mind on Prohibition" (1927)
9. "Value of Sketches" [incomplete; missing pages]
10. "What is an Advertising Agency For?" by Fred L. Rogan
11. "When the Earth Trembled" (essay in *International Conciliation*, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Nov. 1926)
12. "The Widening American Life" [on distribution of merchandise and ideas in the United States]
13. "White Man's Peace" by No-Yong Parl, book review by Richard J. Walsh

14. "The Yes Yes Man" [short story on advertising industry]

### **Box 4. Diaries of Richard J. Walsh**

(Diaries were transferred from Pearl S. Buck House Collection in May 2006)

Contents:

1. 1921 [includes history of Walsh family and their moves from New Jersey to Massachusetts and Kansas]
2. 1928 [John Day Co. business and appointments]
3. 1929 [John Day Co. business and appointments]
4. 1930 [John Day Co. business and appointments]
5. 1934 (includes RJW's travel to Japan, China, India and southeast Asia; travel and meetings with Pearl Buck; business and personal meetings; meetings with wife Ruby and children)

## **Series 2. Correspondence**

### **Box 1. Correspondence, 1920, 1924, 1925 (A—I)**

#### **1920 (1 file)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1920 Correspondence  
Biggers, Earl Derr [advice on entering publishing]

#### **1924 (2 files)**

Folder Number and Contents:

2. 1924, "Doom of the Self-Made Man" [offprint of RJW article from *The Century Magazine* and newspaper clippings]
3. 1924, Politics, clippings [re: RJW's comments on advertising in politics]

#### **1925 (17 files)**

Folder Number and Contents:

4. "A"—"B" Miscellaneous
5. Book Reviews
6. "Burning Shame of America" clippings
7. Business men [articles, including "This New Humility of Business Men", and letters to RJW commenting on his articles and editorials]
8. Book Reviews
9. Burning Shame of America (clippings)
10. "C" Miscellaneous
11. City Management article [notes and correspondence for article on city managers]
12. Clippings [newspaper articles that mention RJW]
13. Commerce [newspaper clippings and pamphlets on commerce and production]
14. "D" Miscellaneous
15. "E" Miscellaneous
16. "F"—"G" Miscellaneous
17. Freshman Radio [advertising copy]
18. "H" Miscellaneous
19. Hunt, Edward Eyre [correspondence and articles on businessmen]
20. "I" Miscellaneous

### **Box 2. Correspondence, 1925 (J—Q)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "J" Miscellaneous
2. "L" Miscellaneous
3. "M" Miscellaneous
4. Magazine Articles (articles saved for information on articles RJW was writing)
5. McCollum, E.V. (article on nutrition)
6. "N" Miscellaneous
7. National Distribution Conference (correspondence with Edward E. Hunt and printed material)
8. National Distribution Conference (minutes of committee meetings)
9. "O"- "P"- "Q" Miscellaneous
10. Pelham Clippings [undated clippings that mention Richard J. Walsh]
11. Pennsylvania—House of Representatives, Act to create a Giant Power Board

### **Box 3. Correspondence, 1925 (R—Z)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "R" Miscellaneous
2. "S" Miscellaneous
3. Scribner's [advertising copy]
4. Southern Railway [advertising copy]
5. Stackhouse, J.L. (Easton Express) [advertising copy]
6. Stackhouse, J.L. (Easton Express) [copies of newspaper ads]
7. "Tools for Tomorrow" article
8. "U" - "V" Miscellaneous
9. "W" Miscellaneous
10. Walsh family [correspondence with his brother Albert H. Walsh and his father Joseph H. Walsh]
11. Woman's Home Companion
12. Zanesville [notes and correspondence for articles for Literary Digest]

### **Box 4. Correspondence, 1926 (A—K)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
2. Adventure Magazine [advertising copy]
3. "B" Miscellaneous
4. Butterick Company (Stanley Latshaw)
5. "C" Miscellaneous
6. Campbell-Ewald Company [article "What is a Gold Watch" by RJW]
7. Children: The Magazine for Parents [advertising copy]
8. "D" Miscellaneous
9. "E" Miscellaneous
10. "F" Miscellaneous
11. "G" Miscellaneous
12. "H" Miscellaneous
13. Hanrahan, John
14. "I" - "J" Miscellaneous
15. John Day Company, clippings [newspaper articles from The Pelham Sun and other newspapers about Richard Walsh and the John Day Company]
16. "K" Miscellaneous

### **Box 5. Correspondence, 1926 (L—Z)**

1. "L" Miscellaneous
2. Larchmont Shore Club
3. "M" Miscellaneous
4. "N" Miscellaneous
5. New Yorker articles [advertising copy]
6. "P" Miscellaneous
7. Pelham Country Club
8. Quality Group [advertising copy]
9. "R" Miscellaneous
10. "S" Miscellaneous
11. "T" - "U" - "V" Miscellaneous
12. Voice of the Murderer [clippings re: RJW's co-authorship of *The Voice of the Murderer* under the pen name Goodwin Walsh]
13. "W" Miscellaneous
14. Walsh Family [correspondence re: Natalie Walsh, Albert H. Walsh and Richard J. Walsh Jr.]
15. Woman's Home Companion
16. "X" - "Y" - "Z" Miscellaneous

## **Box 6. Correspondence, 1927 (A—M)**

1. "A" Miscellaneous
2. "B" Miscellaneous
3. "C" Miscellaneous
4. "D" Miscellaneous
5. "E"- "F" Miscellaneous
6. "G" Miscellaneous
7. "H" Miscellaneous
8. "I" - "J" Miscellaneous
9. "K" Miscellaneous
10. "L" Miscellaneous
11. Larchmont Shore Club
12. "M" Miscellaneous

## **Box 7. Correspondence, 1927 (N—Z)**

1. "N" - "O" Miscellaneous
2. "P" - "Q" Miscellaneous
3. Pelham Country Club
4. Quality Group [advertising copy]
5. "R" Miscellaneous
6. "S" Miscellaneous
7. Salsbury, Milton S. [Buffalo Bill book]
8. "T" - "U" - "V" Miscellaneous
9. "W" Miscellaneous
10. Walsh Family [correspondence with his parents Joseph H. and Elizabeth, and his children Natalie and Richard J. Walsh Jr.]
11. Woman's Home Companion
12. "X" - "Y" - "Z" Miscellaneous

## **Box 8. Correspondence, 1928 (A—J)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
  - Abbott, Grace (Department of Labor, Children's Bureau)
  - Adams, George Matthew
  - Adjutant-General, U.S. Army (re: Buffalo Bill)
  - Akeley, Mary L. Jobe

- Aley, Maxwell
- Allen, William H. (Durant Prize Committee)
- Alley, Ernest V. (Barrows, Richardson & Alley)
- American Mercury (H.L. Mencken)
- American Speech (Louise Pound)
- Anderson, Robert Gordon
- Angell, Ralph C.
- Art Center Inc. (Blanche Byesley)
- Art Director's Club
- Artists and Writers Golf Association
- Austin, Cleland ("Clate")
- 2. "Adventures in Americana" by Herschel V. Jones, book review
- 3. "B" Miscellaneous
  - Barr, Lockwood
  - Barton, Durstine & Osborne (Chester Haring)
  - Beck, Charles W. (Beck Engraving Co.)
  - Benchley, Robert C. (Life magazine)
  - Benet, Stephen Vincent (Doubleday, Doran Bookshops Inc.)
  - Bickel, Karl (United Press)
  - Bierstadt, Edward H.
  - Billboard
  - Bliven, Bruce (New Republic)
  - Brehm, George
  - Brogle & Co.
  - Buckwood Inn
  - Bye, George T.
- 4. Baker, Johnny (re: Making of Buffalo Bill)
- 5. Bobbs-Merrill Co. (re: Making of Buffalo Bill)
- 6. Buffalo Bill Museum
- 7. Buffalo Bill publicity File
- 8. "C" Miscellaneous
  - Calkins & Holden (Merrill Rogers)
  - Chase, Stewart
  - Chase National Bank
  - Chattanooga Athletic Club
  - Childers, James Saxon (Birmingham News Co.)
  - Christian Herald Association (J.C. Penny)
  - Clark, L. Pierce
  - Cody Estate (Paul R. Greever, attorney)
  - College Entrance Exam Board
  - Collier's (William L. Chenery)
  - Connelly, William E. (Kansas State Historical Society)



Copyright Office  
Council on Foreign Relations (Walter H. Mallory)  
Coward, Thomas (Coward-McCann)  
Cronyn, T. (Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn)  
Crowell Publishing Co. (Joseph Hayes)  
Cuneen, J.F.  
Cunningham, W.H.  
Currie, William  
Currier & Harford Ltd.  
Curtis Co. Inc.

9. "D—E—F" Miscellaneous

Davis, Elmer  
Davis, Howard (New York Herald Tribune)  
Department of Commerce (Gorton James)  
Dickinson, Howard W.  
Doubleday, Nelson (Doubleday, Doran & Co.)  
Dounce, Harry E. (New York Evening Post)  
Duffus, Robert L.  
Eames, Wilberforce (New York Public Library)  
Elliott, James  
Empire Theatre  
Engineering-Economics Foundation (Hollis Godfrey)  
Equitable Life Assurance Society  
Evolution (American Association for the Advancement of Science)  
Fairclough, W.W. (Pelham Board of Education)  
Field, Robert M.  
Foreign Language Information Service (Read Lewis, George W. Bacon)  
Fosdick, Harry Emerson (Park Avenue Baptist Church)  
Fox, Hugh  
Frank, Albert, & Co. (Lloyd Myers)  
Friedman, S. Robert (Freemont Co.)  
Footner, Hulbert

10. "G" Miscellaneous

Gerth, Mrs.  
Gibbons, James P. (Boston American)  
Gillett, William V.K. (Peoples Home Journal)  
Godfrey, Hollis  
Gore, Challiss (Gardner Advertising Co.)  
Gossert, John  
Government Printing Office  
Grant, William T.  
Greene, Belle (Morgan Library)

Greene, Fred L.  
Greenwood, Ernest  
Griffith, William (William H. Wise & Co.)  
Gruening, Ernest (Portland Evening News)  
Grumann, Paul H. (University of Nebraska)

11. "H" & "I" Miscellaneous

Hamilton, G.V.  
Hanrahan, John  
Harney, Frank V. (O'Sullivan-Harney Co. builders)  
Harpers Magazine (James Nelson)  
Harvard University, School of Business Administration (Harvard Advertising Awards)  
Hatch, Leonard  
Henriques, Fernando  
Herzfelder, I.D.  
Higgins, Alfred K. (Edwards, Ewing & Jones)  
Hoggson, Noble Foster  
Hollister, Paul (Barton, Durstine & Osborn)  
Hotel Manhattan  
Howard, Roy (Scripps-Howard Newspapers)  
Howson, Albert (Warner Brothers Picture Corp.)  
Hull, Roger B.  
Hunt, Edward Eyre (Department of Commerce)  
Independent (Christian Herter)  
Institute of Social and Religious Research  
Irwin, Will  
Ives, Arthur S.

12. "J" Miscellaneous

John Day Company, Exchange of stock shares  
Johnson, Harriet M. (Harriet M. Johnson Nursery School)  
Jones, Carl  
Jones, John Price  
Jones, Paul (Lyons Publishing Co.)

13. Judge magazine

14. Johnson, Robert Wood II (correspondence on "Save the Raritan" book)

15. Johnson, Robert Wood II, "Save the Raritan" page proofs

## **Box 9. Correspondence, 1928 (K—Z)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "K" & "L" Miscellaneous

Kerkow, Herbert  
Lake, R. Verne (North American Review)  
Larchmont National Bank and Trust Co.  
Latshaw, Stanley  
Leffingwell, Albert (Olmstead, Perrin & Leffingwell Inc.)  
Lieb, Clarence William  
Literary Digest (William J. Ryan, Willard Russell)  
Living Age  
Lockwood, John L.  
Lowry, Edward G.

2. "M" Miscellaneous

Mack, Arthur (Literary Digest)  
Mackall, Lawton  
Magee, William (Barton, Durstine and Osborn)  
Maney, John Arthur  
Martin, George  
McConnell, Guy  
McIntyre, Alfred R. (Little Brown & Co.)  
McNutt, Patterson  
Mellett, Lowell (Washington Daily News)  
Men's Club of Pelham (Earl Newson, Lockwood Barr  
Merz, Charlie  
Mezzullo, Raffaele (contractor and builder)  
Migel, J.A.  
Moore, Frederick (Century Club)  
Morris, J. Edgar  
Morrison, Homer (Lehigh Valley Railroad Co.)  
Morse, Sidney  
Mundorff, Norma (Vassar College)  
Musschamp, Edward A.  
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York

3. "N" Miscellaneous

National Committee for the Education of Woman in Finance Matters  
National Committee on Militarism in Education  
Neilson, Thomas (Burnham & Neilson General Contractors)  
New Leader  
New York Evening Post  
New York Life Insurance Co., Mortgage Department  
New York School of Applied Design  
New York Public Library, Newspaper Division  
Newson, Hugh  
Norton, Henry K.

Nussbaum, Berthold M. (United Advertising Corp.)  
O'Brien, Frank P.  
Obst, H.A.

4. "P" Miscellaneous

Pahlow, Gertrude  
Parsons, Walter P.  
Page, Arthur  
Peacock, Roscoe  
Peirce, C.A.  
Peirce, Marion  
Pelham, Zoning Board  
Pelham Country Club  
Pelham Leasing Corp.  
Pennsylvania Indemnity Exchange  
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.  
Pierce, Frank  
Players, The  
Plunkett, Nellie Epler

5. "R" Miscellaneous

Randall, Bradley  
Reading High School, Reading, Mass.  
Reynolds, John  
Rice, A.H. (A.H. Rice Antiques)  
Ripley, Robert L. (Associated Newspapers)  
Rubicam, Raymond (Young & Rubicam)  
Russell, William F.

6. "S" Miscellaneous

Salsbury, Ethel S. (Mrs. Milton S. Salsbury)  
Salsbury, Nate  
Salsbury, Rachel  
Samuels, Arthur (New Yorker)  
Sano, Monte  
Saturday Review (Amy Loveman)  
Scott, Hugh  
Seaboard National Bank (Harold E. Riley)  
Sloane, W. & J.  
Smith, Ethel M.  
Smithsonian Institution  
Spickler, Samuel  
Stern, Carl  
Sterrett, Elizabeth  
Sterrett, Maggie

- Strand, Rebecca Salsbury (Mrs. Paul Strand)  
Suhr, Frederic J.
7. "W—Z" Miscellaneous  
Walsh, T.J.  
Walworth Manufacturing Co.  
West, E.M.  
Westchester Title and Trust Co.  
White, C.C. (Reading National Bank  
Wiener & Iarussi (tailors)  
Williams, Charles C.  
Wilstach, John  
Witlington, Bob  
Wood, Charles W.  
Work, Hubert (Department of the Interior)  
World, The (Cornelia Strassburg)  
Young, Benjamin Loring
8. Walsh Family letters [correspondence re: Natalie Walsh, Albert H. Walsh and Richard J. Walsh Jr.]
9. Woman's Home Companion

**Box 10. Correspondence, 1929**  
**[Consists of letters from July-December 1929; earlier letters have not been found]**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A—C" Miscellaneous  
Adler, Elmer  
American Book Bindery  
Angell, Ralph C.  
Associated Copy Writers  
Austin, Cleland  
Bankers Trust Co.  
Barr, Lockwood  
Barrows, Robert L.  
Benchley, Robert C.  
Bobbs-Merrill Co.  
Boni, Charles  
Bourjaily, Monte F. (United Feature Syndicate)  
Brentano's Publishers (B.G. Tobey)  
Buckley, George D.  
Calhoun, Clara Louise (Mrs. Dow's School, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.)

- Campbell, W.S. (University of Oklahoma)  
Chambers, D.L. (Bobbs-Merrill Co.)  
Chappell, George  
Child Life Magazine  
City Housing Corp., Fairlawn, N.J.  
Clark, Anthony Belmont  
Coen, Wilbur F.  
Copeland and Thompson  
Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, Mass.  
Crandall, J.B. (New York Herald Tribune)  
Crowell Publishing Co.
2. Book Review—"The Decorative Work of T.M. Cleland"
3. "D" "E" Miscellaneous  
Davis, Harold W.  
Davis, Howard (New York Herald Tribune)  
Decker, A.F.  
Dick, Alexander C.  
Dickinson, Howard W.  
Doernberg, Arthur J.  
Elmore Studios  
Engineering-Economics Foundation (Hollis Godfrey)
4. "F—G" Miscellaneous  
Farmers Trust Co.(City Bank)  
Feakins, William B.  
Field, Robert M.  
First National Bank of Reading  
Fox, H.H. (Turner Construction Co.)  
Garrett, Henry E. (Columbia University)  
Gibbs, Donald (New York World)  
Godfrey, Hollis  
Gore, Challiss  
Grant, William T.  
Greene, Fred  
Greensfelder, Nelson S. (Hercules Powder Co.)  
Greenwood, Ernest
5. "H"—"J" Miscellaneous  
Hagedorn, Hermann  
Hamilton, A.E.  
Harris, Harriet E. (Girl Scouts Inc.)  
Harvard University (Neil Borden)  
Hess, Ralph (George H. Beach Co.)  
Hodgson E.F., Co.

Hoover Overseas and War Service Organizations (Perrin C. Galpin)

Howe, Percy

Howe, Wallis

Hoyem, Oliver (Columbia University School of Dentistry)

Huguenot Memorial Church

Hunt, Edward Eyre

Hyde, Mrs.

Ivy, Joseph W.

Jones, Kenneth (United Features Syndicate)

Jones, Paul

6. Judge Magazine

7. "K"—"L" Miscellaneous

Keedick, Lee

Kellogg, Mary R. (Kellogg & Buck)

Laheny Sales and Service (Marmon Cars)

Lansing, E.W.

Larchmont Shore Club

Latshaw, Stanley R.

Lieb, Clarence W.

Lundstrom Manufacturing Co.

8. "M"—"P" Miscellaneous

Mack, Arthur

Macys

Marmon Motor Cars (Moore, Nicholas)

Martall, W. (Department of Agriculture)

Mathewson, A.C. (United States Detectives Association)

McCall's Magazine (Sarah Field Splint)

McIntyre, Alfred R. (Little, Brown & Co.)

Mechanics Savings Bank

Mens Club of Pelham

Mercer, Dourlas

Miller, Henry

Muschamp, Edward

National Committee for Mental Hygiene

National Park Bank of New York

New York Life Insurance Co.

Norton, Henry K.

Oberholtzer, Ernest C.

O'Hara, John M.

Owre, Alfred (Columbia University School of Dentistry)

Page, Arthur

Pahlow, Gertrude

Pelham Country Club (Alice Murphey)  
Pelham Girl Scout Committee  
Phillips Academy  
Pierce, Frank  
Poggi, Vera

9. "Q"—"Z" Miscellaneous

Quinan, Henry B. (Crowell Publishing Co.)  
Rautenberg, G. (Rock Garden Nurseries)  
Richardson-Garrett Bag Co.  
Robbins Publications  
Ryan, William J.  
Salsbury, Ethel S. (Mrs. Milton S. Salsbury)  
Seabury, Gerald  
Sobeloff, Isidore (Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic  
Societies of New York City)  
Splint, Sarah Field (McCall's Magazine)  
Stark, Miss  
Stearns, Myron  
Stern, Edgar B. (Lehman Brothers)  
Stonington Manor  
Swift, W.H. (National Child Labor Committee)  
Town Hall Club  
Treiss, H.G.  
United Socialist Drive  
United States Daily  
Wakefield, William C.  
Waldron, Webb  
Walker, L.R.  
Walker Entertainment Bureau  
Walsh, Mr. (Electrician)  
Washburn, Louis Mumford  
Weidler, Walter Baer  
Whittlesey, W.L.  
Williams, Charles D.  
Yocum, Trel  
Zantow, E.

10. Walsh Family letters

Walsh, Elizabeth  
Walsh, Richard J. (contents of carton sent from office to 102 Cliff Ave)  
Walsh, Richard J., Jr.

11. Woman's Home Companion



## **Box 11. Correspondence, 1930 (A—I)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. American Telephone and Telegraph Company (1930-31)
2. "A"—"C" Miscellaneous
  - Adams, Robert C.
  - American Civil Liberties Union
  - American Eagle Aircraft Corp.
  - American Society for the Control of Cancer
  - Artists and Writers Golf Association
  - Associated Copy Writers
  - Artists and Writers Golf Association (Clair Maxwell)
  - Austin, Cleland
  - Barbazon Plaza
  - Barr, Lockwood
  - Barrows, Robert L.
  - Bendiner & Schlesinger (alcohol analysis)
  - Biggers, Earl
  - Bobbs-Merrill Co. (D.L. Chambers)
  - Bognanov, Peter A.
  - Bourjaily, Monte (United Feature Syndicate)
  - Boy Scouts of America
  - Brehm, George
  - Brogle & Co.
  - Burns, Allen T. (Association of Community Chests and Councils)
  - Camp Fire Club of America
  - Camp Life Magazine (A.E. Hamilton)
  - Cartwright, Morse A.
  - City Bank Farmers Trust Co.
  - Clark, Bert
  - Collier's Weekly (Thomas Beck, William R. Chenery)
  - Colman, Morris
  - Commercial Travelers Mutual Accident Association
  - Counts, George S.
  - Cronyn, Thoreau
  - Crowell Publishing Co.
3. "D"—"F" Miscellaneous
  - Davis, Elmer

De Cossy, Edwin  
Dickerhoff, S.C.  
Dickinson, Howard W.  
Dickinson, Roy  
Doernberg, Arthur J., Insurance Co.  
Drier, Thomas  
Duffus, Robert  
Duggan, F.J. (Old Pot Shop, Norwalk, Conn.)  
Dutch Treat Club  
Field, Robert M.  
First National Bank, Reading, Mass.  
Foreign Language Information Service  
Fry, Wilfred W.

4. "G"—"I" Miscellaneous

Gandy, Lewis  
Goffe & Griswold Insurance  
Gore, Challiss  
Gossert, John  
Gray, George W.  
Greene, Fred  
Gruening, Ernest H.  
Hagedorn, Hermann  
Hallowell, Robert  
Hanrahan, John  
Harris, Lemont  
Herzfelder, Irwin D. (George H. Beach Co.)  
Hess, Ralph J.  
Heydon, Joseph T.  
Hoover Overseas and War Service Organizations  
Hull, Roger  
Hutchins, Robert M. (University of Chicago)  
Illinois Commercial Men's Association  
Johnson, Marietta (Fairhope Summer School)  
Johnson and Johnson (F.A. Cosgrove)  
Jones, J. Kenneth

5. Hunt, Edward E.

6. Harvard University

Harvard Advertising Awards  
Harvard Lampoon  
Harvard University (enrollment of Richard J. Walsh Jr.)

## **Box 12. Correspondence, 1930 (J—Z)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "J" Miscellaneous
2. John Day Co. (internal memos and stockholders)
3. Judge magazine (January-June 1930)
4. Judge magazine (July-December 1930)
5. "K"—"M" Miscellaneous
  - Kaufmann Department Store
  - Kent, Rockwell
  - Kitson, Harry D. (Teacher's College, Columbia University)
  - Lanman & Kemp Inc.
  - Larchmont National Bank and Trust Co.
  - Latshaw, Stanley
  - Lee, Richard H.
  - Levy, Emilio
  - Lichtenberg, Bernard (Alexander Hamilton Institute)
  - Lieb, Clarence W.
  - Littell, Robert (New York World)
  - Lovelace, Delos
  - Lundean, J. Louis
  - Machamer, Jefferson
  - Marmon Mount Vernon Co.
  - Martin, Edward S.
  - Maxwell, A.F.
  - Men's Club of Pelham
  - Merz, Charles
  - Meyer, E.L.
  - Migel, J.A.
  - Morley, Christopher (The Foundry)
  - Morris, James Edgar (Baylis & Co.)
  - Morrison, Homer
  - Muller, Charles G. (Associated Writers)
  - Mundorff, Norma
6. "N"—"P" Miscellaneous
  - National Child Labor Committee
  - National Geographic Society
  - New York Herald Tribute (Irita Van Doren)
  - Newsom, Earl
  - Nussbaum, Bert (United Advertising Agency)
  - Oberholtzer, Ernest C. (Quetico-Superior Council)
  - Osnato, Michael

Outhwaite, Leonard  
Page, Arthur W. (American Telephone and Telegraph Co.)  
Peirce, C.A.  
Pelham Country Club  
Pelham Leasing Corp.  
Pelham National Bank  
Pelham Sun  
Percy, Carl  
Phillips Academy (Andover, Mass.)  
Players, The  
Poetry Society of America  
Poggi, Vera (Landscape Architect)  
Pond, James B.

7. "Q"—"S" Miscellaneous

Quinn, J. J.  
Ramsay, Robert E.  
Randall, Bradley (Mortgage broker)  
Reader's Digest Association  
Reynolds, John (Reynolds & Goodwin)  
Rimington, R. Critchell  
Rogan, Fred L. (Judge Publishing Co.)  
Rudge, William Edwin (Printing House of William Edwin Rudge)  
Ryan, William J. (Literary Digest)  
Salsbury, Ethel S.  
Saturday Review (Noble A. Cathcart)  
Seabury, Gerald  
Stern, Carl  
Stokes, Frederick A.  
Strong, Edgar K. (Stanford University)

8. "T"—"V" Miscellaneous

Tarpley, Donald G.  
Taylor, Irma W. (Cathedral Pines Camp for Girls)  
Thill, J.B.  
Town Hall Club  
Towne, Milton  
Transcontinental Air Transport Inc.  
Tunis, John R.  
Union Central Life Insurance Co.  
Vassar College

9. "W"—"Y" Miscellaenous

West, E.M.  
Westchester Discount Corp.

- Westchester Title & Trust Co.
- Whedon, John (The Forum)
- Whitcomb, Lois
- Who's Who in America (A.N. Marquise & Co.)
- Wilber, Fred A.
- Williams, Annie Laurie
- Wisehart, M.K.
- Yale News (C. Davis Weyerhaeuser)
- Yocum, Helen
- Yocum, Trel
- 10. Walsh Family Correspondence
  - Walsh, Elizabeth (mother of RJW)
  - Walsh, Elizabeth ("Betty," daughter of RJW)
  - Walsh, Richard J., Jr.
- 11. Woman's Home Companion (January-May 1930)
- 12. Woman's Home Companion (June-December 1930)

## **Box 13. Correspondence, 1931–1934**

### **1931**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1931, "A"—"B" Miscellaneous,
  - Adams, Robert C.
  - American Federation of Arts
  - Art Center (New York)
  - Austin, Cleland
  - Barr, Lockwood
  - Beard, Charles A.
  - Bendiner & Schlesinger (alcohol analysis)
  - Biggers, Earl Derr
  - Blake, George
  - Boardman, William J.
  - Bourjaily, Monte F. (United Features Syndicate)
  - Brehm, George
2. 1931, Bobbs- Merrill Co. (re: Making of Buffalo Bill)
3. 1931, "C—G" Miscellaneous
  - Coleman, Satis N.
  - Conant, Richard
  - Cosgrave, John O'Hara
  - Currie, William
  - Daily Princetonian (Joseph T. Lambie)

- Dick, Alexander C.  
Dickinson, Howard W.  
Distillator Corp.  
Distributors Group Inc.  
Dos Passos, John (National Committee to Aid Striking Miners Fighting Starvation)  
Drysdale School Service  
Dutch Treat Club  
Elliott, James  
Empire Title & Guarantee Co.  
Fairways Apartments (Pelham, N.Y.)  
Federal Radio Commission  
Fleming, Frank  
Foreign Language Information Service  
Gallichio, Charles  
Germersdorff, Helmstedt (German publishers, Making of Buffalo Bill)  
Godfrey, Hollis (Engineering-Economics Foundation)  
Goffe & Griswold Insurance  
Grant, William T.  
Gruber, Grace L.  
Gruening, Ernest
4. Cumulative Shares Trust (Dean Langmuir)
  5. 1931, "H"—"J" Miscellaneous
    - Hagedorn, Hermann
    - Henshaw, John (Harvard Lampoon)
    - Hess, Ralph
    - Holland American Line
    - Homans, Dorothy
    - Howland, Hewitt
    - Huguenot Memorial Church (Dorothy Flagg)
    - Hull, Roger B.
    - Hunt, Edward Eyre (U.S. Department of Commerce)
    - Jones, Carl
  6. 1931, Judge Magazine
  7. 1931, "L"—"N" Miscellaneous
    - Larchmont Shore Club
    - League for Industrial Democracy (Norman Thomas)
    - League of Nations Association Inc.
    - Lenz, Inc. (Fred Rogan)
    - Long, William B.
    - Lieb, Clarence W.
    - Lovelace, Maud (Mrs. Delos Lovelace)

- Martin, Everett Dean (People's Institute)  
McIlroy, Walter  
Merz, Charles  
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.  
Morton, Jesse W.  
Muller, Charles (Associated Writers)  
National Child Labor Committee (Courtney Dinwiddie)  
Norton, L.M.
8. 1931, "P"—"R" Miscellaneous  
Patterson, Graham  
Patterson, Walter M. (Printing House of William Edward Rudge)  
Peacock, H.K, Memorials Inc.  
Peirce, C.A.  
Pelham Coal and Oil Co.  
Pelham Country Club  
Pelham Leasing Corp.  
Pelham National Bank  
Pelham Taxpayer's Association  
Phyfe, Hal  
Players, The  
Porter, F. Leslie  
Publisher's Lunch Club  
Putnam, George Palmer  
Randall, Mrs. Bradley  
Rimington, Critchell  
Ryan, William J. (Literary Digest)
9. 1931, "S"—"U" Miscellaneous  
Salsbury, Ethel S. (Mrs. Milton S. Salsbury)  
Seward National Bank and Trust Co.  
Stern, Carl  
Stern, Edgar B.  
Staley, John A.
10. 1931, "V"—"Z" Miscellaneous  
Vanity Fair  
Vassar College  
Walsh, Richard J., Jr.  
Walsh, Wilbur  
Walsh Electric Co. (Pelham, N.Y.)  
Westchester Automatic Heat, Inc.  
Whedon, John  
Wing, Andrew S. (The Country Home, Crowell Publishing Co.)  
Wing, Janet

Woodbury, Helen  
Young, Art

11. 1931, Walsh, Joseph Herbert [obituary clipping]
12. 1931, Woman's Home Companion
13. 1931, Woman's Home Companion articles [clippings of RJW's editorials and articles]

### **1932 (4 files; alphabetical files not found)**

Folder Number and Contents:

14. 1932, Art Director's Club
15. 1932, Clippings [newspaper clippings profiling Richard J. Walsh]
16. Waldorf-Astoria Dinner for Pearl S. Buck (Aug. 3, 1932)
17. 1932, Woman's Home Companion articles [clippings of editorials by RJW]

### **1933 (7 files)**

Folder Number and Contents:

18. 1933, "A"–"B" Miscellaneous
  - Beatty, Jerome
  - Brehm, George
  - Brooks, Frank
  - Bull, Johan
19. 1933, "E"–"H" Miscellaneous
  - Earnham, Kathleen
  - Empire Title and Guarantee Co.
  - Field, Robert M.
  - Floyd, William
  - Gillette, E. Kendall
  - Gossert, John
  - Greene, Frederic
  - Gruber, Lynn
  - Herzfelder, Irwin D. (George H. Beach Co.)
20. 1933, "K"–"L" Miscellaneous
  - Klinefelter, Walter
  - Larchmont National Bank and Trust Co.
  - Latshaw, Stanley R.
  - Leckner, Myron
21. 1933, "V"–"W" Miscellaneous
  - Vanderbilt Hotel
  - Whitcomb, Lois
  - Woll, Matthew (Union Labor Life Insurance Co.)



22. 1933, Walsh, Elizabeth
23. 1933, Walsh, Richard, Jr.
24. Woman's Home Companion [clippings of RJW's editorials and copies of Pearl S. Buck's "The Frill" and "Two Women"]

### **1934 (1 Folder)**

25. 1934, Miscellaneous Correspondence  
Field, Robert M. (on financial situation of John Day Co.)
26. 1934, Woman's Home Companion articles [clippings of editorial by RJW]

## **Box 14. Correspondence, 1935**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A"–"B" Miscellaneous  
Alley, Ernest V.  
Artists and Writers Club  
Balmer, Edwin (Redbook Magazine)  
Barlow, H.L.  
Butler, Nicholas Murray
2. Beach, George H., Co. (Irwin D. Herzfelder) [insurance]
3. Buck, Pearl S., Bibliography
4. "C"–"D" Miscellaneous  
Chase National Bank  
Colum, Padriac  
Cromie, Robert  
Croy, Homer  
Darrow, Whitney (Charles Scribner's Sons)  
Dodd, Frank (Dodd, Mead & Co.)
5. "E" Miscellaneous  
Empire Title and Guarantee Co.  
Equitable Life Assurance Society
6. Editorial Publications [editorial offices of Asia magazine, Antiques, New Republic and Theatre Arts]
7. "F"–"G" Miscellaneous  
Field, Robert M.  
Fretz, W.K. [repair of fireplace at Green Hills Farm]  
Fisher, Clyde  
Gomme, Laurence  
Grant, William T.

Griffith, William  
Grimm, Thomas  
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation

8. "H" Miscellaneous

Hambro, Carol Joachim  
Harvard Club of New York City  
Heaton, William C.  
Hendrickson, Velma W.  
Henson, Francis A.  
Hopkins, Ernest M (Dartmouth College)  
Horner, E.O.  
Humphreys, Caroline

9. Houghton Mifflin Co.

10. "I"–"J" Miscellaneous

Iowa State Traveling Men's Association  
Jones, Ellen M.  
Jurors, Commissioner of, White Plains, N.Y.

11. Insurance

12. "K"–"L" Miscellaneous

Kane, John P.  
Keyes, C.M.  
Larchmont Shore Club  
Literary Digest (William J. Ryan)

13. Lin Yutang

14. Lin Yutang, "My Country and My People" [publication and publicity]

15. "M" Miscellaneous

Meeker, Kenneth  
Morse, Harold  
Muller, Charles G. (Boy's and Girl's Newspaper)

16. "N" Miscellaneous

New Rochelle Trust Co.  
New York Library Association  
National City Bank  
National Urban League (Eugene Kinckle Jones)  
Nussbaum, Berthold

17. "P" Miscellaneous

Page, Arthur W.  
Parton, James  
Patten, Gilbert  
Peck, Willys R.  
Pelham Country Club  
Pelham Men's Club

- Pelham, New York—Tax Office  
Piping Rock Service Corp.  
Players Club  
Paxson, E.M. (Camp Owaissa)
18. “Q”–“R” Miscellaneous  
Quinn, J.J. (Quinn & Boden Co.)  
Reader’s Digest  
Reynolds, John  
Rimington, Critchell
19. “S” Miscellaneous  
Samuels, Arthur  
Smith, Henry C.  
Stackhouse, J.L.  
Stern, Carl  
Strand, Rebecca S.  
Stratton, Harold H. (Memorial High School, Pelham, N.Y.)
20. “T” Miscellaneous  
Terhune, William B.
21. “U” Miscellaneous  
Union Central Life Insurance Co.  
Union Labor Life Insurance Co.
22. “V” Miscellaneous  
Vassar College
23. “W” Miscellaneous  
Walburn, Nancy (1935 Mobilization for Human Needs)  
Westchester Lighting Co.
24. Walsh Family Letters (Richard J. Walsh Jr., and Elizabeth [Betty] Walsh)
25. Woman’s Home Companion articles (clipping of “Enough for a Lifetime” by Pearl S. Buck)

## **Box 15. Correspondence, 1936**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. “A” Miscellaneous  
American Boy (Franklin A. Reck)  
Art Director’s Club (speech by RJW)
2. “B” Miscellaneous  
Beach, George H., Co. (Irwin D. Herzfelder)  
Bourjaily, Monte (United Feature Syndicate)

- Bowen, George L.  
Brown, Innis
3. "C" Miscellaneous  
City Club of New York  
Chase National Bank
4. "D" Miscellaneous  
De Cossey, Ed  
Derstine, John D.  
Dinner Club  
Dodd, Frank (Dodd Mead & Co.)  
Dyer, George
5. "E" Miscellaneous  
Eastman Kodak Co.  
Empire Title Guarantee Co.  
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States
6. "F" Miscellaneous  
Frenyear, John T.  
Forest Montier Realty Corp.  
Foss, Martin M. (McGraw-Hill Book Co.)
7. "G" Miscellaneous  
Garden Guild  
George School  
Ging Hawk Club  
Grant, Beth (Mrs. William T. Grant)  
Grant, William T.  
Griffith, William (The Author's Club)  
Gruening, Ernest  
Gunn, Selskar
8. "H" Miscellaneous  
Hagedorn, Hermann  
Harper's Bazaar  
Harvard Class of 1907  
Harvard dinner (text of speech by RJW on Asia)  
Heaton, Herbert  
Holmquist, Louise (Holmquist School)  
Hotel Lexington
9. "J" Miscellaneous  
James, Henry  
Jones, Ellen M.  
Joseph, Nannine  
Judge Magazine (Jack Shuttleworth)
10. "L" Miscellaneous

Latshaw, Stanley  
Leach, Henry Goddard  
Literary Digest (William J. Ryan)  
Lockwood, John L.

11. "M" Miscellaneous

Marquis, A.N., Co.  
Maron, R.  
Meeker, Kenneth  
Morley, Christopher  
Muller, Charles G.

12. "N" Miscellaneous

New School for Social Research  
New York State Tax Bureau  
New York Times  
New York Times Book Review  
New Yorker  
Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League  
Norton, Henry Kittredge

13. "P" Miscellaneous

Pahlow, Gertrude  
Papashoily, Helen  
Pease & Elliman, Inc.  
Pierce, Marion W.  
Players Club  
Publishers Lunch Club

14. "Q"–"R" Miscellaneous

Rimington, Critchell  
Roether, Anne E.  
Roosevelt Memorial Association

15. "S" Miscellaneous

Scott, W.F.  
Seeing Eye  
Shaw, William B., Associates  
Simpson, Eloise Cummings (Spring Farm School, New Hope)  
Social Security Board  
Stebbins, Elizabeth Tredwell

16. "V" Miscellaneous

Vassar College

17. "W" Miscellaneous

Wade, Hugh M. (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)  
Wehle, Louis B.  
Whittlesey, W.L.

- 18. Walsh Family (Richard J. Walsh Jr., Natalie Walsh, Ruby Walsh, and Elizabeth Walsh)
- 19. Woman's Home Companion

## **Box 16. Correspondence, 1937–38**

### **1937**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

- 1. "A--C" Miscellaneous
  - Adler, Elmer
  - Alanwold Nurseries (Mr. Henkle) [relocating their road at Green Hills Farm]
  - American Academy of Arts and Letters
  - American Book Cooperative (Stanley Walker)
  - American Red Cross
  - Anders, Arthur F. [road work at Green Hills Farm]
  - Austin, Cleland
  - Aydelott, George C. (Associated Boards for China Colleges)
  - Batten, Ralph Ellsworth
  - Black, Russell Van Nest
  - Book Union, Inc.
  - Bourjaily, Monte (Judge Magazine)
  - Bowery Savings Bank
  - Boy's Clubs of America
  - Bryan, Julian Scott
  - Burnstein, Max [rental of fields at Green Hills Farm]
  - Calverton, George
  - Campbell, Alfred S.
  - Chase National Bank
  - City Club of New York
  - Civil Service Reform Association
  - Clymers Department Store, Doylestown, Pa. [re: furnishings for Green Hills Farm]
  - Coltman, Robert
  - Compton, F.E., & Co.
  - Continental Committee and People's League for Economic Security
  - Cradle, The (adoption agency) (May M. Golin, Eleanor Gallagher)

- Crow, Carl  
Curtis Furniture Co. [furnishings for Green Hills Farm]
2. "D" Miscellaneous  
Davenport, Russell W. (Fortune Magazine)  
Derstine, John D. [list of repairs at Green Hills Farm]  
Dickinson, Howard W.  
Dinner Club (Carl Stern)  
Dionne Quintuplets (Blatz, W.E.)  
Durstine, Roy S. (Batten, Barton, Durstein & Osborne)  
Dutch Treat Club
3. "E—F" Miscellaneous  
Eastman Kodak Co., Kodascope Title Service  
Emergency Committee in Aid of Political Refugees from Nazism  
(Frank Bohn)  
Empire Title & Guarantee Co.  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield  
Foreign Policy Association (Francis Biddle)
4. "G" Miscellaneous  
Gano, Seth (Harvard Class of 1907)  
Garden Guild, New York  
Geddes, Norman Bel  
Gilchrist, Robert S. (City Schools, Greeley, Colorado)  
Goffe & Griswold Insurance  
Grant, William T.  
Gruening, Ernest
5. "H"—"K" Miscellaneous  
Hagedorn, Herman  
Hall, William N. (St. John's College)  
Heaton, William C.  
Hess, Ingrid  
Hosie, Lady Dorothea (China Society in America)  
Huddle, Harry E. [work on Green Hills Farm]  
Inter-Racial Conference Committee (Wilbur W.H. Pyn)  
James, Eleanor W.  
Joseph, Nannine  
Judge Magazine (Fred L. Rogan)  
Kansas State Historical Society (Kirke Mechem)
6. "L"—"M" Miscellaneous  
Latshaw, Stanley R.  
League of American Writers (W.L. River)  
Lockwood, John L.  
Loweree, Samuel McLean

McLean & McLean Insurance  
McClintic, Guthrie [re: Flight into China rights]  
Minez, J. (dentist)  
Modern Monthly (Nina Calverton)  
Moore, Mrs. William  
Motion Pictures (Harmon Foundation, Department of the Interior)  
Mulrooney, Edward P. (Tribute Dinner to Gene Buck committee)  
Murray, Ruth Henry (Mrs. A.F. Murray)

7. "N—P" Miscellaneous

National Cyclopedia of American Biography  
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Irwin D. Herzfelder)  
New School for Social Research  
New York State Commissioner of Motor Vehicles  
Newsom, Earl  
Pease & Elliman  
Pelham Men's Club  
Pennsylvania Indemnity Corp. (re: Charles G. Shubin)  
Pennsylvania Power and Light Company [placing electric wire  
underground at Green Hills Farm  
Phillips, Carmen Haider (Mrs. J.C. Phillips)  
Pinches Pleasure Trailer Corporation  
Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

8. "Q—R—S—T—U" Miscellaneous

Reader's Digest (DeWitt Wallace)  
Reynal, Eugene (Reynal & Hitchcock)  
Reynolds, Paul, & Son.  
Roosevelt Memorial Association  
Rudge, Fred G (William E. Rudge's Sons)  
Scallon, Eileen M.  
Simpson, Eloise Cummings  
Sinclair, Charles G. (Columbia University Club)  
Skinner, H.P., Company  
Sonnenberg, Benjamin  
Stokowski, Leopold  
Truscott, W.D.  
United Campaign

9. "W" Miscellaneous

Walsh, Ruby  
Walsh, W. Richard  
Wehle, Ruth Dawling  
Who's Who in America (A.N. Marquise Co.)

10. Walsh, Richard J., Jr.



11. Woman's Home Companion (Willa Roberts, Mildred R. Burton, Gertrude B. Lane)

**1938**

Folder Number and Contents

12. "A—D" Miscellaneous

Abbott, George (Abbott-Dunning Inc.)  
Advertising Club of New York  
American Red Cross  
Balmer, Edwin (McCall Corporation)  
Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau  
Black, Russell Van Nest  
Blodgett, George (National Gallery of the American Indian)  
Bread Loaf Writer's Conference (Theodore Morrison)  
Brehm, George  
Bucks County Tax Collector (Curwen A. Weisel)  
Bucks County Council, Boy Scouts of America (George F. Tyler)  
Carter, Edward C.  
Chamberlin Metal Weather Strip Co. [window screens for Green Hills Farm]  
Chase National Bank  
Chenery, William L. (Collier's)  
Clymer's Department Store, Doylestown, Pa.  
Committee on Award, Marconi Memorial Medal, New York University (E.H. van Delden)  
Connelly, Marc  
Crow, Carl  
Derstine, John D. [insurance and repairs at Green Hills Farm]  
Dickerson, W.H. (Men's Club of Pelham)  
Dilatush, Earle [hollies for Green Hills Farm]  
Dublin Service Station and Garage  
Dublin Volunteer Fire Co. (Oswin Keeler)

13. "E—G" Miscellaneous

Eastman Kodak Company, Kodascope Title Service  
Elliman, James (Pease & Elliman)  
Elmhirst, Leonard  
Empire Title and Guarantee Co.  
Fadiman, Clifton  
Field, Robert  
Fuller, Mary Palmer (Mrs. Raymond Fuller)  
Grant, William T.  
Greene, Frederick E.

- Gruening, Ernest
14. "H—M" Miscellaneous
- Hagedorn, Hermann
  - Harriet Johnson Nursery School (Jessie Stanton)
  - Harvard Club of New York
  - Harvard Fund Council, Class of 1907
  - Haslam, John T.
  - Howlett, Virginia (Association of the Junior Leagues)
  - Huebsch, B.W. (Viking Press)
  - Kansas State Historical Society (Kirke Mechem)
  - Lang, Albert W.
  - Latshaw, Stanley R.
  - Limited Editions Club (George Macy)
  - Linderman, Frank
  - Meeker, Kenneth (Robert M. McBride & Co.)
  - Merz, Charles (New York Times)
  - Modern Monthly (Nina Calverton)
  - Monaghan, J.
  - Moy, Ernest K.
  - Muller, Charles G. (Audiovision Inc.)
15. Lin Yutang, "Six Chapters of a Floating Life" [galley and page proof]
16. "N—R" Miscellaneous
- National Home Library Foundation
  - New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
  - Newsom, Earl
  - Oppenheimer, Carlota
  - Pennsylvania Power and Light Co.
  - Players, The (Whitney Darrow)
  - Quetico-Superior Council, Izaak Walton League of America
  - Rimington, Critchell
  - Roosevelt Memorial Association
  - Ross, Thomas (Bucks County Boy Scout Council)
17. "S—Z" Correspondence
- Salsbury, Nate
  - Scallon, Eileen M.
  - Skinner, H.P., Co.
  - Stoops, Herbert
  - Stowe, Mrs. and Mrs. Lyman Beecher
  - Swift, Donald, Real Estate
  - Tillinghast, Ruby
  - Toksvig, Signe
  - Trusott, Charles

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Consul General  
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem  
Wallace, De Witt (Reader's Digest)  
Walsh, Ruby  
Whitaker Paper Co.  
Wilhelm, William  
Williams, Wesley  
Woman's Home Companion (Willa Roberts, Gertrude Lane)  
Wood, Charles W.  
Wood, Gladys, Real Estate

## **Box 17. Correspondence, 1939–40**

### **1939**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives [brochures, correspondence and reports]
2. Atlantic Monthly [declines writing book review; radio broadcast]
3. "Funny Man" article [on Robert Benchley]
4. Japanese-American Trade Relations
5. John Day Company Board of Directors
6. Non-Sectarian Committee for German Refugee Children
7. Tchang Chan Tse [Chang Shan Tse]

### **1940**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

8. American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives (committee work)
9. American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives (letters)
10. China Emergency Relief Committee
11. Cripps, Stafford
12. MacLeish, Archibald
13. Miscellaneous  
Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers
14. United China Relief

## **Box 18. Correspondence, 1941**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Baldwin, Todd and Young [legal papers re: ownership of Asia Magazine, and royalties from "Dragon Seed"]
2. INDUSCO (American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives), January–June 1941
3. INDUSCO (American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives), January–June 1941
4. Miscellaneous Correspondence  
    McNutt, Mrs. Paul V.  
    Smedley, Agnes  
    Snow, Edgar

## **Box 19. Correspondence, 1941**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Woman's Home Companion, January–June 1941
2. Woman's Home Companion, July–August 1941
3. Woman's Home Companion, September–October 1941
4. Woman's Home Companion, November–December 1941

## **Box 20. Correspondence, 1942**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Miscellaneous  
    Nehru, Jawaharlal (1<sup>st</sup> page only)  
    Thomas, Elbert D.  
    Thompson, Lyman (United Nations War Relief)
2. Baldwin, Todd & Young (on reorganization of Asia magazine; publication of "The Promise"; and incorporation of "People East and West")
3. Hu Shih
4. India (letters re: advertisement on Indian independence in New York Times)
5. India ad (advertisement on Indian independence in New York Times, Sept. 28, 1942)
6. India—Contributors List
7. India—Correspondence, A–C
8. India—Correspondence, D–G
9. India—Correspondence, H–L
10. India—Correspondence, M–N
11. India—Correspondence, O–R
12. India—Correspondence, S

13. India—Correspondence, W–Z
14. India—Telegram to President Roosevelt
15. INDUSCO (American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives)
16. Lin Yutang
17. Women’s International League for Peace and Freedom
18. Woman’s Home Companion (part 1)
19. Woman’s Home Companion (part 1)

## **Box 21. Correspondence, 1943, A–K**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. “A” Miscellaneous
  - Adamic, Louis
  - Alexander, John
  - Allen, H.B. (National Farm School)
  - Allman, David B.
  - Anderson, Margaret (Common Ground)
  - Anderson, Walter H.
  - Angus, Frances R.
  - Angus & Robertson Ltd.
  - Armstrong, Edith M.
  - Askwith, Herbert
  - Associated Press
  - Astrachan, Irving (Radio Station WEVD)
  - Astrov, Vladimir
  - Atlantic Monthly
  - Auburn, N.P.
  - Austern, Hilda
2. Applications
3. Arnold, Julean
4. Austin, Cleland
5. “B” Miscellaneous
  - Bailey, Bernadine
  - Baker, Clara Bell
  - Baker, John Earl
  - Balback, Nathan Anthony
  - Baldrige, Cyrus LeRoy
  - Baldwin, Ted
  - Ball, Katherine M.
  - Barbour, Nevill
  - Barth, Ramona Sawyer

- Bartlett, Robert M.  
Barton, Bruce  
Beach, Hugh  
Bernstein, David  
Bertrand, Isabella  
Book Publishers Bureau Inc.  
Boutell, C.B.  
Boyd, Natalie D.  
Bragdon, Lillian J.  
Brailsford, H.N.  
Braunthal, A.  
Bretton, Max  
Broadman, Joseph  
Brooks, Van Wyck  
Bruno, Angelo M.  
Buckley, Elinor  
Bull, William E.  
Burgleon, Nora  
Burman, Ben Lucien  
Burnham, James  
Burton, Mildred L. (Woman's Home Companion)
6. Baldwin, Roger (American Civil Liberties Union)
  7. Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts
  8. Book Notes
  9. Book of the Month Club
  10. Book Publishers Bureau
  11. Buck, Pearl S.—Promotional Letters
  12. "C" Miscellaneous
    - Caldwell, Oliver J.
    - Calero, Jose
    - California Texas Oil Co. Ltd.
    - Campbell, Frank D.
    - Cant, Gilbert
    - Carlock, W.B.
    - Carlson, Evans
    - Carothers, Minna Hall
    - Carr, William C.
    - Carter, Edward C. (Institute of Pacific Relations)
    - Carter, Elmer A.
    - Carter, George Revile
    - Carter, Marian
    - Cavallero, Daniel

Cerf, Bennett  
Chamberlain, C.W.  
Chandrasekhar, S.  
Chang Kia-Ngau  
Chapter, Sonia K.  
Chase, Stuart  
Chen, Shih-Hsiang  
Chi, Tsui  
Chicago Daily News (Sterling North)  
Childs, John L.  
Chinese Ministry of Information (Lin Mousheng)  
Chinese Times (F. Francis Lovegrove; John W. Wong)  
Christy, Arthur E.  
Clark, Elizabeth Allerton  
Coan, Otis W.  
Cobb, Stanwood  
Cole, G.D.H.  
Coleman, Satis N.  
Connolly, James B.  
Cook, Billie  
Coons, Joan  
Copt, Clark C.  
Cornwall Press Inc.  
Council on Foreign Relations Inc. (Frank Altschul, William E. Diez)  
Counts, George S.  
Coward, T. (Coward-McCann Inc.)  
Crider, Blake

13. Chinese Embassy

14. Contracts, Blank (John Day Co.)

15. Crowther, Samuel

16. "D" Miscellaneous

Darling, J.N.  
Datta, Nandlal D.  
Davidian, H.L.  
David-Neel, Alexandra  
Davis, Elmer  
Davis, Helen E.  
De Capite, Michael  
De La Rue, Mary (Mrs. Sidney de la Rue)  
del Castillo, J.  
Denny, George V.  
Deutsch, Babette

- De Waldheims, Madame Ragnhild Schuerer  
Dewey, John  
Didier, J.P.  
Dingley, G.B. (Selective Service Board)  
Dobbs, Rose (Coward-McCann)  
Drummond, Lindsay  
Duell, Charles  
Dunham, Donald  
Dunnahoe, Bascom  
Duson, W.W.
17. Drucker, Peter F.  
18. Douglas, William O.  
19. "E" Miscellaneous  
    Edwards, William Waller  
    Eherenstein, Albert  
    Eustace, C.J.  
    Evans, Paul R.
20. Editorial, New Republic ("Democracy in China" by Richard J. Walsh)
21. "F" Miscellaneous  
    Fairbank, Wilma  
    Farrell, James T. (Vanguard Press)  
    Farrar, John (Farrar & Rinehart)  
    Feikema, Feike  
    Ficks, Elmer L.  
    Field, Robert M.  
    Fisher, Dorothy Canfield  
    Flanigan, J.M. (New Yorker)  
    Forester, Paul  
    Fosdick, Harry Emerson  
    Foster, Thomas J.  
    Fowler, Elsie Melchert  
    Frederick, John T.  
    Friede, Donald  
    Fuller, Muriel  
    Fuller, Raymond  
    Fuller, Richard  
    Furbay, John H.
22. "G" Miscellaneous  
    Gandhi, Indira Nehru  
    Garrison, Anne  
    Geddes, Donald (Pocket Books)  
    Gessler, Clifford



Getts, Clark  
Gilbert, Richard  
Glick, Carl  
Goodrich, L. Carrington  
Gould, Dorothy  
23. Grattan, Hartley  
24. "H" – "I" Miscellaneous  
Hanchette, Libreria  
Hackett, Francis  
Hall, W.S.  
Hambro, C.J.  
Hamilton, A.E.  
Hamilton, Mrs. Edwin E.  
Hamilton, Ishvani  
Hammerslough Alec J.  
Hapgood, Hutchins  
Harcourt, Alfred  
Harper's Magazine (Frederick L. Allen)  
Harrison, Earl G. (U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service)  
Hartmann, Mrs. Werner  
Hastings, Sybil  
Haywood, H.L.  
Herndon, William  
Hertzberg, Sidney  
Hinkson, Mrs. DeHaven  
Hinshaw, David  
Hitchcock, Curtice (Reynal & Hitchcock)  
Hocking, William Ernest  
Holland, William L. (Institute of Pacific Relations)  
Holt, Hamilton  
Hook, Sidney  
Hoover, Herbert  
Horsch, Franz J.  
Horlings, Albert  
Hosokawa, Robert  
Hossain, Syud  
House, Herbert E.  
How, Bank (Universal Trading Corp.)  
Howell, W.U.  
Hsia, C.L. (Chinese News Service)  
Hsiung, S.I.  
Hsu, Francis L.K.

- Huebsch, Ben (Viking Press)  
Huldermann, Paul F.  
Hummel, Arthur W. (Library of Congress)  
Ikejiani, Okechukwu
25. Hagedorn, Hermann
26. Heaton, William C., & Co.
27. Hu Shih
28. India Famine Relief Committee
29. India League
30. Institute of Pacific Relations
31. "J" Miscellaneous
- Jackson, Joseph Henry  
James, Ahlee  
Jeffords, Dolores Butterfield  
Jeheber, Florence M.  
Jernigan, Muriel Molland  
Johnson, Malcolm (Doubleday Doran & Co.)  
Johnson, Malcolm  
Jones, Stella  
Joseph, Nannine  
Joshi, Sunder  
Juengling, Mr.
32. John Day Authors—Sources of (lists of authors)
33. John Day Company—Book Promotion
34. John Day Company—Letters to Salesmen
35. "K" Miscellaneous
- Kang, Younghill  
Kao, George (Chinese News Service)  
Kathrens, Richard D.  
Katz, Isadore  
Kauffman, Stanley  
Kennedy, Raymond  
Kennerley, Mitchell  
Kerr, Chester  
Kingsbury, Susan  
Kiralfy, Alexander  
Kitabistan Publishers (M.K. Rahman)  
Knauth, Theodore  
Knopf, Alfred A.  
Knox, Rose  
Kohn, Hans  
Kuck, Loraine E.

## **Box 22. Correspondence, 1943, L–Z**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "L" Miscellaneous
  - La Cossitt, Henry (American Magazine)
  - Ladler, Harry W.
  - Lamott, Willis Church
  - Landon, Kenneth Perry
  - Landreth, Harold
  - Langerfeld, Wallace D.
  - Latshaw, Stanley R.
  - Lawton, L.M.
  - Lee, Charles
  - Leigh, W. Colston
  - Leighton, Clare
  - Lengel, William C.
  - Lewis, Jay
  - Lewis, Sinclair
  - Lin, Adet
  - Lin, Anor
  - Linderman, Wilda
  - Linebarger, Margaret
  - Linebarger, Paul M.A.
  - Lipsey, Edith
  - Lit, David Ellis
  - Lloyd, Andrea
  - Long, J.A.
  - Longwell, Marjorie R.
  - Lovelace, Maud Hart
  - Loweree, Samuel M.
  - Lowitt, Helen S.
  - Lowrie, Mrs S.H.
  - Luke, Harry
  - Lutz, Alma
2. Lane, Rose Wilder
3. Leach, M.
4. Lin Yutang
5. List of Expense Accounts
6. Lloyd, David
7. "M" Miscellaneous

McBrier, Charles E.  
McCardell, Roy L.  
McConaughy, James L.  
McCourt, Walter  
McCracken, H.N.  
McDowell, Tremaine  
McIntosh, Mavis  
McKay, Helen  
McKibben, Stella  
MacBriar, Charles  
MacNair, Harley F.  
Mace, Herbert S.  
Mackey, John  
Macy, George  
Malloy, James  
Maloney, A.H.  
Mann, Thomas  
Markel, Lester  
Marshall, James  
Martin, Kingsley  
Mason, Mary  
Mattison, M.W.  
Maurer, Herrymon  
Max, Anna Marie  
May, James B.  
Mears, Eliot G.  
Melcher, Fred  
Melvin, A. Gordon  
Monon, V.K. Krishna  
Merz, Charles  
Milam, Lillie  
Minor, Clark H.  
Mitchell, Lucie Sprague  
Mitchell, Wesley C.  
Modak, Ramkrishna Shahu  
Montgomery, Etta L.  
Moorman, Lewis J.  
Morlan, George K.  
Moseley, J.A.R.  
Motion Picture magazine (Larry Reid)  
Mulford, Hunter P.  
Muller, Charles

- Muzumdar, Harides T.  
Myers, James  
Myron Selznick & Co. (Hugh King)
8. Mackay, Margaret M.  
9. McCormick, Ada P.  
10. Melvin, A. Gordon  
11. Memoranda  
12. "N" Miscellaneous  
    National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses Inc. (Mabel K. Staupers)  
    Nehru, Jawaharlal [transcript of letter to Chandralekha Pandit from Nehru in jail]  
    New York Times book review  
    Newsom, Earl  
    Nies-Berger, Olga  
    Norins, Martin R.  
    Norton, Robert  
    Norton, W.W. (Council on Books in Wartime)  
    Nyland, Dorothy A.
13. "O" Miscellaneous  
    Oak, Liston M. (The New Leader)  
    Odlum, Floyd  
    Office of War Information (Alice Smart)  
    Ogden, Archibald (Council on Books in Wartime)  
    Olds, Burnell  
    Opolony, Maximilian  
    Oppenheim, Laurent  
    Orizu, A.A.
14. Oriental Book Catalog (John Day Co.)  
15. "P" Miscellaneous  
    Padippaham, Padumai  
    Paget, Genevieve M.  
    Pandit, Chandralekha  
    Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi  
    Parkin, G.R.  
    Parry, Edith Nussbaum  
    Pattee, Fred Lewis  
    Patterson, Ernest Minor  
    Peffer, Nathaniel  
    Pennock, J. Roaland  
    Pettus, W.B.  
    Phelps, Dryden L. (West China Union University)

Phelps, William Lyon, II  
Phillips, Carmen Haider  
Plaut Werner  
Poleman, Horace I.  
Pomphrey, Doris  
Porter, Catherine  
Porter, Kenneth  
Potter, Russell  
Powell, William (National War Fund)  
Pratt, Dorothy  
Presler, Frances  
Preston, John Hyde  
Price, Maurice T.  
Price, Willard  
Pritchett, Mary Leonard

16. Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, Ltd. (Laurence Pollinger)

17. Personal (correspondence re: taxes, train trip to California, insurance, Green Hills Farm)

18. "R" Miscellaneous

Rankin, M.J.  
Macy, George  
Reader's Digest (David Dempsey, Webb Waldron)  
Remington, Woodburn  
Ritchie, Norman  
Ritter, M.C.  
Robeson, Eslanda Goode (Mrs. Paul Robeson)  
Rogers, Walter S.  
Roof, Katharine Metcalf  
Rorty, James  
Rosa, Guido  
Roshier, C.R.  
Ross, Emory  
Rossiter, Frederick M.  
Roy, Basanta Kooman  
Rudd, Herbert F.  
Russell, Lord

19. "S" Miscellaneous

Sanders, Sydney  
Saunders, Marion  
Schleiter, Louise  
Shrank, Evelyn  
Schultz, Harry L.

Scott, John J.  
Seeger, Elizabeth  
Sen, Gertrude Emerson  
Seymour, Mrs. A.R.  
Sharman, Abbie Lyon  
Shipler, Guy Emery  
Shridharani, Krishnalal  
Simons, Eileen  
Simons, Rodger L.  
Slaten, A. Wakefield  
Smith, B. Othanel  
Smith, Bradford (Office of War Information)  
Smith, Jose J.  
Smith, Paul Jordan  
Smith, Robert L.  
Smith, Sydney Ure  
Snevily, Henry M.  
Snider, Arthur J.  
Snow, Helen Foster (“Notes on the Political Situation in China”)  
Soskin, William  
Stanton, L.H.  
Stassen, Harold E.  
Staunton, Neila Graves  
Steiner, M.J.  
Stinnes, Edmund H.  
Sun Fo  
Sun, Tse Ping  
Sung I-chung  
Suppan, Adolph  
Swezey, Olive  
Swingle, Walter T.  
20. “T” Miscellaneous  
Tajiri, Larry  
Teng, Ssu-yu  
Thomas, Lowell  
Thomas, Norman  
Tyler, Leonard Sanford  
21. Timperley, H.J.  
22. “U”-“V” Miscellaneous  
Unwin, Stanely  
Updegraff, Robert  
Vaeth, J. Gordon

Van de Water, Frederic  
Van Doren, Carl  
Van Doren, Irita  
Van Ess, John  
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem  
Van Toor, James (Council on Books in Wartime)  
Varady, Ilse  
Vishniac, Roman  
Vite, Doroteo V.  
Viton, Albert  
Von Auw, Ivan, Jr.

23. United China Relief

24. "W" Miscellaneous

Wakefield, Eva Ingersoll  
Waley, Arthur  
Wallace, Henry A.  
Wang, C.M.  
War Manpower Commission (Richard W. Cooper)  
Washburne, Carleton  
Washington Star  
Watson, Norman E.  
Wearne, Robin  
Whelan, Sandra  
White, Catherine  
White, Theodore  
Whitney, E.A.  
William, Maurice  
Williams, Eleanor Troy  
Willkie, Wendell  
Woljeska, Helen  
Woolf, S.J.  
Wright, Hamilton M.  
Wyatt, Edith Franklin

25. "X"-"Y"-"Z" Miscellaneous

Yeomans, Mrs. Edward  
Yocum, Trel  
Young, Eva M.  
Youtz, Philip N.  
Zabriskie, Edward H.  
Zachan, Dorothy  
Zoff, Otto



26. Yaukey, Grace (including correspondence on her book, "The Exile's Daughter")

## **Box 23. Correspondence, 1943. Citizens Committee for the Repeal of Chinese Exclusion**

Richard J. Walsh served as chairman of this committee. This box contains carbon copies and original correspondence of the committee and requests for copies of the pamphlet, "Our Chinese Wall."

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Richard J. Walsh correspondence as chairman of the committee
2. Incorporation documents
3. Mailing lists
4. Memos
5. "The Chinese in Relation to America's Exclusion and Naturalization Laws" (mimeographed paper)
6. "Our Chinese Wall" pamphlet
7. Correspondence—"A"
8. Correspondence—"B"
9. Correspondence—"C"
10. Correspondence—"D"
11. Correspondence—"E"
12. Correspondence—"F"
13. Correspondence—"G"
14. Correspondence—"H"
15. Correspondence—"I"—"J"
16. Correspondence—"K"
17. Correspondence—"L"
18. Correspondence—"M"
19. Correspondence—"N"
20. Correspondence—"O"
21. Correspondence—"P"—"Q"
22. Correspondence—"R"
23. Correspondence—"S"
24. Correspondence—"T"
25. Correspondence—"U"—"V"
26. Correspondence—"W"
27. Correspondence—"X"—"Y"—"Z"
28. Check register and financial records (loose account book)

29. Scrapbook, Committee for the Repeal of Chinese Exclusion Laws  
[newspaper clippings, No. 1942–Dec. 1943]

## **Box 24. Correspondence, 1944, 1945 (A–L)**

### **1944**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Miscellaneous
  - Anderson, Margaret (Common Ground)
  - Rawjee, Moosa H.
2. Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts
3. Lin Yutang
4. Walsh, Joseph H.--Estate

### **1945**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
  - Adams, Lionie
  - Adjei, Ako
  - Alexander, John H. (Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts)
  - Allen, Ida Bailey
  - Allen, P. MacG
  - Allen & Unwin (P.Stanley Unwin)
  - Altrocchi, Julia Cooley
  - American Consulate, Bombay, India
  - American Mission, Delhi, India
  - Angoff, Charles
  - Anthony, Normand
  - Ardagh, Edith
  - Artzybasheff, Boris
  - Asirvathan, E.
  - Astrov, Margot
  - Aswell, Mary Louise
  - Austin, Cleland
2. American League for Puerto Rican Independence
3. Applications
4. "B" Miscellaneous
  - Bajpai, Uma
  - Baldrige, Cyrus LeRoy
  - Baldwin, Roger (American Civil Liberties Union)

Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts  
Barber, Elizabeth  
Barrow, John  
Barth, Ramona Sawyer  
Baumgartner, Leonia  
Beach, Hugh  
Beard, Charles A.  
Beck, Hubert Park  
Beecroft, John  
Beidler, Paul  
Bell, Marjorie Jewett  
Belshaw, Horace  
Bennett, Paul A.  
Black, Massey  
Blackwell, E.S.  
Blasidell, James A.  
Blanchard, Croatia  
Blanton, Catherine  
Blanton, Margaret  
Bleakley, Peggy  
Bliven, Bruce (New Republic)  
Blunda, G.F.  
Bode, Boyd H.  
Bond, Alice Dickson  
Bond, R.T.  
Bonn, M.J.  
Bonnier, Ake  
Brace, Donald  
Brachfeld, Oliver  
Bradley, H.T.  
Brandt, Carl  
Brillouin, Leon  
Bruyere, Mrs. Louis Underwood  
Buechergilde Gutenberg  
Bynner, Witter

5. "C" Miscellaneous

Caldwell, Oliver  
Cammann, Mrs. Schuyler Van R.  
Campbell, W.S.  
Cant, Gilbert  
Cape, Jonathan  
Carter, B.H.

Carter, Elmer A.  
Castillo, Jose del  
Cerf, Bennett  
Chambrun, Jacques  
Chao, Mr. and Mrs. Yuen Ren (Buwei Yang Chao)  
Chao, Yun T.  
Chapin, Miriam  
Chen, Chin-hsin  
Chen, Shih-hsiang (Office of War Information)  
Chicago Sun (Betty Woods)  
Christy, Arthur  
Clubb, O. Edmund  
Coffin, Harry B.  
Connolly, James B.  
Coomaraswamy, A.K.  
Cowley, Malcolm  
Creel, Herrlee Glessner  
Crofts, Mrs. F.S.  
Cutting, Florence Montgomery

6. "D" Miscellaneous

Dame, Clarence  
Dank, Elizabeth  
David, Neel, Alexandra  
Davis, Elmer  
De Capite, Michael  
De Graff, Robert F.  
Deitz, Frances  
De Mille, Anna George  
Dennett, Raymond  
Diamond, Maurice  
Dietz, Howard (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer)  
Disraeli, Robert  
Dodd, Frank C.  
Douglas, William O.  
Droste, Gerard J.  
Drucker, Peter

7. "E" Miscellaneous

Editorial Poseidon Publishing Co.  
Elfenbein, Hiram  
Erdos, Paul L.  
Etter, Carl L.  
Evans, Paul R.

8. "F" Miscellaneous

Faber, Geoffrey (Faber & Faber)  
Farley, Miriam  
Fisher, Zelda  
Fitzgibbon, Russell H.  
Forbes, Shirley Greene  
Ford, Jack H.  
Foster, F. Marie  
Foster, Laurence  
Franklin, C.A. (George Routledge & Sons)  
Frere, A.S.  
Friede, Donald  
Fry, Varian

9. "G" Miscellaneous

Gallagher, Florence  
Galt, Howard S.  
Geddes, Donald Porter  
Geffen, M.M.  
Gerlyk, Aage E.  
Gessler, Clifford  
Getts, Clark H.  
Geyer, Myrtle Cruzon  
Goodall, Yancey H.  
Goodliffe, J.W., Jr.  
Goodwin, William B.  
Gramber, Flora  
Grattan, C. Hartley  
Grose, Ada Morse  
Groth, Edward M.  
Gupta, N. Das

10. "H" Miscellaneous

Hackett, Francis  
Hamilton, A.E.  
Hamilton, Ishvani  
Hand, K.W.  
Hargens, Charles  
Hart, Joseph K.  
Heald, Catherine  
Helm, Margie  
Hennessee, Annah  
Herbert, Jean  
Herndon, William

Herold, Matthew G.  
Hertzberg, Sidney (Common Sense)  
Herz, Henriette  
Hogbin, Ian  
Hook, Sidney  
Hope, Chester  
Horsch, Franz J.  
Hsu, T.Y.  
Huebsch, Ben (Viking Press)  
Hunnewell, Stanley  
Hutchinson, Leon Richard  
Hutheeing, Krishna

11. Hagedorn, Hermann

12. India Famine Relief Committee

13. "J" Miscellaneous

Jackson, Joseph Henry  
Jacobs, Gertrude  
Jayosinghe, Peter  
Jha, Pandit Amaranatha  
Johnson, Henry M.  
Jones, Carl W.  
Jones, Ellen M.  
Jones, H.P.  
Jones, Margaret French  
Jones, Paul (Lyons Daily News)

14. "K" Miscellaneous

Kang, Yang  
Kang, Younghill  
Kao, George (Chinese News Service)  
Katona, Kathleen  
Kenworthy, Leonard S.  
Kenyon, Josephine S.  
King, Hugh  
Kirchwey, Freda (The Nation)  
Kirkus, Virginia  
Kleeman, Rita  
Knox, Jessie  
Kohler, Charlotte  
Koverman, Ida (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Pictures)  
Kriensky, Morris

15. Lin Family (Lin Yutang and Anor Lin)

16. Lloyd, David

## **Box 25. Correspondence, 1945 (M–Z)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "M" Miscellaneous
  - McKibben, Stella
  - McWilliams, William J.
  - MacAfee, Helen
  - MacNair, Harley F.
  - Macrae, John, Jr.
  - Mackay, Margaret M.
  - Madden, Richard J.
  - Malcolmson, David
  - Malone, Catherine F.
  - Mandel, William
  - Manifold, John
  - Margolies, Joseph A.
  - Markel, Lester
  - Marshall, James
  - Marshall, L.C.
  - Massing, Paul W.
  - Matsumoto, Toru
  - Mattison, M.W.
  - Mbadiwe, K. Ozuomba
  - Mears, Helen
  - Melvin, A. Gordon
  - Menon, Krishna
  - Miller, Carl G.
  - Minney, Doris
  - Minton, Melville
  - Monroe, Robert D.
  - Moore, Irene
  - Morrill, Mary
  - Moulton, W.E.G.
  - Moyal, M.A.
  - Muehl, John
2. Memoranda, John Day Co.
3. "N" Miscellaneous
  - Nehru, Jawaharlal
  - Neumann, Henry
  - Newsom, Earl

- Newton, Joseph Fort  
Norris, Harold  
Norton, W.W.
4. "O" Miscellaneous  
Oak, Liston M. (The New Leader)  
O'Dea, L. (Curtis Brown Ltd.)  
Ogden, Archibald G. (Council on Books in Wartime)  
Ojike, Mbonu
5. "P"- "Q" Miscellaneous  
Pallis, Marco  
Parkin, Raleigh  
Passport Division, Department of State  
Pearcy, Etzel  
Peard, Leslie H.  
Peck, Willys R.  
Peirce, Marion W.  
Phelps, Dryden Linsley  
Pollinger, Laurence (Pearn, Pollinger & Higham)  
Porter, Kenneth  
Powell, Richard P.  
Price, Willard  
Pritchett, Mary Leonard  
Padippaham, Pudumai
6. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi
7. Personal (tax matters, vacation plans, loans to East and West Association loans)
8. "R" Miscellaneous  
Raudenbush, David W.  
Reischauer, Edwin O.  
Ressencourt, Eugene  
Rinehart, Stanley M.  
Roberts, Lester  
Roberts, Lydia L.  
Robeson, Eslanda Goode (Mrs. Paul Robeson)  
Rose, Milton C. (Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts)  
Roy, R.C.  
Rubin, Mr. (Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer)
9. "S" Miscellaneous  
Satterlee, Nace  
Scherman, Harry  
Schroeder, H.L.  
Schultz, Gladys Denny



Schwartz, Dorothy H.  
Scott, Masha  
Sears, Laurence  
Sen, Gertrude Emerson  
Service, R.R.  
Schrodes, Caroline  
Schultz, Gladys Denny  
Simpson, Roy B.  
Sinclair, Gregg  
Sinclair, Marjorie  
Singh, Huthi  
Smith, J. Holmes  
Smith, Lloyd E.  
Smith, Ruth  
Smith, Warren D.  
Snow, Edgar  
Standard, Paul  
Sternberg, Mrs. E.  
Stevens, Frederic H.  
Steward, Marguerite Ann  
Stowitts, Hubert  
Sun, Tse Ping  
Swan, Oliver G.  
Szalet, Leon

10. "T" Miscellaneous

Targ, William  
Tavares de Sa, Hernane  
Teders, Mrs. Leo  
Ten Breock, William D.  
Terhune, Oliver W.  
Thompson, Laura  
Thornbecke, Ellen  
Thorbecke, W.J.R.

11. "U" - "V" Miscellaneous

U.S. Army Transport Command, New Delhi, India  
University Review, University of Kansas City  
Utley, Freda  
Vaillancourt, Donald R.  
Veatch, Roy  
Villard, Henry S.  
Viton, Albert

12. "W" Miscellaneous

Walck, Henry Z.  
Walsh, Richard J., Jr.  
Walzer, Frank  
Wang, Chi-Chen  
Wang, Gung-Hsiang  
Warburg, Frederic J.  
Warner, W. Lloyd  
Washburne, Carleton W.  
Washburne, Mrs. Heluis  
Watumull, G.J.  
Wein, E.  
Wernher, Hilda  
Wheelock, John Hall  
Whipple, Maurine  
White, J.A.  
White, Lee A.  
Wildes, Harry Emerson  
Williams, Oscar  
Williams, Ralph M.  
Wilson, Carroll L.  
Wimsatt, Genevieve  
Wu, F.C.

13. Walsh, Janice
14. "X" - "Y" - "Z" Miscellaneous
  - Yang, Hsain-Po
  - Yu, Hsu
  - Zbinden, Hans
  - Zoff, Otto
15. Yaukey, Grace

N.B.: No correspondence from 1946 has been found.

## **Box 26. Correspondence, 1947**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Miscellaneous (arranged chronologically)
2. Asia—Correspondence (on merger with United Nations World)
3. Asia—Memos
4. Asia Press
5. Children
6. Committee for Equality in Wartime

7. East and West Association—Memos
8. Mass Education Movement
9. United Nations World
10. United Nations World—"A"-“L”
11. United Nations World—"M"-“Z”

N.B.: No correspondence from 1948-50 has been found.

## **Box 27. Correspondence, 1951 (A–M)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
  - Abbas, K. Ahmad
  - Abbot, Mary Squire
  - Adams, Taylor
  - Aiyar, P.S.
  - Alexander, Frances
  - Alexander, Herbert
  - Ali, Ahmed
  - Allen, Edith (office of William O. Douglas)
  - Allen, Frederick L.
  - Anderson, Hans
  - Araujo, Victor de
  - Arnett, Ethel Stephens
  - Arnovitz, Erwin
  - Ascoli, Max
  - Auslander, Joseph
  - Ayers, Harry M.
2. "B" Miscellaneous
  - Babcock, Frederic
  - Bain, Read
  - Baldwin, Roger (American Civil Liberties Union)
  - Balmer, Joseph
  - Banerji, Haripada
  - Barschak, Erna
  - Baronte, Gerves
  - Barr, Stringfellow
  - Barron, J.T.
  - Bartlett, Robert M.

Bassett, Marion P.  
Baty, Marcia S.  
Baumgarten, Bernice  
Beaver, R. Pierce  
Beebe, Liana  
Bernays, Edward L.  
Bhatt, J.R.  
Bhojraj, Mr.  
Biderman, George  
Birdseye, Clarence  
Black, Douglas M.  
Blackmore, Elizabeth  
Blassingame, Lurton  
Bondi, Henry S.  
Bongartz, Roy  
Boyd, Madeleine  
Bratcher, Washie  
Bredehoft, Cord H.  
Brenner, Leah  
Bromfield, Louis  
Brooks, Dorothy  
Brown, Don  
Brown, Francis  
Brown, Herbert D.  
Brown, Leighton B.  
Browning, Russell  
Buchanan, Scott  
Bucher, Olive M.  
Burpee, David  
Burroughs, John R.  
Bushakra, Mary Winifred  
Bye, George T.  
Bynner, Witter  
Byrne, Charles R.

3. Baldwin, Todd & Lefferts

4. "C" Miscellaneous

Calderon, Garcia  
Caldwell, Robert Archibald  
Callendar, L.  
Campbell, Edna Millay  
Campbell, J. (Embassy of India)  
Canfield, Cass

Canham, Erwin D.  
Carpe, Mallen  
Carter, Dagny  
Case, Lillian  
Celler, Emanuel  
Cerf, Bennett  
Chaillet, R.P. Pierre  
Chakravarty, Amiya  
Chan, Yu Lai  
Chang, F.S.  
Chang, Mei-E  
Chao, Buwei Yang  
Chen, Shih-shiang  
Chen, T.H.  
Chew, Edward W.  
Chiang Yee  
Christel, Vaughan  
Church, Richard  
Churgin, Shirley  
Cleveland, Douglas  
Clinton, Clifford E.  
Clowe, Charles Waldron  
Cochrane, J.A.  
Cohen, Harold L.  
Colgrove, Edward  
Collins, Alan C.  
Colman, Booth  
Conrad, Earl  
Cooley, Oscar W.  
Cooper, Josephine  
Cormack, Margaret  
Counts, George S.  
Cousins, Norman (Saturday Review of Literature)  
Covacevich, Sue Jean  
Cowl, Carl  
Cowles, Gardner  
Cox, Frances  
Crane, Edward N.  
Creel, H.G.  
Creighton, John  
Crenshaw, T.C.  
Crowell, Thomas, Co.

Curthoys, G.A.  
Cushman, Robert E.

5. "D" Miscellaneous

Davies, Charles R.  
Davies, Nicholas  
Davis, Elmer  
Day, Florence E.  
Decker, John A.  
Delson, Robert  
Dennis, William H.  
DeSanti, Louis A.  
Despang, Elizabeth  
Dhar, Subhas K.  
Dick, Bess Effrat  
Diloway, Newton  
Douglas, William O.  
Downing, Todd  
Drake, St. Clair  
Dresser, Richard C.  
Dricks, Roslyn K.  
Dryden, Bridget  
Duell, Charles  
Dunn, Francis P.  
Dwarkadas, Kanji

6. "E"—"F" Miscellaneous

Ebaugh, A. Raymond  
Edelman Lily  
Edwards, Roswell T.  
Eichler, David K.  
Ekvall, Robert B.  
Elliston, Herbert  
Engle, Paul  
Enoch, Kurt  
Eriksson, Paul S.  
Evans, Ernestine  
Ezenekwe, J. Chukuka  
Fahlcrantz & Gumaelius Bokforlag  
Falkenberg McCrary, Jinx  
Feingold, S. Norman  
Felton, Ursula  
Ferriere, Ad.  
Ferris, Helen

Fields, Marvin  
Fles, Barthold  
Ford, John Anson  
Foster, Ethel  
Fouche, Chester W.  
Fredman, Irwin F.  
Freeman, Charles  
Freeman, Samuel D.  
French, Edward L.  
Frere, A.S.  
Fried, Morton H.  
Fukasawa, S.

7. East and West Association

8. "G" Miscellaneous

Gandhi, Kishor  
Gannett, Lewis  
Gardiner, James  
Getts, Clark H.  
Ghose, Lyla  
Gitt, Charles M.  
Gleysteen, Ted  
Goebel, M.M.  
Gollancz, Victor  
Gordon, Cyrus H.  
Gould, Bruce  
Government of India, Information Service  
Graham, W. Gordon  
Graves, Mortimer  
Greibenstchikoff, George  
Greene, Luther  
Greene, Marc T.  
Gregg, Richard B.  
Gruening, Ernest  
Gueiros Vieira, David

9. "H" Miscellaneous

Haggard, Sewell (Curtis Brown Ltd.)  
Hai, Ruth Barber Tao Kim  
Hall, W.S. ("Bill")  
Hammerstein, Oscar, 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Han Lih-wu  
Hansl, Eva vB.  
Harding, Bruce Kiefer

Harlow, Robert  
Harper, Earl E.  
Hartman, Marcella  
Havighurst, Walter  
Hayes, Nan  
Healy, Mary F.  
Hecht, Harold M.  
Hector, Shirley  
Herbert, Jean  
Herdman, Ramona  
Herndon, William  
Heslop, Harold  
Higham, David  
Hill, Agnes Gale  
Hilliard, Robert L.  
Hirshberg, Edgar W.  
Hitschmann, Marcelle  
Hodge, Philip G.  
Hodges, Sheila  
Hodgson, R.G.  
Hodson, Michael  
Hoffman, Marion  
Hoig, Stanley W.  
Holland, William L.  
Holme, Bryan  
Howards, Melvin  
Hsiao Ying  
Hsieh Ping-ying  
Hsin Sheng Book Company  
Hsiung, S.I.  
Hsu, Alexander  
Hume, Edward H.  
Hutchinson, Paul  
Hutheesing, Krishna  
Hyman, Harold Thomas

10. Heaton, W.C. & Co.

11. "I" - "J" - "K" Miscellaneous

Ishigaki, Ayako (Haru Matsui)  
Izard, Ralph  
Jacob, Walter  
Jansen, William  
Johnson, Charles S.



Johnson, Georgia Douglas  
Johnson, John  
Johnson, Mordecai W.  
Jones, Madeleine M.  
Kahler, Hugh  
Kamath, F.M. De Mello  
Kao, George  
Karr, E.R.  
Kase, Toshikazu  
Katz, William M.  
Katz and Klumpp  
Kean, Ben  
Keedy, David M.  
Keesing, Felix M.  
Kelley, J.A.  
Kempton, Austin T.  
Kikuchi, Takehide  
King, Howard N.  
King, Jonathan  
Kirchway, Freda  
Klaus, J.C.  
Kleist, Herbert  
Koeves, Tibor  
Kokatnur, V.R.  
Konvitz, Milton R.

12. India League

13. "L" Miscellaneous

La Cerda, John  
Lagier, Mary  
Lambert, Margaret  
Landau, Ida  
Latham, Henry J.  
Latshaw, Stanely  
Lattimore, Owen  
Lawrence, Irvin  
Lawrence, Una R.  
Lee, Johnson  
Leigh, W. Colston  
Lemly, Conrad  
Lerner, Max  
Lerrigo, C.H.  
Levinson, Abraham

Lewis, Read  
Li Man-Kuei  
Librairie Plon  
Leib, C.W.  
Liggitt, Earle O.  
Lilius, Aleko  
Lin, Hazel  
Logan, Harry B.  
Lohia, Dr.  
Long, Oren E.  
Lovestone, Jay  
Loving, Robert  
Lund, Robert  
Lundborg, Elsie M.  
Lynch, Warren

14. Lin Yutang

15. Lloyd, David

16. "M" Miscellaneous

MacDougall, Mary Stuart  
MacLeish, Fleming  
Mackay, Margaret  
Magill, Frank N.  
Mamoulian, Reuben  
Manashaw, Donald  
Markle, Lester  
Marshall, James  
Martin, David  
Mary Agnes, Sister (re: Sumi Mishima)  
Mayer, Frederick  
Masaoka, Mike  
Mathai, M.O. [re: Nehru book]  
Matson, Harold  
Matsumoto, Toru  
Maurer, Herrymon  
May, Earl Chapin  
Mayer, Frederick  
McAuliffe, Martin L.  
McBride, Mary Margaret  
McCausland, Elizabeth  
McCord, J.J.  
McDonough, Henry G.  
McGill, Ralph E.

McGinnis, W.C.  
McKee, Douglas  
McNeil, Neil  
McWilliams, William J.  
Means, Frances  
Mebane, Daniel  
Melvin, A. Gordon  
Melcher, Frederick  
Meng, Chih  
Merz, Charles  
Meuttman, Margaret  
Miner, Earl R.  
Ming, Lai  
Mishima, Sumie  
Mitchell, Robert Allen  
Mittelholzer, Edgar  
Miyakawa, T. Scott  
Moe, Henry Allen  
Montague, Kate Bigelow  
Morgan, Arthur E.  
Morris, Lawrence  
Morris, Robert W.  
Morton, Nelle  
Mow, Baxter  
Muehl, John  
Munshi, K.M.  
Musgrove, Warren  
Musser, William L.

## **Box 28. Correspondence, 1951 (M–Z)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Mass Education Movement
2. Memos, John Day Co., Jan.–March 1951
3. Memos, John Day Co., April–June 1951
4. Memos, John Day Co., July–Sept. 1951
5. Memos, John Day Co., Oct.–Dec. 1951
6. “N”-“O” Miscellaneous
  - Nair, Kusum
  - Narcise, Cleordia
  - Nash, Claude W. (Tennessee Valley Authority)

National Council Against Conscription  
Naumburg, Mrs. Philip H.  
Nauss, George Murray  
Nearing, Helen (Mrs. Scott Nearing)  
Nedurian, Vram S.  
Nehru, Mrs. R.K.  
Nehru, Jawaharlal  
Neider, Charles  
Nelson, William Stuard  
New, Ilhan  
Newman, Paul  
Newsom, Earl  
Nichols, Raymond  
Nikhilananda, Swami  
Nolan, Howard F.  
Norman, Dorothy  
Norman, Edward A.  
Nouaros, Andrew M. Michaelides  
Oliphant, Samuel  
Ortega, F.G.  
Osterhouse, Hazel E.  
Overbury, Frederick C.  
Owens, William A.

7. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi

8. "P"- "Q" Miscellaneous

Pant, D.  
Parker, Charles K.  
Parker, Nellie  
Parrott, Lindesay  
Patton, Frances  
Payne, Ralph D.  
Paz, Gainza  
Peabody, Helen  
Percival, L.F., Jr.  
Pfaff, E.E.  
Pflaum, Mrs. Irving  
Pilkington, Earl J.  
Pinner, Karl R.  
Plenn, Abel  
Pollinger, Laurence  
Pontius, Dale  
Potts, Willis

Powers, Joshua B.  
Prasad, Rajendra  
Preston, John Hyde  
Prezzi, Wilma  
Price, Harry B.  
Price, Willard  
Progressive, The  
Pruitt, Ida  
Purdy, Theodore  
Puri, H.L.

9. Puerto Rican Independence

10. "R" Miscellaneous

Ramos-Meija, Aimie de  
Ranft, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
Reeves, Floyd W.  
Renne, Elsie R.  
Reymond, Lizelle  
Reynal, Eugene  
Reynolds, Edith B.  
Rice, Thurman B.  
Rice, Virginia  
Richards, C.F.  
Richards, Edward C.M.  
Rinehart, Frederick T.  
Roberts, Lawrence Gordon  
Robinson, Richard D.  
Rockefeller, David  
Rockwell, Kenneth  
Romberger, John A.  
Rose, Florence  
Rosenbaum, Belle  
Rotholz, Alice Maria  
Rubenstein, Gilbert M.  
Rubicam, Raymond  
Russak, Ben

11. "S" Miscellaneous

Saksena, R.R.  
Saunders, Marion  
Schnapper, M.B.  
Schoenbohm, W.B.  
Schryver, Elliott W.  
Scott, John

Scott, Margaret  
Scott, Spencer  
Sen, Gertrude Emerson  
Seton, Marie  
Sewell, Frank  
Sharan, Chakradhar  
Shaw, Austin  
Sheean, Vincent  
Sheldon, Martha Meeker  
Shen, Tsung-lien  
Shih, Vincent Y.C.  
Shuster, Edward  
Shuster, Olive M.  
Silvette, Herbert  
Simeons, A.T.W.  
Simon, Roy C. (National Association for Mental Health)  
Simons, Jerome H.  
Simpson, Joseph F.  
Sinclair, Marjorie  
Sinclair, Gregg M.  
Singam, S. Durai Raja  
Sissel, Jeraldine  
Slater, M.T.  
Smith, Constance  
Smith, Elizabeth C.  
Smith, Harrison  
Snow, Edgar  
Sonneborn, Ruth A.  
Stamm, Frederick Keller  
Standard, Paul  
Standard, Stella  
Stanford, Martha G.  
Steiner, Paul  
Sternberg, Fritz  
Stierhem, Eleanor  
Straight, Michael  
Strassman, Toni  
Straughan, Mattie  
Strauss, Robert K.  
Streater, Jasper  
Streichler, Salee  
Strode, Hudson

Stuart, Miriam  
Sun, Anne  
Swan, Oliver G.  
Swanson, Gloria  
Swope, Gerard  
Sykes, Julia L.  
Sykes, Mary  
Symmers, James Keith  
Szekely, Edmond Bordeaux

12. "T" Miscellaneous

Tajiri, Larry  
Taussig, H.C.  
Tanaka, Toge W.  
Tavares, Hernane de Sa  
Textor, Robert B.  
Thomas, Jesse O.  
Thomas, Norman  
Thompson, Ralph  
Thomson, Richard E.  
Tichy, Herbert  
Tillery, Carlyle  
Toll, Jean  
Trotter, Margaret  
Tsiang, Tingfu F.  
Tung Shih-tsin  
Turin, S.P.  
Twan Yang

13. "U"- "V" Miscellaneous

Ullmann, Frances  
Un-American Activities Committee, U.S. House of Representatives  
Unwin, Philip  
Valentine, Beverly Anne  
Vallentin, Antonina  
Van Auw, Ivan  
Van Doren, Irita  
Vernant, M. Jacques  
Von Pustau, Erna  
Von Reitzenstein, Josefine  
Voorhees, Russell Raymond  
Vursell, H.D.

14. "W" Miscellaneous

Wade, Carlson

Wait, Peter  
Walker, Gordon  
Walker, Helen  
Wallace, Daniel  
Wallace, Ed  
Waller, Theodore  
Walsh, R.J. (from Ireland)  
Wang, Gung-Hsing  
Waring, P. Alston  
Washburne, Heluiz (Mrs. Carleton Washburne)  
Watson, Graham  
Webster, Mary Morison  
Weschler, James  
Weddell, Sue  
Weeks, Edward  
Weidle, Wladimir  
Weil, Elsie  
Westwater, David B.  
Wethe, Carolyn A.  
Wheeler, Burritt  
Wheelock, John Hall  
Whicker, W.W.  
White, Alan  
Wiese, Kurt  
Wills, Arthur  
Winchester, Alice  
Wing, Willis Kingsley  
Wirsig, Woodrow  
Wise, J. Hooper  
Wofford, Harris  
Wong-Quincy, J.  
Wood, Meredith  
Woodman, Dorothy  
Woods, Katherine  
Woodward, Daphne  
Woon, Basil  
Wright, Louise Leonard  
Wright, Louise Leonard  
Wu, Aitchen K.

15. "X"- "Y"- "Z" Miscellaneous  
Yamaguchi, John K.  
Yates, Helen Eva



Yee, Chiang  
Yen, James  
Young, Anita  
Young and Rubicam

16. Yaukey, Grace

## **Series 3. Scrapbooks and Account Books of Richard J. Walsh**

**6 items, 1 box**

1. Scrapbook of editorial columns of Richard J. Walsh, 1920–31 [Includes editorials for *Women's Home Companion*, 1925–31, and for other publications including *The Nation* and *Collier's*, 1920–1924]
2. China Emergency Relief Committee, 1940–42 [Account book of cash disbursements, 1940–42 and analysis of mail solicitation]
3. John Day Co. Publicity Scrapbook, 1928 [book reviews]
4. John Day Co. Publicity Scrapbook, 1928 [book reviews]
5. John Day Co. Publicity Scrapbook, 1933 [includes reviews of Pearl S. Buck's *The First Wife*]
6. China Emergency Relief Committee, Cash receipt book, 1940–42 [Cash receipts and donations in kind, 1940–42]
7. Oversize Materials [1 box; oversized materials including advertising copy for Curtis Publishing Company, Kiddie Kars, and Kauffmann's department store, and a photostatic map of "The Itineraries of Marco Polo"]



# **Financial and Household Records of Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh**

## **Record Group 3**

**Dates: 1933–1968**

**Size: 8 boxes**

### **Introduction**

This series consists of bills, receipts, correspondence, tax returns and other documents relating to household and business expenses of Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh for Green Hills Farm and their apartment in New York City.

The files are arranged by year, and then alphabetically by subject.

### **Box 1. 1933–1941**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1933–34, Checking Statements
2. 1936—Brown, Wheelock, Harris & Co. (New York Apartment)
3. 1938—Income Tax
4. 1938—Receipts
5. 1939—Brown, Wheelock, Harris & Co. (New York Apartment)
6. 1939—Groceries
7. 1939—Income Tax
8. 1939—Investments
9. 1939—Pennsylvania Power and Light Co.
10. 1939—Receipts
11. 1939—Receipts, Book and Office Supplies
12. 1939—Royalty Statements
13. 1940—Abington Memorial Hospital and Other Medical
14. 1940—Brown, Wheelock, Harris & Co. (New York Apartment)
15. 1940—Cash Receipts
16. 1940—Grocery

17. 1940—Income Tax
18. 1940—Investments
19. 1940—Pennsylvania Power and Light Company
20. 1940—Piping Rock Service Company
21. 1940—Receipts—Books and Office Supplies
22. 1940—Receipts—Child Care
23. 1940—Receipts—Clothes and Toys
24. 1940—Receipts—Household
25. 1940—Receipts—Seaside Park, New Jersey, House
26. 1940—Richardson, Peg
27. 1940—Royalty Statements
28. 1940—Shadd Cleaning
29. 1940—Telephone and Telegraph
30. 1941—Income Tax
31. 1941—Investments
32. 1941—Receipts—East and West Association
33. 1941—Royalty Statements

## **Box 2. 1942–1943**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1942—Income Tax
2. 1942—Investments
3. 1942—Receipts
4. 1942—Receipts—A-D
5. 1942—Receipts—E-G
6. 1942—Receipts—H-P
7. 1942—Royalty Statements
8. 1942-45—Food Rationing
9. 1942-45—Gas Rationing
10. 1942-45—Kerosene Rationing
11. 1942-45—Oil Rationing
12. 1942-45—Tire Rationing
13. 1943—Dublin National Bank Account
14. 1943-44—Expenditures
15. 1943—Irving Trust Co. Account
16. 1943—Doylestown Market
17. 1943—Hiland, Paul W.
18. 1943—Household Receipts
19. 1943—Income Tax

20. 1943—Investments
21. 1943—Receipts
22. 1943—Receipts, M-Z
23. 1943—Royalty Statements
24. 1943—Troy Laundry
25. 1943—Yoder, S.M., Estate

### **Box 3. 1944–1945**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1944—Cancelled Checks
2. 1944—Contributions
3. 1944—Investments
4. 1944—Royalty Statements, Jan.—April 1944
5. 1944—Royalty Statements, June—Dec. 1944
6. 1945—Bills Outstanding
7. 1945—Contributions
8. 1945—Doylestown Market
9. 1945—Dublin Garage
10. 1945—Farm Income
11. 1945—Farm Reports and Correspondence
12. 1945—Freight and Express Reports
13. 1945—Household
14. 1945—Huddle, Harry E.
15. 1945—Insurance
16. 1945—Pennsylvania Power and Light Co.
17. 1945—Plan for Swimming Pool
18. 1945—Receipts, A-L
19. 1945—Receipts, M-N
20. 1945—Receipts, P-Z
21. 1945—Salary Receipts
22. 1945—Tax Forms
23. 1945—Telephone and Telegraph Records
24. 1945—Troy Laundry
25. 1945—Walsh, Richard J.—Salary Slips, Deposit Slips, Income and Contributions

### **Box 4. 1946–47**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1946—Household Correspondence
2. 1947—Farm Correspondence
3. 1947—Farm Income
4. 1947—Household Correspondence
5. 1947—Insurance
6. 1947—Pennsylvania Power and Light Co.
7. 1947—Receipts—Stauffer's Dublin Store
8. 1947—Receipts—New York Apartment
9. 1947—Telephone Bills
10. 1947—Receipts
11. 1947—Receipts, A—H
12. 1947—Receipts—I
13. 1947—Receipts—Huddle, Harry
14. 1947—Receipts—Doylestown Market
15. 1947—Receipts—Dublin Service Station
16. 1947—Receipts—Young, John R., & Co.
17. 1947—Receipts—Troy Laundry
18. 1947—Salaries (part 1)
19. 1947—Salaries (part 2)
20. 1947—Salaries (part 3)

**Box 5. 1950—1951**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1950—Farm Correspondence
2. 1951—Christmas
3. 1951—Correspondence, Household (includes orders for plants and household goods)
4. 1951—Correspondence, Household—Pearl S. Buck
5. 1951—Driving Schedule
6. 1951—Dublin Garage
7. 1951—Farm Correspondence
8. 1951—Farm Income
9. 1951—Films

10. 1951—Huddle, Harry E.
11. 1951—Island Beach, N.J.
12. 1951—Insurance
13. 1951—Mid-West Trip
14. 1951—New York Apartment
15. 1951—Pennsylvania Power and Light Co.
16. 1951—Receipts, A–G
17. 1951—Receipts, H–L
18. 1951—Receipts, M–Z
19. 1951—Receipts, Miscellaneous
20. 1951—Salary Receipts (part 1)
21. 1951—Salary Receipts (part 2)
22. 1951—Stauffer's Dublin Store
23. 1951—Stover Estate
24. 1951—Telephone Bills
25. 1951—Young, John R., & Co. (fuel oil)

## **Box 6. 1952–1968**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. 1952—Income and Contributions
2. 1952—Royalty Statements, Jan.-May 1952
3. 1952—Royalty Statements, June-Sept. 1952
4. 1952—Royalty Statements, Oct.-Dec. 1952
5. 1952—Sedges, John
6. 1953—Income and Contributions, Pearl S. Buck
7. 1953—Income and Contributions, Richard J. Walsh
8. 1953—Royalty Statements, Jan.-June 1953
9. 1953—Royalty Statements, July-Dec. 1953
10. 1954—Checking Statements
11. 1954—Income and Contributions, Pearl S. Buck
12. 1954—Income and Contributions, Richard J. Walsh
13. 1954—Royalty Statements, Jan.-May 1954
14. 1954—Royalty Statements, June-Dec. 1954
15. 1956—Receipts
16. 1957—Receipts
17. 1958—Receipts
18. 1964—New England Telephone Co.
19. 1966—Income Tax
20. 1968—Checking Statements

## **Box 7. Insurance Policies, 1947–1957**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Property Insurance Policies, 1948–1954
2. Automobile Titles and Insurance, 1947–1954
3. Property Insurance Policies, 1955–1956
4. Property Insurance Policies, 1957–1958
5. RCA Television Service Contract, 1957

## **Box 8. Check Registers, 1936–1942**

One 4 x 4 inch box containing stubs from checkbook registers, with names, dates and amount of each check recorded.



## **Records of *Asia* Magazine**

### **Record Group 4**

**Dates: 1932–1947**

**Size: 38 boxes**

#### **Introduction**

*Asia* magazine was established and financed in 1917 by Willard D. Straight and his wife, Dorothy Payne Whitney Straight, in order to promote travel and business interests in the Far East. The Straights were also publishers of the *New Republic* magazine.

Straight had been, since 1912, president of the American Asiatic Association, which had published the *Journal of the American Asiatic Association* since 1898. It was published by Louis D. Froelick and edited by John Foord. Those men continued on the editorial and publishing staff of *Asia* magazine.

Willard Straight died of influenza in 1918. His widow, Dorothy Straight, continued publication of *Asia* magazine. She married Leonard K. Elmhirst in 1925, and together they continued in publishing both *Asia* and *New Republic*.

The staff of *Asia* magazine consisted of the editor, Louis D. Froelick, and associate editors Gertrude Emerson and Marietta Neff. Elsie Weil, who remained as managing editor of *Asia* for many years, joined the staff about 1920.

In October 1933, Richard J. Walsh was named editor. Beginning with the first issue of 1934, he began to change the focus of the magazine away from travel to one dedicated to “bring forth the deeper currents of Asiatic life and thought and to present them in a manner that will appeal to the reader with serious interest in the Orient and its relation to the Occident.”

The magazine changed its focus to more urgent and controversial issues, including politics and war news. The content also included more fiction by both Eastern and Western authors. Regular contributors included William Ernest Hocking, Hu Shih, Owen Lattimore, Lin Yutang, Jawaharlal Nehru, Nathaniel Peffer, Edgar Snow,



Nym Wales, and Theodore H. White. A book review column titled “Asia Book Shelf” by Pearl S. Buck was added. Advisory editors in several Asian countries were hired to secure articles from local writers. Gertrude Emerson Sen became associate editor in India, and H.J. Timperley was named associate editor in China.

In 1941, Richard J. Walsh and Pearl S. Buck purchase the magazine from the Elmhursts and took over as the new owners and publishers. They reorganized and continued the magazine, changing its name to *Asia and the Americas* in November 1942.

In 1947 *Asia and the Americas* merged with *Free World* (October 1941–December 1946) and *Inter-American* (May 1942– November 1946) to form a new publication under the title *United Nations World*.

## Scope and Content

The papers of *Asia* magazine are arranged in four series:

1. Magazine issues (loose and bound copies)
2. Editorial Correspondence (includes correspondence with authors, writers submitting manuscripts for consideration, and internal memos)
3. Editorial Files (marked up typescripts, galley and page proofs for each monthly issue)
4. Financial Records (account books and vouchers)

## Provenance

The editorial files of *Asia* were shipped to Green Hills Farm, the country home of Richard J. Walsh and Pearl S. Buck, in Dublin, Pennsylvania. They were stored at Green Hills Farm in shipping transfer boxes and were donated to the Pearl S. Buck Foundation, along with her house and its contents, in 1972. Pearl S. Buck International succeeded the foundation as a merger of PSBF and Welcome House.

## Note on Copyright

Pearl S. Buck International does not hold copyright to materials in this collection. Some materials, including textual materials and photographs found in this collection, may be copyrighted. Please note that it is the responsibility of the researcher to identify the copyright owner and to obtain permission before making use of this material in any way. Information on copyright can be obtained from the Library of Congress Copyright Office, <http://www.copyright.gov>.

## Related Collections

Additional material on the founding of *Asia* magazine can be found in:

Dorothy Whitney Straight Elmhirst Papers,  
Collection Number: 3725  
Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections  
Cornell University Library  
Ithaca, NY 14853  
(607) 255-3530  
Online inventory at  
<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/htmldocs/RMM03725.html>

Leonard Elmhirst: American Papers  
Dartington Hall Archives  
The Elmhirst Centre, Dartington Hall  
Totnes, Devon TQ9 6EL United Kingdom  
Phone 01803 847000  
Online inventory at <http://www.dartingtonarchive.org.uk/pages/lkeusa.html>

## Series 1: *Asia* Magazine Issues

Loose copies of the magazine:

Year	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1917					X		X					
1918												
1919	X											
1920		Feb/Mar		X	X	X	X	X			X	X

1921	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1922	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1923	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
1924	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1925	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
1926					X			X			X	
1927			X					X			X	X
1928	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
1929	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1930		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1931	X					X				X	X	X
1932	X	X	X	X	X	X	Jul/Aug		Sept/Oct		X	
1933	X	X	X	X	X		Jul/Aug		Sept/Oct		X	X
1934	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1935	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
1936	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1937	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X(s)	X
1938	X	X(s)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X(s)	X
1939	X	X	X(s)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1940	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
1941			X(s)	X	X	X		X	X	X	X(s)	X
1942	X	X	X	X	X(s)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1943	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1944	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1945	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1946	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

(Updated 12/13/14)

Bound Archival Copies:

Year	v.1 (Jan-Jun)	v.2 (Jul-Dec)
1917	In one vol.	
1918	In one vol.	
1919	In one vol.	
1921	X	
1922	X	
1923	X	X
1924		X
1925		X
1927	X	X
1928		X
1929	X	X
1930	X	
1931	X	X
1933	X	
1935		X
1936	X	X
1937	X	X
1938	X	X
1939	X	X
1940		X
1941	X	X

(Updated 12/13/14)

Year	Volume	Number	Author	Title
1917	XVII	3	Louis D. Froelick	Building China's Railroads

1917	XVII	3	John Foord	Outward Bound
1917	XVII	3	Edward W. Smith	A Pacific Change of Neighbors
1917	XVII	3	Gertrude Emerson and Elsie F. Weil	New Homes for China's Millions
1917	XVII	3	Fredrick Moore	Reviving an Old Chinese Art
1917	XVII	3	S. Joseph Reed Jr.	Japan's Prosperity
1917	XVII	3	Sandford Garland	Sewing Circles Round the Globe
1917	XVII	3	Frank F. Davis	Broadening Our Chinese Trade
1917	XVII	3	John F. Harman	The Trade of Asia: The Silver Situation
1917	XVII	4	Fredrick Moore	Why China Enters the War
1917	XVII	4	David Lawrence	The Plot that Failed
1917	XVII	4	John Foord	Pioneers in Foreign Trade
1917	XVII	4	Dr. Yamei Kin	The Women of China
1917	XVII	4	Amos P. Wilder	Yale in China
1917	XVII	4	George A. Brakeley	Silk – Our Strongest Oriental Tie
1917	XVII	4	Louis D. Froelick	The Trappists of the Peking Hills
1917	XVII	4	John T. Swift	Business Education in Japan
1917	XVII	4	Willliam H. Williams	An American-Asiatic Business Programme * Interview
1917	XVII	4	Crawford M. Bishop	China's National Debt
1917	XVII	4	Barbara Scott	Spring Styles From Chinese Fashion Plates
1917	XVII	5	Richard Washburn Child	Japan's Long Arm- A Story of Her Merchant Marine
1917	XVII	5	Fredrick Moore	"The Great President"
1917	XVII	5	Elsie F. Weil	The Wu-Han Cities: Chicago of the East
1917	XVII	5	John Foord	Old Canton Days
1917	XVII	5	Marian Gilhooly	The Woman of India: An Impression
1917	XVII	5	Gertrude Emerson	Industrial Korea
1917	XVII	5	Howard Ayres	The Trade of Asia: The War and Chinese Treaties/ The Cotton Piece Goods Trade with China
1917	XVII	6	Arthur J. Brown	The Struggle to Save Russia
1917	XVII	6	J.B.W Gardiner	The Military Position of Russia
1917	XVII	6	John Foord	Siberia and Its Railway
1917	XVII	6	George Kennan	E.H. Harriman's Imperial Project
1917	XVII	6	Luther Anderson	The Splendor of Chinese Architecture
1917	XVII	6	Richard Washburn Child	Philippine Sentiment for Independence
1917	XVII	6	Marian Gilhooly Curry	Nights and Days in a Siam City
1917	XVII	6	T.L. Li	An Objection to American Co-operation With Japan in China
1917	XVII	6	Oscar E. Riley	Notes From Japan
1917	XVII	6	L.W. Schmidt	Foreign Loans and Trade of the Far East
1917	XVII	6	Barbara Scott	The Orient on Fifth Avenue
1917	XVII	7	Fredrick Moo	Counter Revolutions in China
1917	XVII	7	Fredrick Moore	Japan's "Special Position" in China
1917	XVII	7	Richard Washburn Child	The Ways of Chinese Business
1917	XVII	7	L.H. Thibault	The Philippines Prepare for War
1917	XVII	7	Charles E.L. Thomas	Japanese Motives
1917	XVII	7	Wang Po	A King of Tang
1917	XVII	7	Gertrude Emerson	Gates of Peking
1917	XVII	7	Hester Donaldson Jenkins	Life in a Turkish Harem

1917	XVII	7	A.P. Winston	Profits on Investments in China
1917	XVII	7	J.B. Powell	The War and the Commerce of the Far East
1917	XVII	7	J.B. Powell	The Business Policy of Learning Chinese
1917	XVII	7	Barbara Scott	The Orient on Fifth Avenue
1917	XVII	7	Jeremiah W. Jenks	China Will Survive
1917	XVII	8	John G. Holme	Germany's Project of Eastern Empire
1917	XVII	8	J.B.W. Gardiner	Campaigns Against Constantinople
1917	XVII	8	Mary Howard	The Worst Sufferer of the War
1917	XVII	8	Frederick Moore	China's Republic Survives
1917	XVII	8	Elsie F. Weil	The Boy Emperor of China
1917	XVII	8	Louis A. Springer	The Romantic Career of Enver Pasha
1917	XVII	8	Peter Korek	Russia's Ablest Man
1917	XVII	8	Richard Washburn Child	Trade Unions
1917	XVII	9	Viscount Taka-akira Kato	The Foreign Relations of Japan
1917	XVII	9	H.G. Dwight	The Great Slaughter
1917	XVII	9	John Foord	The Genesis of Japanese Seclusion.
1917	XVII	9	W.R. Giles	Chang Hsun Surrenders the Forbidden City
1917	XVII	9	Sidney Gulick	Problems in American-Japanese Relations
1917	XVII	9	Toyokichi Iyenaga	The Ways of Women in Japan
1917	XVII	9	H.M. Hyndman	Early Christianity in the Orient.
1917	XVII	9	Richard Washburn Child	Japan's Precarious Industrial Structure
1917	XVII	9	Barbara Scott	Art Heritage of the East
1917	XVII	9	L. Ames Brown	The New Ambassador to Japan
1917	XVII	10	Walter E. Weyl	Japan's Diplomacy of Necessity
1917	XVII	10	Louis A. Springer	The Coveted City of Constantinople
1917	XVII	10	Eleanor Maddock	The Dark Faces of the Hindu Gods
1917	XVII	10	Richard Washburn Child	China Totters on
1917	XVII	10	Frederick Moore	The Purpose of the Japanese Mission
1917	XVII	10	W.G. Tinckom-Fernandez	India Fights for England
1917	XVII	10	Gardner L. Harding	China's Part in the War
1917	XVII	10	Elizabeth Atwood	Japan's Honorable Flowers
1917	XVII	10	T.P. O'Connor	Armenia: United and Autonomous
1917	XVII	10	A.P. Winston	Trade with China Fails to Increase
1917	XVII	11	Basanta Koomar Roy	The New School of Indian Art
1917	XVII	11	John G. Holme	The Russian Upheaval
1917	XVII	11	John Foord	Building the Eurasian Colossus
1917	XVII	11	W.G. Tickom-Fernandez	Asia in Africa
1917	XVII	11	Sidney L. Gulick	A New Oriental Policy for America
1917	XVII	11	Elsie F. Weil	Training Japanese For Emigration
1917	XVII	11	Barbara Scott	The Person Collection of Chinese Paintings
1917	XVII	12	Charles Johnston	Democracy and India
1917	XVII	12	Moissaye J. Olgin	Lenin and the Bolsheviki
1917	XVII	12	Adachi Kinnosuke	The United States, China, and Japan
1917	XVII	12	Alexander H. Williams	Stray Leaves of Chinese Poetry
1917	XVII	12	Eleanor Maddock	Udaipur's Prince Goes Hunting
1917	XVII	12	Herbert F. Small	Lotus and Rose
1917	XVII	12	H.V. Andrews	Some Causes of India's Poverty
1917	XVII	12	Barbara Scott	Silks from the East
918	XVIII	1	Olive Gilbreath	Beyond The Great Wall of China

1918	XVIII	1	Luther Anderson	The Desert Principality of Mongolia
1918	XVIII	1	Moissaye J. Olgin	Milukov and the Cadets
1918	XVIII	1	E. M. M.	The Night of Power
1918	XVIII	1	R. H. Chandless	China Not Helpless
1918	XVIII	1	Tyler Dennett	What Asia Thinks of Missionaries
1918	XVIII	1	Vachel Lindsay	The Chinese Nightingale
1918	XVIII	1	Rodney Gilbert	Concerning Camels
1918	XVIII	1	Carl Crow	Can the Filipinos Protect Themselves
1918	XVIII	2	John William Russell	Britain's Hold on Islam
1918	XVIII	2	Moissaye J. Olgin	Russian Land and Russian Peasants
1918	XVIII	2	Tyler Dennett	Doctoring China
1918	XVIII	2	Adachi Kinosuke	Why Japan's Army Will Not Fight in Europe
1918	XVIII	2	Theodore Roosevelt	The Importance of Far Eastern Problems*
1918	XVIII	2	Walter E. Weyl	Japan's Menacing Birth Rates
1918	XVIII	2	Rolla Prideaux	The Chinese Landscape
1918	XVIII	2	Hester Donaldson Jenkins	Palestine, Land of Ecstasy and Sorrow
1918	XVIII	2	C. E. Wright	Japan's Greatest Store
1918	XVIII	3	John G. Holme	The Break Up of Russia
1918	XVIII	3	Moissaye J. Olgin	Mass Rule in Russia
1918	XVIII	3	Moissaye J. Olgin	Who is Trotzky?
1918	XVIII	3	Luther Anderson	A Gentleman of Old China
1918	XVIII	3	Tyler Dennett	The Missionary Schoolmaster
1918	XVIII	3	Roy C. Andrews	Whaling Off Asian Shores
1918	XVIII	3	W.R. Giles	Cave Temples in China
1918	XVIII	4	Frederick Moore	Russia Must Be Saved
1918	XVIII	4	John Foord	Bolshevism In Eastern Asia
1918	XVIII	4	Charles H. Boynton	An American Policy and Russia
1918	XVIII	4	Hester Donaldson Jenkins	"The Great Assassin"
1918	XVIII	4	Tyler Dennett	What Does India Want?
1918	XVIII	4	Frank S. Williams	The Chinese Theatre
1918	XVIII	4	William L. Hall	Chinese Opera
1918	XVIII	4	A.W. Ferrin	Bank Clearings in China
1918	XVIII	5	M. Alishan	Berlin to India
1918	XVIII	5	E. Nelson Fell	The Kirghiz of the Steppes
1918	XVIII	5	A.J. Sack	Siberia in Russia's Regeneration
1918	XVIII	5	Walter E. Weyl	Japan's Thwarted Emigration
1918	XVIII	5	Louis A. Springer	The Turk Again Faces East
1918	XVIII	5	H.G. Dwight	Of Persian Gardens
1918	XVIII	5	P.A. Hutchinson	Japan's Steel Problem: Will Japan Control China's Steel?
1918	XVIII	5	Thomas T. Read	Japan's Steel Problem: Japan's Available Steel Resources
1918	XVIII	6	Moissaye J. Olgin	To Make Russia Fight
1918	XVIII	6	Louis A. Springer	Romance and Strategy: The Drama in the Persian Gulf
1918	XVIII	6	Olive Gilbreath	The Coolie Ship
1918	XVIII	6	Roy C. Anderson	Trailing the Chinese Chamois
1918	XVIII	6	Ellsworth Huntington	Germany's Prospective Loot in Asia
1918	XVIII	6	Gertrude Emerson	Vignettes of Old Kyoto
1918	XVIII	6	Elizabeth Coatsworth	Fox Footprints
1918	XVIII	6	W.G. Tinckom-Fernandez	America's Opportunity in the Orient

1918	XVIII	7	Jackson Fleming	A Counter- Thrust for Russia
1918	XVIII	7	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	The Philippines
1918	XVIII	7	Bessie Beatty	The Rise of the Proletariat
1918	XVIII	7	John Van Ess	Seven Innings in Mesopotamia
1918	XVIII	7	Basanta Koomar Roy	Angling For Afghanistan
1918	XVIII	7	Tyler Dennett	Emancipating the Women of Asia
1918	XVIII	7	Zoë Kincaid	"Flower Path" Acting in Asia
1918	XVIII	7	William S. Howe	Potential World Groupings
1918	XVIII	7	Frederick R. Sites	Chang Chien
1918	XVIII	7	H.I.M The Emperor of Japan	Pines Along the Beach
1918	XVIII	8	William Franklin Sands	Salvaging Russia
1918	XVIII	8	Jackson Fleming	Japan and World Organization
1918	XVIII	8	Adachi Kinnosuke	Concerning Japan and Siberia
1918	XVIII	8	Elizabeth Cooper	The Woman of the Desert
1918	XVIII	8	Clinton Scollard	The Call
1918	XVIII	8	John Foord	Robert Dollar
1918	XVIII	8	Tyler Dennett	New Codes for Old
1918	XVIII	8	Bessie Beatty	Gold and Fool's Gold
1918	XVIII	8	Boardman Pickett	Summering with the Gods in China
1918	XVIII	8	John Van Ess	The Ninth Inning in Mesopotamia
1918	XVIII	8	J.P. Hutchins	Save Russia's Platinum
1918	XVIII	9	James Francis Abbott	American Policy in China
1918	XVIII	9	William Beebe	Hunting the Wild Chickens of Java
1918	XVIII	9	Maynard Owen Williams	The Fighting Czecho-Slovaks
1918	XVIII	9	John Foord	The New Chinese Loan
1918	XVIII	9	J.C.R Ewing	Germany and China
1918	XVIII	9	Tyler Dennett	The New Type of Missionary
1918	XVIII	9	LeRoy Baldridge	Giving Civilization a Lift
1918	XVIII	9	Bessie Beatty	"All Power to the Soviets!"
1918	XVIII	9	Edward Alsworth Ross	Russian Character in Transition
1918	XVIII	9	Peter Korek	Clamping Russia's Western Port-Hole
1918	XVIII	9	L.M. Kolesnikoff	Russian Co-operative Societies
1918	XVIII	10	André Chéradame	To Cut Russia From Germany
1918	XVIII	10	Maynard Owen Williams	Baku, the Pan-Turanian Hub
1918	XVIII	10	Alice Rogers Hager	Besides the Peach-Blossom Fountain
1918	XVIII	10	E.M.M	In Yards of Stamboul Mosques
1918	XVIII	10	Tyler Dennett	Nationalism and Church Unity in Asia
1918	XVIII	10	Sir Valentine Chirol	Acclimatizing Democracy in India
1918	XVIII	10	Will Thompson	Leh
1918	XVIII	10	John Van Ess	Arabian Aspects of the War
1918	XVIII	10	Gertrude Emerson	"Bitter Learning" in Japan
1918	XVIII	10	Percy Adams Hutchison	Our Shipping Lesson on the Pacific
1918	XVIII	11	Adolph Baroni	General Allenby in Palestine
1918	XVIII	11	Edward N. Hurley	American Ships on the Pacific
1918	XVIII	11	Tyler Dennett	Democratic Tendencies in Asia
1918	XVIII	11	Edward B. Haskell	Bulgaria Points the Way
1918	XVIII	11	Major-General Sir Fredrick Maurice	The Mesopotamian Campaign
1918	XVIII	11	Gertrude Emerson	"Bitter Learning" in Japan
1918	XVIII	11	William H. Hall	Reconstructing Turkey



1918	XVIII	11	William H. Hall	Tales of a Chinese Village
1918	XVIII	11	Basanta Koomar Roy	The Message of Hindu Music
1918	XVIII	11	Richard Washburn Child	China's Efforts in Modern Industry
1918	XVIII	12	Stephen P. Duggan	A Just Balkan Settlement
1918	XVIII	12	Charles Pergler	The Future Czechoslovak State
1918	XVIII	12	Alexander H. Debski	Poland Reborn
1918	XVIII	12	V.R. Savic	A United Yugoslavia
1918	XVIII	12	Louise Llewellyn	The Singing Czechoslovak
1918	XVIII	12	Nicholas Lupu	Rumania in the Mid-European Belt
1918	XVIII	12	H. Charles Woods	Rearranging in the Near East
1918	XVIII	12	Eveline A. Thomson	Abdullah, the Serving Man
1919	XIX	1	John Foord	An Appreciation
1919	XIX	1	John Finley	The Red Cross in Palestine
1919	XIX	1	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	Through the Diamond Mountains of Korea with the Ancients
1919	XIX	1	H.M. Hyndman	Japan: Imperial and Capitalistic
1919	XIX	1	John Van Ess	War and Peace in Mesopotamia
1919	XIX	1	R.M. Riefstahl	On Persian Miniatures: Some Phantasies
1919	XIX	1	Philip Hemenway Chadbourn	Kurdistan, the Great Barrier Land
1919	XIX	1	Silas Bent	The American Red Cross Overseas
1919	XIX	1	Elsie F. Weil	Drumming Up Japan's Wrestlers
1919	XIX	1	Tyler Dennett	Missions and World Democracy
1919	XIX	1	Johan W. Prins	With Prisoners of War in Siberia
1919	XIX	1	L.S. Palen	The Romance of the Soya Bean
1919	XIX	1	Lois E. Bennett	La Verandah (Poem)
1919	XIX	2	Israel Zangwill	Before the Peace Conference
1919	XIX	2	Elsie F. Weil	The Jewish Commonwealth
1919	XIX	2	Putnam Weale	Inside Politics in China
1919	XIX	2	Colin Clements	Life (Poem)
1919	XIX	2	Ben Zion Mossinsohn	Israel's Cultural Renaissance
1919	XIX	2	Olive Gilbreath	Economic Aid for Ivan Ivanovitch
1919	XIX	2	L.D.F	Should America Act as Trustee in the Near East
1919	XIX	2	Leon Simon	The Future of Palestine
1919	XIX	2	Barbara Spofford Morgan	The Shrine of the Lake and the Mulberry Tree (Poem)
1919	XIX	2	Frederick Dean	The Land of the White Elephant
1919	XIX	2	H. Sidebotham	England and Her Eastern Policy
1919	XIX	2	Clinton Scollard	Riding with Allenby (Poem)
1919	XIX	2	Major W. Ormsby Gore	The Holy Land of Many Nations
1919	XIX	2	Marjorie Kinkead	Boris Anisfeld: Colorist
1919	XIX	2	Solomon Lowenstein	Palestinian Impressions
1919	XIX	3	"Asiaticus"	China: Colony or Nation?
1919	XIX	3	Putnam Weale	A Fair Chance for China
1919	XIX	3	Walter Wallace McLaren	Present-Day Government in Japan
1919	XIX	3	Sir Valentine Chirol	The Derelict Turkish Empire
1919	XIX	3	Silas Bent	Regarding a New Pacific Cable
1919	XIX	3	H. Sidebotham	The British Case in the East
1919	XIX	3	M.D.C. Crawford	Asiatic Sources of Textile Design
1919	XIX	3	Will Thompson	When the Caravans Leave Peking (Poem)
1919	XIX	3	Bernard Leach	Living Art in Japan

1919	XIX	3	Earl Herbert Cressy	Springtime in Cathay
1919	XIX	3	F.B.R. Hellems	The Festival of the Tooth
1919	XIX	4	Putnam Weale	The Problem of Peking
1919	XIX	4	Isaac Don Levine	Armenia Resurrected
1919	XIX	4	Helen Waddell	The Uttermost Isles
1919	XIX	4	William L. Hall	Tales of a Chinese Village
1919	XIX	4	Patrick Gallagher	China at the Peace Conference
1919	XIX	4	Amanda Coomaraswamy	Buddhist Art in Asia
1919	XIX	4	Sir Valentine Chirol	Indian Boardlands
1919	XIX	4	Walter Wallace McLaren	Present-Day Government in Japan
1919	XIX	4	Igor Y. Chanuris-Anopolsky	Russian Castles
1919	XIX	4	E.M.M.	Days with Veiled Women
1919	XIX	4	Frederick Starr	The Ainu of Japan
1919	XIX	5	E.G. Tabet	The Near East in Liquidation
1919	XIX	5	Manuel L. Quezon	Philippine Independence
1919	XIX	5	Maximo Kalaw	The Promise of the Philippines
1919	XIX	5	Stewart Culin	A Japanese Log of Mexico
1919	XIX	5	H.K. Richardson	Li Ping
1919	XIX	5	Putnam Weale	If Japan Refuses
1919	XIX	5	H.M. Hyndman	The British Raj in India
1919	XIX	5	Henry Chung	Korea Today
1919	XIX	5	Walter Wallace McLaren	Present-Day Government in Japan
1919	XIX	5	Camilla Cantey Sams	Hunting Batik in Java
1919	XIX	6	W.B. Harris	The Liquidation of a Sultanate
1919	XIX	6	Caroyln Hillman	Tardy (Poem)
1919	XIX	6	H.M. Hyndman	The Economic Basis in India
1919	XIX	6	J.E. Lodge	Buddhist Art in Asia
1919	XIX	6	Z.T. Sweeney	Founders of the Turkish Empire
1919	XIX	6	Olive Gilbreath	The Sick Man of Siberia
1919	XIX	6	Earl Herbert Cressy	Converting the Missionary
1919	XIX	6	Stewart Culin	On Japanese Calicoes
1919	XIX	6	James S. de Benneville	The Mechanics of Japanese Ghost Stories
1919	XIX	6	Shahinda	Epic Women of India
1919	XIX	6	William Bancroft Hill	A School for Americans in Japan
1919	XIX	6	Alice Rogers Hager	The Bells
1919	XIX	6	Roy Chapman Andrews	Shooting Whales in the Far East
1919	XIX	7	John Foord	The Noblest Aspiration of Man
1919	XIX	7	Ameen Rihani	The Holy Man and His Disciple
1919	XIX	7	Patrick Gallagher	China's Defeat at Paris
1919	XIX	7	Lilian M. Miller	From a Temple Courtyard (Poem)
1919	XIX	7	Frederick O'Brien and Rose Wilder Lane	The Flowing Kava Bowl
1919	XIX	7	W.G. Tinckom-Fernandez	Sunday - 1918 (Poem)
1919	XIX	7	Ting Fu-tsiang	Chinese Philosophy in France
1919	XIX	7	Genevieve Cowles	Young Romance in Ancient Galilee
1919	XIX	7	Jackson Fleming	Egypt and Empire
1919	XIX	7	H.M. Hyndman	Unrest in India and a Remedy
1919	XIX	7	William L. Hall	Tales of a Chinese Village
1919	XIX	7	James Maxon Yard	Silver Nails on the Roof of the World (Poem)
1919	XIX	7	Abby Beatrice Prather	"Elephints A-Pilin' Teak"
1919	XIX	7	Tyler Dennett	The Business Side of Foreign Missions

1919	XIX	7	Frederick O'Brien and Rose Wilder Lane	My Darling Hope
1919	XIX	7	J.V. Bubnoff	A Force for Russia's Reconstruction
1919	XIX	8	Frederick O'Brien and Rose Wilder Lane	The Passing of the Men of Ahaio
1919	XIX	8	Alice Rogers Hager	Mockery (Poem)
1919	XIX	8	Silas Bent	Opening China's Inland Empire
1919	XIX	8	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	Sky Lotus (Poem)
1919	XIX	8	William Elliot Griffis	Japan's Debt to Korea
1919	XIX	8	"Americus"	The Case of China and Japan
1919	XIX	8	Albert Rhys Williams	Six Months With Lenin
1919	XIX	8	Elizabeth Cooper	Emancipated Women of Burma
1919	XIX	8	Frederick Starr	Walking the Tokaido in a Rickshaw
1919	XIX	8	H.M. Hyndman	The Rising Asiatic Tide
1919	XIX	8	V.C. Scott O'Connor	Living Pages from the East
1919	XIX	9	Lowell Thomas	War in the Land of the Arabian Nights
1919	XIX	9	Frederick O'Brien and Rose Wilder Lane	Atuona Goes to Church
1919	XIX	9	"Americus"	The Case of China and Japan
1919	XIX	9	Will Thompson	Peking Monochromes
1919	XIX	9	William H. Hall	Industrial Turkey
1919	XIX	9	Silas Bent	Opening China's Inland Empire
1919	XIX	9	Marjorie Latta Barstow	His Spirit's Place (Poem)
1919	XIX	9	Louis D. Froelick	Democracy Collides with Imperialism over Shantung
1919	XIX	9	Thomas F. Millard	Shall China Be Permanently Partitioned?
1919	XIX	9	Guy Morrison Walker	The Cradle of Chinese Civilization
1919	XIX	9	Jeremiah W. Jenks	Remaking Our Far Eastern Policy
1919	XIX	9	John C. Ferguson	Pan-Nipponism
1919	XIX	9	Patrick Gallagher	Marquis Saionji Moves
1919	XIX	9	W.W. Willoughby	Japan's Political Ethics
1919	XIX	9	K.K. Kawakami	Japan's Economic Interests in Shantung
1919	XIX	9	Yamato Ichihashi	The Industrial Plight of Japan
1919	XIX	9	Sydney Greenbie	The Strategic Value of Shantung
1919	XIX	9	Charles Merz	The Illusory Promise of Japan
1919	XIX	9	Arthur Judson Brown	A Tenant in Shantung
1919	XIX	9	Marjorie Barstow and Sydney Greenbie	Korea Asserts Herself
1919	XIX	9	David P. Barrows	Japan as Our Ally in Siberia
1919	XIX	9	C.F. Remer	The Protest of Young China
1919	XIX	9	Charles Hodges	The Case from the Documents
1919	XIX	10	F.L. Bird	Solving the Persian Problem
1919	XIX	10	M.D.C. Crawford	Eastern Craftsmen and Western Markets
1919	XIX	10	Ameen Rihani	The Soufi (Poem)
1919	XIX	10	H.M. Hyndman	Dropping the White Man's Burden
1919	XIX	10	Lowell Thomas	War in the Land of the Arabian Nights
1919	XIX	10	William L. Hall	The "Tiger" and a Foreign Devil
1919	XIX	10	H.V. Andrews	The Unnecessary Fakir
1919	XIX	10	Stewart Culin	Ceremonial Diversions in Japan
1919	XIX	10	Silas Bent	Opening China's Inland Empire
1919	XIX	10	Joseph Auslander	Sun-Change (Poem)
1919	XIX	10	Sydney Greenbie	Labor and "H.C.L." in Japan
1919	XIX	10	Zoe Kincaid	In a Japanese Green-Room

1919	XIX	11	Jackson Fleming	Syrian Self-Determination
1919	XIX	11	V.C. Scott O'Connor	The Charm of Kashmir
1919	XIX	11	John Dewey	Transforming the Mind of China
1919	XIX	11	Roger S. Greene	The Rockefeller Foundation in China
1919	XIX	11	Lilian M. Miller	A Japanese November. (Poem)
1919	XIX	11	Hamilton Bell	Notes on Landscape in the Arts of the East and the West
1919	XIX	11	Helen Waddell	Buddha and the Whale
1919	XIX	11	Clark Ashton Smith	Flamingoes
1919	XIX	11	Silas Bent	Opening China's Inland Empire
1919	XIX	11	H.C. Reynolds	Turning a Leaf of the Book of Knowledge
1919	XIX	11	M.D.C. Crawford	The "Tapas" of the South Seas
1919	XIX	12	Maurice Browne	I Remember
1919	XIX	12	Jackson Fleming	Mandates for Turkish Territories
1919	XIX	12	Brainerd Bliss Thresher	Charles Lang Freer and His Art Collection
1919	XIX	12	Lowell Thomas	War in the Land of the Arabian Nights
1919	XIX	12	R.M. Riefstahl	Combat at the South of the Wall (Poem)
1919	XIX	12	Setsuo Uenoda	When East Meets East: Part I - Japan's Right to Empire
1919	XIX	12	T.Y. Leo	When East Meets East: Part II - China's Philosophy of War and Peace
1919	XIX	12	Captain Alan Bott	Stowaways, Inc
1919	XIX	12	John Dewey	Chinese National Sentiment
1919	XIX	12	Baxter Alden	Miniatures from an Indian MS. (Poem)
1919	XIX	12	W.B. Harris	A Sultan at Home
1919	XIX	12	William L. Schwartz	Old Satsuma (Poem)
1919	XIX	12	Luther Anderson	The Vanishing Mongol
1919	XIX	12	Toraō Taketomo	Mulan (Play)
1919	XIX	12	John Foord	China's Problem and Our Trade
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Norman Hapgood	"The Acid Test"
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Boris L.T. Roustam Bek	The Red War
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Paul S. Reinsch	Japan's Lone Hand
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Gleb Uspensky	Ivan the Farmer
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Issac McBride	Black Bread and Tea
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	John Foord	The Cooperatives: A Trade Key to Russia
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Wilfred R. Humphries	The Scaffolding of the New Russia
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Jackson Fleming	Staged In the Caucasus
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Rose Strunsky	Peter Karpovitch
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Olive Gilbreath	Kungur Treasure
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	V. Anichkov	Inside Soviet Russia
1920	XX	Feb / Mar	Virginia Lee	Asia's Travel-Log
1920	XX	4	Luther R. Fowle	Prologue
1920	XX	4	Lowell Thomas	The Soul of the Arabian Revolution
1920	XX	4	John Dewey	The New Leaven in Chinese Politics
1920	XX	4	Delia E. Champlin	To a Pekingese Puppy - Poem
1920	XX	4	Eden Gardener	Behind the Purdah
1920	XX	4	A.C. Jewett	The Sum of All Wisdom - Habibullah Khan
1920	XX	4	Elizabeth Coatsworth	Antique
1920	XX	4	Norman Hapgood	Russia and the Nations' Business
1920	XX	4	Stewart Culin	Japanese Toys and Their Lore
1920	XX	4	Barnette Miller	The Passing of the Turkish Harem
1920	XX	4	Paul S. Reinsch	Bolshevism is Asia
1920	XX	4	Hiram Bingham	Airships in Foreign Trade

1920	XX	4	Agnes Kendrick Gray	Yamato - Poem
1920	XX	4	Roy C. Smith	Guam, Our Tropical Real Estate
1920	XX	4	Clark Ashton Smith	Palms - Poem
1920	XX	4	Virginia Lee	Asia's Travel-Log
1920	XX	5	John Dewey	What Holds China Back
1920	XX	5	Bernard Sexton	The Stonecutter and the Mouse
1920	XX	5	Boris L.T. Roustam Bek	The First Mahommedan Republic
1920	XX	5	T.Y. Leo	The Romance of the Western Pavillion
1920	XX	5	Ch'iu Ying	Insert of Ming Paintings in Color
1920	XX	5	Lowell Thomas	King Hussein and His Arabian Knights
1920	XX	5	Michael Kotsyubinsky	By the Seas
1920	XX	5	Joseph Koven	A Vagabond Poet in Palestine
1920	XX	5	Witter Bynner	The Ming Tombs - Poem
1920	XX	5	Edward M. Dodd	By The Grace of the Kurds
1920	XX	5	H.K. Richardson	Face to Face with Business in Szechuan
1920	XX	6	J.O.P. Bland	Three Palaces
1920	XX	6	Raymond M. Weaver	Emperor Worship
1920	XX	6	Oscar MacMillan Buck	The Village of Dara's Mercy
1920	XX	6	Alice Rogers Hager	Sealed - Poem
1920	XX	6	Helen Waddell	A Dictionary of National Biography
1920	XX	6	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	In China - Poem
1920	XX	6	A.C. Jewett	An Engineer in Afghanistan
1920	XX	6	Stewart Culin	Across Siberia in the Dragon Year of 1796
1920	XX	6	Witter Bynner	A Message to My Friend Liu -Poem
1920	XX	6	Bernard Sexton	The Jackal and the Rats
1920	XX	6	Eleanor Maddock	Maharaja and Their Jewels
1920	XX	6	Lowell Thomas	The Trojan Horse Enters Damascus
1920	XX	6	Oliver M. Saylor	The Mirror of the Russian Stage
1920	XX	7	George Gilbert	Sigh of the Bulbul
1920	XX	7	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	The Princesses
1920	XX	7	Elsie F. Weil	Master Wood-Carvers of Old Japan
1920	XX	7	V.C. Scott O'Connor	A Bivouac Under Kashmir Stars
1920	XX	7	William Denison McCrackan	At Allenby's Gate
1920	XX	7	Stewart Culin	The Shogun's Subjects Visit the Russian Court
1920	XX	7	Lowell Thomas	A Bedouin Battle in a City of Ghosts
1920	XX	7	Nathaniel Peffer	Mixed Justice in Shanghai
1920	XX	7	O. Garfield Jones	Our Mandate Over Moroland
1920	XX	7	John Foord	The Island of Yap
1920	XX	7	M. Letitia Stockett	Overland - Poem
1920	XX	7	Bernard Sexton	The Tortoise Who Talked.
1920	XX	7	Lewis Heck	New Avenues of Trade in the Near East
1920	XX	8	Edna Worthley Underwood	An Orchid of Asia
1920	XX	8	Lorraine d'Oremieulx Warner	Fragments from Angkor Wat
1920	XX	8	Earl Herbert Cressy	Zanadu - Poem
1920	XX	8	Lowell Thomas	Thomas Lawrence the Man
1920	XX	8	Helen Varnec	The Land of the Sun
1920	XX	8	Katherine Anne Porter	The Adventures of Hadji
1920	XX	8	Carolyn Hillman	Persian Love Song - Poem
1920	XX	8	Mrs. Robertson Scott	Warring Mentalities in the Far East
1920	XX	8	Bernard Sexton	How a Hermit Gained Kingdom and Treasure

1920	XX	8	Stewart Culin	Sightseeing in Petersburg a Century Ago
1920	XX	8	Clair Price	New Trails for Old
1920	XX	8	Paxton Hibben	Keeping the Peace in Transcaucasia
1920	XX	11	Roy Chapman Andrews	A New Search for the Oldest Man
1920	XX	11	Charles Mayer	Jungle Stratagems and Spoils
1920	XX	11	Stanley Kimmel	From the Book of a Japanese Urchin
1920	XX	11	John O.P. Bland	Civil War as a Profession in China
1920	XX	11	Willard Straight	An American in Asia
1920	XX	11	Robertson Scott	The Way of the Farmer in Japan
1920	XX	11	Bernard Sexton	The Parrotts and the Lady
1920	XX	11	J.F. Scheltema	The Shrine of Three Faiths
1920	XX	11	John Knight Shryock	Kingtehchen the Porcelain City
1920	XX	11	Gordon B. Enders	Prohibition in Old India
1920	XX	12	L. Adams Beck	A Court Lady of Old Japan
1920	XX	12	Will Thompson	Songs of a Tibetan Morning - Poems
1920	XX	12	John O.P. Bland	The Last Imperial Manchu
1920	XX	12	Charles Mayer	Trapping an Elephant Herd in Trengganu
1920	XX	12	R.M. Riefstahl	The Pictures of Plowing and Weaving
1920	XX	12	W. Norman Brown	Antidotes to Fate
1920	XX	12	Madame Yukio Ozaki	Some Contemporary Japanese Poets
1920	XX	12	Louis Graves	An American in Asia
1920	XX	12	Joseph Koven	Hammid Hassan, Camel-Driver
1920	XX	12	Robertson Scott	The Way of the Farmer in Japan
1921	XXI	1	David Fairchild	An Agricultural Explorer in China
1921	XXI	1	Louis Graves	An American in Asia: V. Willard Straight as Consul-General at Mukden
1921	XXI	1	V.C. Scott O'Connor	Across Kashmir Snows
1921	XXI	1	Charles Mayer	How Sir Elephant Mastered the Herd
1921	XXI	1	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	The Sacred Pastoral of Brindaban
1921	XXI	1	Florence Peltier	Left-Handed Jingoro and the Builders of the Yomei Gate
1921	XXI	1	R. Meyer Riefstahl	The Pictures of Plowing and Weaving
1921	XXI	1	Ikbali Shah	A Wedding in Afghanistan
1921	XXI	1	John O.P. Bland	A Financial House-Cleaning for China
1921	XXI	1	Marjorie Latta Barstow	Bronze Voice of Buddha
1921	XXI	1	Ida Kahn	Daughters of Cathay
1921	XXI	2	Rabindranath Tagore	On the Calcutta Road
1921	XXI	2	Louis Untermeyer	Jade Butterflies
1921	XXI	2	Robert Hamilton Rucker	Through the Oleander
1921	XXI	2	Fredrick Starr	The Honorable Placards Club
1921	XXI	2	Alan W.S. Lee	The Return.
1921	XXI	2	John Foord	Chinese Shallows and Deepes
1921	XXI	2	L. Adams Beck	The Emperor and the Silk Goddess
1921	XXI	2	J.O.P. Bland	A Goal for Japanese Ambition
1921	XXI	2	Bernard Sexton	The Goat's Prophecy
1921	XXI	2	Charles Mayer	Long Chances in the Animal Dealer's Game
1921	XXI	2	Louis Graves	An American in Asia: VI. Willard Straight in For Eastern Finance
1921	XXI	3	Demetra Vaka	The Lady of the Stars
1921	XXI	3	Florence Burgess Meehan	The Heavenly-Royal City of Siam
1921	XXI	3	J.O.P. Bland	Moral Factors in Japanese Policy
1921	XXI	3	Charles Mayer	Wild Men of Borneo at Bay

1921	XXI	3	Joeseph Koven	Drama in the Desert
1921	XXI	3	Mary W. Grisecom	A Medical Motor Trip Through Persia
1921	XXI	3	Nathaniel Peffer	The Wolf at China's Door
1921	XXI	3	O. Garfield Jones	Playing Fair With the Filipinos
1921	XXI	3	Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore	The Moon's Birthday
1921	XXI	3	Louis Graves	An American in Asia
1921	XXI	4	W. Somerset Maugham	Red. A Story
1921	XXI	4	Andrew Farrell	Micronesia under the Moon
1921	XXI	4	Robert Morss Lovett	The South Sea Style
1921	XXI	4	Fredrick O'Brien	The Queen of the Tiare Hotel
1921	XXI	4	E. Lloyd Sechrist	The Shadow Folk
1921	XXI	4	Louis Graves	An American in Asia: VII. Willard Straight and the Revolution in Peking
1921	XXI	4	Gluyas Williams	Another South Sea Bubble
1921	XXI	4	Martin Johnson	Close-ups of a Cannibal Chief
1921	XXI	4	Alexander Stronach	The White Judge in Tutulia
1921	XXI	5	L. Adams Beck	The Hatred of the Queen: A Story of Burma
1921	XXI	5	Washington B. Vanderlip	Side-Lights on Soviet Moscow
1921	XXI	5	Charles Mayer	The Sea-Tragedy of the Jungle-Folk
1921	XXI	5	Martin Johnson	The Cannibals at the "Movies"
1921	XXI	5	Louis Graves	An American in Asia: IX. Willard Straight Back Home from China
1921	XXI	5	Roy Chapman Andrews	Digging for the Roots of Our Family Tree
1921	XXI	5	John Dewey	Old China and New
1921	XXI	6	M.T.F	My Chinese Marriage: I. In America
1921	XXI	6	Charles Mayer	Up a Tree in the Jungle
1921	XXI	6	Sophia H. Chen and Francis de Lacy Hyde	The Fisherman.
1921	XXI	6	J.O.P. Bland	Saving China
1921	XXI	6	Will Thompson	Pilgrim-Paths in the Lama Country
1921	XXI	6	L. Adams Beck	Java- and a Story
1921	XXI	6	Henry Martyn Hoyt	Nomad.
1921	XXI	6	Berber Songs	C.E. Andrews
1921	XXI	6	Roland Gorbold	Shoes of Asia
1921	XXI	6	Martin Johnson	Long Shots from the Malekula Bush
1921	XXI	6	Charles K. Edmunds	Taming of the Yellow River
1921	XXI	6	John. J. Heeren	On the Famine Front in Shantung
1921	XXI	7	Margaret Wilson	Speaking of Careers
1921	XXI	7	John Dewey	New Culture in China
1921	XXI	7	Rex Hunter	Maori Memories
1921	XXI	7	Lucy Fletcher Brown	A Summer Pilgrimage to Sacred Koya-San
1921	XXI	7	A. Coyle	Afloat on the Sacred River
1921	XXI	7	Martin Johnson	Wild Men of the New Hebrides
1921	XXI	7	M.T.F	My Chinese Marriage: II. In Shanghai
1921	XXI	7	Pana-Yo-Tides	A Tent Pitched Among the Kurds
1921	XXI	7	Tu Fu	Verses on a Painting of Wang-Tsai
1921	XXI	7	Caroline S. Shunk	A Philippine Garden
1921	XXI	7	Torao Taketomo	Modern Japanese Fiction
1921	XXI	8	Will Levington Comfort and Zamin Ki Dost	The Deadly Karait
1921	XXI	8	Sam Dean	Singing Craftsmen of Peking

1921	XXI	8	Bernard Sexton	Black Bull the Champion
1921	XXI	8	Elizabeth Anderson	Main Street in a Caucasian Village
1921	XXI	8	K.K. Ardaschir	An Evening with the Damned
1921	XXI	8	Frederick O'Brien	The Dangerous Islands
1921	XXI	8	W. Norman Brown	Hindu Stories in American Negro Folk-Lore
1921	XXI	8	L. Adams Beck	The Great River
1921	XXI	8	M.T.F.	My Chinese Marriage: III. First Daughter-In-Law
1921	XXI	8	W. Reginald Wheeler	The Oldest University in the World
1921	XXI	9	Junius B. Wood	Japan's Mandate in the Pacific
1921	XXI	9	Moissaye J. Olgin	New Peasants of New Russia
1921	XXI	9	Narain Ashutor	Heera Singh and His Neighbors
1921	XXI	9	Fredrick O'Brien	Sky-Pilots of the Pacific
1921	XXI	9	M.T.F.	My Chinese Marriage: IV. The Eternal Hills
1921	XXI	9	John Benjamin Powell	Can We Keep Up With the British?
1921	XXI	10	William Hard	God and Chess at the Washington Conference
1921	XXI	10	Roland Gorbold	Off Duty in Bagdad
1921	XXI	10	L. Adams Beck	The Loveliest Lady of China
1921	XXI	10	Florence Ayscough and Amy Lowell	The Terraced Road of the Two-Edged Sword Mountains
1921	XXI	10	Youel B. Mirza	My Apprentice-Days in Persia
1921	XXI	10	H. Otley Beyer	The Philippines Before Magellan: I. The Hindus in Malaysia
1921	XXI	10	Genevieve Taggard	Sun-Child
1921	XXI	10	Fredrick O'Brien	Rough Weather in the Paumotus
1921	XXI	10	H.V.V. Fay	The President of the Far Eastern Republic
1921	XXI	11	Gertrude Emerson	The Philippines Inside Out
1921	XXI	11	Manuel L. Quezon	America's Pledge to the Philippines
1921	XXI	11	Walter Robb	The "Chino" in the Philippine Islands
1921	XXI	11	A. Dale Riley	Between. A Story
1921	XXI	11	Elizabeth J. Coatsworth	Manila Memory
1921	XXI	11	H. Otley Beyer	The Philippines Before Magellan: II. Early Chinese Relations with Malay Lands
1921	XXI	11	Paul S. Reinsch	Secret Diplomacy and the Twenty-one Demans
1921	XXI	11	David P. Barrows	A Friendly Estimate of the Filipinos
1921	XXI	11	William Hard	Give and Take at the Washington Conference
1921	XXI	12	Margaret Wilson	The Gift of God. A Story
1921	XXI	12	Agnes Kendrick Gray	Amber from Egypt.
1921	XXI	12	Witter Bynner	Translating Chinese Poetry
1921	XXI	12	Armen Ohanian	My Uncle Ter-Barsegh
1921	XXI	12	Paul S. Reinsch	The Rise and Fall of Yuan Shih-kai
1921	XXI	12	Youël B. Mirza	A Boy in Persia
1921	XXI	12	An Ancient Japanese Farce	Somebody-Nothing
1921	XXI	12	C. LeRoy Baldrige	A Chinese Album
1921	XXI	12	John W. Prins	The Melting-Pot in Java
1921	XXI	12	Hazel C. Taylor	In the Wake of the Friars
1921	XXI	12	William Hard	Chinese Custodians of the Open Door
1922	XXII	1	John Dewey	As the Chinese Think
1922	XXII	1	Paul S. Reinsch	Japanese Yen in Chinese Politics
1922	XXII	1	Merlin Moore Taylor	Payeye.



1922	XXII	1	L. Adams Beck	The Flute of Krishna
1922	XXII	1	Nathaniel Peffer	Currents and Characters in China
1922	XXII	1	George Groslier	Royal Dancers of Cambodia
1922	XXII	1	William Hard	What Japan Has to Have
1922	XXII	2	Demetra Vaka	Within the Porte Called Sublime
1922	XXII	2	W. Somerset Maugham	"Foreign Devils"
1922	XXII	2	Youël B. Mirza	The Faith of My Fathers
1922	XXII	2	Li Po	A Group of Poems
1922	XXII	2	Paul S. Reinsch	American Merchant Adventurers in China
1922	XXII	2	Ikbali Shah	Travels and Hazards in Central Asia
1922	XXII	2	Orrin Keith	The Chita Government at Work
1922	XXII	2	William Hard	Peace by Law in the Far East
1922	XXII	3	William L. Hall	A Fortnight on a Cargo-Boat: I. Chungking to Hochow
1922	XXII	3	Ikbali Shah	Travels and Hazards in Central Asia: II. In Khiva, Bokara and Samarkand
1922	XXII	3	Muriel Percy Brown	A Welcome Guest in Forbidden Tibet
1922	XXII	3	Paul S. Reinsch	Slow Americans
1922	XXII	3	Demetra Vaka	Conversations with a Kemalists
1922	XXII	3	William Hard	The American Fish and the World-Net
1922	XXII	3	Anna J. Haines	Children of Moscow
1922	XXII	3	Joseph Auslander	Echo.
1922	XXII	4	Armen Ohanian	The Dancer of Shamakha: I. In Armenia
1922	XXII	4	W.L. Westermann	The Heritage of the Near East
1922	XXII	4	Youël B. Mirza	Across the World to "Yankee-land"
1922	XXII	4	John Dos Passos	One Hundred Views of Ararat
1922	XXII	4	Blanche Norton	The Lame Mayor of Kerasund
1922	XXII	4	William L. Hall	A Fortnight on a Cargo-Boat: II. Hochow to the River Gorges
1922	XXII	4	Charles V. Vickrey	Putting a Nation on Its Feet
1922	XXII	4	Laurence Shaw Moore	The New Turkey of Mustapha Kemal
1922	XXII	5	Armen Ohanian	The Dancer of Shmakha: II. In Baku
1922	XXII	5	Sadao Imada	Moving-Picture and Japan
1922	XXII	5	William L. Hall	A Fortnight on a Cargo-Boat: III. Through the River Gorges to Suining
1922	XXII	5	Roy Chapman Andrews	Politics and Paleontology
1922	XXII	5	Charles H. Smith	What Happened in Siberia
1922	XXII	5	Arthur F. Fischer	Where Shall We Go for Tropical Products?
1922	XXII	5	Dhan Gopal Mukerji	Poignant Silences.
1922	XXII	5	Gertrude Emerson	Gandhi, Religious Politician
1922	XXII	6	Gertrude Emerson	Raw Material for an Indian Nation
1922	XXII	6	Demetra Vaka	Mohammed-Her Conqueror
1922	XXII	6	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Quest of the Golden Fleece: I. The Wilds of Shensi
1922	XXII	6	Armen Ohanian	The Dancer of Shamakha: III. In Persia
1922	XXII	6	John Dos Passos	The Opinions of the "Sayyid"
1922	XXII	6	Edward Bliss Reed	Damascus
1922	XXII	6	A British Official	In Tiger-Haunted "Kampongs"
1922	XXII	6	Laurence Shaw Moore	The Three Hundred and Twenty Little Sultans
1922	XXII	6	Charles H. Smith	Four Years of Mistakes in Siberia

1922	XXII	7	Nathaniel Peffer	China's Annual Civil War
1922	XXII	7	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Quest of the Golden Fleece: II. Takin on Their Rugged Peaks
1922	XXII	7	A British Official	At Home and Abroad with My Malays
1922	XXII	7	Demetra Vaka	The Unveiled Women of Stamboul
1922	XXII	7	Armen Ohanian	The Dancer of Shamakha: IV. In Teheran
1922	XXII	7	Gertrude Emerson	Intransigent India
1922	XXII	7	Ferdinand Ossendowski	Black Magic of Mongolia
1922	XXII	7	William Hard	Which Way Will Russia Turn?
1922	XXII	8	Oscar MacMillan Buck	"Kismet" – A Tale of Rohilkund
1922	XXII	8	Demetra Vaka	The Lady of the Mended Glove
1922	XXII	8	Gertrude Emerson	"Non-Violent Non-Cooperation" in India
1922	XXII	8	Ferdinand Ossendowski	With Baron Urgern in Urga
1922	XXII	8	Armen Ohanian	The Dancer of Shamakha: V. Georgia and Egypt
1922	XXII	8	Frank H. Buck	A Jungle Business
1922	XXII	8	Charles H. Smith	The Smoke-Screen Between Siberia and Washington
1922	XXII	8	Edward A. Salisbury	Cruising in Coral Seas
1922	XXII	9	William Linn Westermann	Europe and the Arab World
1922	XXII	9	Gertrude Emerson	An African Interlude
1922	XXII	9	Frank H. Buck	Specimens and Specimens
1922	XXII	9	Florence J. Naismith	A Malaysian Market
1922	XXII	9	Cale Young Rice	In a Chinese Restaurant..
1922	XXII	9	Edward A. Salisbury	A Napoleon of the Solomons
1922	XXII	9	Henry Fairfield Osborn	Proving Asia the Mother of Continents
1922	XXII	9	Rodney Gilbert	Arms and the Men in China
1922	XXII	9	George Marvin	Indian Mind and Greek Genius
1922	XXII	9	L. Adams Beck	Wisdom Which is One With Love
1922	XXII	10	A. Dale Riley	The Tracks of the Typhoon.
1922	XXII	10	Cornelius H. Patton	Rosaries of the Great Religions
1922	XXII	10	Stewart Culin	The Story of the Japanese Doll
1922	XXII	10	Chester C. McCown	The Price of Blood
1922	XXII	10	Gertrude Emerson	Amphibious Wanderings in the Near East
1922	XXII	10	Harold Cox	Overcrowded India
1922	XXII	10	Edward A. Salisbury	Ashore at Pago Pago
1922	XXII	10	Frank H. Buck	From Singapore to the Zoo
1922	XXII	11	Mufti-Zade Zia	How the Turks Feel
1922	XXII	11	A. Coyle	The Drowning of Ganapati
1922	XXII	11	A.E. Grantham	On the Open Road in the Chinese Autumn
1922	XXII	11	Gertrude Emerson	Honorable Pilgrims
1922	XXII	11	Sir Frank Swettenham	Stamford Raffles
1922	XXII	11	Roland Gorbold	Irak Restored
1922	XXII	11	Muriel Percy Brown	Echoes of Himalayan Flutes
1922	XXII	12	Major-General Sir Charles Townshend	Great Britain and the Turks
1922	XXII	12	George Marvin	The Greek Military D�b�cle
1922	XXII	12	Roy C. Andrews and W.D. Matthew	Gobi – A Desert "Wonder-House"
1922	XXII	12	R.W. Cilento	Lawusa Returns to Her Village
1922	XXII	12	Kojiro Tomita	Snow in Far Eastern Painting

1922	XXII	12	Ernestine Evans	Looking East From Moscow
1922	XXII	12	William Linn Westermann	Who Are the Turks?
1922	XXII	12	James Bissett Pratt	Mahaban and Sri Krishhna
1922	XXII	12	Herbert Adams Gibbons	The Freedom of the Straits
1923	XXIII	1	Arthur Moore	The Near East and Mr. Lloyd George
1923	XXIII	1	George G. Allen	Restoring World Hope
1923	XXIII	1	L. Adams Beck	The City of Great Bali
1923	XXIII	1	Louis R. Sullivan	New Light on the Races of Polynesia
1923	XXIII	1	J.O.P. Bland	The Ivory Buddha
1923	XXIII	1	Waldemar Kaempffert	Telescoping Time with Radio
1923	XXIII	1	Thomas Meloy	China's Christian General on Crusade
1923	XXIII	1	Hazel C. Taylor	The Vengeance of Mandalangan
1923	XXIII	1	Elizabeth Titzel	Beyond Japan I
1923	XXIII	2	Louis D. Froelick	Can West Meet East - without Conflict?
1923	XXIII	2	Arnold J. Toynbee	Islam and the Western World
1923	XXIII	2	Charles Mayer	A Tiger, a Rhino and the Ghost Mountain
1923	XXIII	2	R. W. Cilento	Witch-Doctoring in Melanesia
1923	XXIII	2	Elizabeth Titzel	Beyond Japan II
1923	XXIII	2	John Mott Ronaelson	Vermilion Fringe.
1923	XXIII	2	A.E. Grantham	The Betrayal of Our Faith in the Near East
1923	XXIII	2	Constantine Brown	Chance and the Cards in Near Eastern Diplomacy
1923	XXIII	3	Rt. Hon. E.S. Montagu	Self-Government for India
1923	XXIII	3	Charles Mayer	Elephants for a Sultan
1923	XXIII	3	Waldemar Kaempffert	An Indian Master-Mind in Science
1923	XXIII	3	Cornelia Sorabji	Ganeshi Lal - "Non-Cooperator", Old Style.
1923	XXIII	3	Gertrude Emerson	This is India
1923	XXIII	3	Percy Brown	Indian Miniature Painting
1923	XXIII	3	Daniel Swamidoss	A Way Out for Rural India
1923	XXIII	3	Ananda Coomaraswamy and Stella Bloch	Medieval and Modern Hinduism
1923	XXIII	3	Ernest W. Riggs	Prophets of a Better Day for Turkey
1923	XXIII	4	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition: Setting out for the Buried Treasure of Mongolia
1923	XXIII	4	Arthur Moore	Persia in the New Age
1923	XXIII	4	Charles Mayer	Wild Beasts on the China Sea
1923	XXIII	4	Elizabeth Titzel	The Too Much Promised Land
1923	XXIII	4	Arthur Waley	The Cicada. A Poem
1923	XXIII	4	Father T. Van der Schueren	Pages from a Modern Jesuit Journal
1923	XXIII	4	Cornelia Sorabji	The Worship of Hari's Feet
1923	XXIII	4	L. Adams Beck	Unbroken Ways in South Japan
1923	XXIII	4	R.W. Cilento	Of Crime and Punishment in New Guinea
1923	XXIII	4	Clarence K. Streit	Blind Forces at Lausanne
1923	XXIII	5	A.B. Cohen Stuart	Holland's Island Empire
1923	XXIII	5	Robert Morss Lovett	The Realm of Conrad
1923	XXIII	5	Minnie Frost Rands	Batik
1923	XXIII	5	Roy Chapman Andrews	A Paradise for Dinosaurs
1923	XXIII	5	Augusta de Wit	Orpheus in a Javan Village
1923	XXIII	5	H.A. van Coenen Torchiana	Insulinde and American Business
1923	XXIII	5	Gertrude Emerson	Ho for Sumatra!
1923	XXIII	5	Wallace Thompson	World Oil - War or Entente?
1923	XXIII	6	Louis D. Froelick	Flaherty - New "Movie" Prophet

1923	XXIII	6	J.O.P. Bland	The Mighty Dead.
1923	XXIII	6	Arnold J. Toynbee	The Caliphate
1923	XXIII	6	Janet B. McGovern	A Monastery of Zen, the Warrior's Creed
1923	XXIII	6	Charles Mayer	Trapper's Luck in Sumatra
1923	XXIII	6	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition: Untying Red Tape in Urga
1923	XXIII	6	Gertrude Emerson	Across the Sumatran Highlands
1923	XXIII	6	Father T. Van der Schueren	Pages from a Modern Jesuit Journal
1923	XXIII	6	Charles Breasted	Over the Threshold of Tut-ankh-Amen's Tomb
1923	XXIII	6	Martian Johnson	In the African "Blue"
1923	XXIII	7	Upton Close	Our Concern in China's Disruption
1923	XXIII	7	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Shall We Trust Japan?
1923	XXIII	7	Martian Johnson	Stalking Wild Animals with a Camera
1923	XXIII	7	W.G. Blaikie Murdoch	Shutting Up a Nation and Producing an Art
1923	XXIII	7	Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu	Farewell to a Japanese Buddhist Priest
1923	XXIII	7	Charles Mayer	My Friend, the Sultan of Trengganu
1923	XXIII	7	Rose Wilder Lane	Peasant and Priest in Soviet Armenia
1923	XXIII	7	Carveth Wells	Bouncing Fish-Balls - and Other Tales
1923	XXIII	7	Junius B. Wood	A New Page in Egyptian History
1923	XXIII	7	Louis R. Sullivan	The Labor Crisis in Hawaii
1923	XXIII	7	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition: Tenting in Lama Land
1923	XXIII	7	Laurence Shaw Moore	The Chester Concession under Fire
1923	XXIII	8	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition: A Kentucky Derby in the Gobi Desert
1923	XXIII	8	Upton Close	Russia and Japan - Champions of a New East
1923	XXIII	8	Merlin Moore Taylor	The Payback
1923	XXIII	8	Martian Johnson	Elephants at Home in a Garden of Eden
1923	XXIII	8	John P. Rice	Sword and Pen in the City of Long Sands
1923	XXIII	8	Arnold J. Toynbee	Meeting the Turk Half-Way
1923	XXIII	8	Charles Mayer	Circuses East and West
1923	XXIII	8	George Groslier	The Oldest Living Monarch
1923	XXIII	8	Langdon Warner	The Freer Gift of Eastern Art to America
1923	XXIII	8	L.L. Harr	The Game of a Hundred Intelligences
1923	XXIII	9	Henry Fairfield Osborn	Giant Beasts of Three Million Years Ago
1923	XXIII	9	C.R. Ashbee	The Pulse of the Holy City
1923	XXIII	9	George H. Leigh-Mallory	Everest Unvanquished
1923	XXIII	9	L. Adams Beck	The Beloved of the Gods
1923	XXIII	9	Edward A. Salisbury	Murderers' Island
1923	XXIII	9	W.G. Blaikie Murdoch	The Bohemia of Japanese Print-Artists
1923	XXIII	9	Arnold J. Toynbee	New Economic Aims in Turkey
1923	XXIII	9	Charles Mayer	On the White Man's Business in Borneo
1923	XXIII	10	Merian C. Cooper	From King Solomon to Ras Tafari
1923	XXIII	10	Arnold J. Toynbee	Angora, Cinderella-Metropolis of Turkey
1923	XXIII	10	Bernard Kellermann	The Way of the Geisha
1923	XXIII	10	Sven Hedin	Tibet, the Stupendous
1923	XXIII	10	Gertrude Emerson	Mostly Tigers
1923	XXIII	10	W.G. Blaikie Murdoch	Stage Favorites in the Art of Old Japan
1923	XXIII	10	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition
1923	XXIII	10	Hugh Byas	The Gods Behind the Machine
1923	XXIII	10	E.E. Speight	The Harvest-Moon Dance

1923	XXIII	10	Charles Mayer	The Lunatic Elephant
1923	XXIII	11	George Marvin	Hanihara, Ambassador Extraordinary
1923	XXIII	11	Kenneth Macgowan	False Faces
1923	XXIII	11	William Beebe	Galapagos - Isles of the Tortoises
1923	XXIII	11	Gertrude Emerson	Cambodian Days and Nights
1923	XXIII	11	Robert Dunn	High Politics and Commerce in the Near East
1923	XXIII	11	Merian C. Cooper	Guardians of the Lion of Judah
1923	XXIII	11	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition: Winter-Colled Ardor for Fossils
1923	XXIII	11	J.B. Powell	"Esteemed Guests" of the Chinese Bandits
1923	XXIII	12	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter
1923	XXIII	12	Lucian Swift Kirland	Tjokorde Looks Beyond the Horizon
1923	XXIII	12	John A. Thomas	Selling and Civilization
1923	XXIII	12	Elizabeth Cotton	In the Days of the High Commissioners
1923	XXIII	12	Horace D. Ashton	Since the Barbary Pirates
1923	XXIII	12	Merian C. Cooper	As in Solomon's Day
1923	XXIII	12	J.B. Powell	The Bandits' "Golden Eggs" Depart
1923	XXIII	12	Martian Johnson	Great Cats of "British East"
1923	XXIII	12	Charles S. Reifsnider, Edwin Emerson, Frank A. Vanderlip	Forces For Reconstruction in Japan
1923	XXIII	12	Gertrude Emerson	Angkor, Lost City of Khmer Kings
1924	XXIV	1	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition : Where the Dinosaur Hid Its Eggs
1924	XXIV	1	David Starr Jordan	The Finny Tribes of Japan
1924	XXIV	1	Edward A. Salisbury	The Port to Paradise
1924	XXIV	1	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter
1924	XXIV	1	Demetra Vaka	An Imperial Enemy of Turkish, Despotism
1924	XXIV	1	Nathaniel Peffer	The Turkish Republic
1924	XXIV	1	Ernest Beaumont Schoedsalk	No Woman's Land
1924	XXIV	1	H.G.W. Woodhead	Shall the Powers Intervene in China?
1924	XXIV	1	William T. Ellis	Berlin to Bagdad by Sea, River and Canal
1924	XXIV	1	Marguerite Wolfson	Political Fireworks in the Philippines
1924	XXIV	2	Hugh Byas	The Elder Statesman of Japan
1924	XXIV	2	Marguerite Wolfson	In the Spirit of Manila
1924	XXIV	2	L. Adams Beck	"Jadu," White and Black
1924	XXIV	2	Carveth Wells	Nothing But the Truth
1924	XXIV	2	Demetra Vaka	Prince Sabaheddine as a Free-Lance Liberal
1924	XXIV	2	W.A. Hertz	A Kachin Blood-Feud
1924	XXIV	2	Tyra Kleen	Hand-Poses of the Priests of Bali
1924	XXIV	2	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter
1924	XXIV	2	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition: The Lure of Mongolia
1924	XXIV	2	Translated by James Maxon Yard	Digging a Well - Poem
1924	XXIV	3	Cornelia Sorabji	Zenana-Dwellers
1924	XXIV	3	Frank Hurley	White Men and Savages
1924	XXIV	3	Marguerite Wolfson	The Mirrors of Manila
1924	XXIV	3	R.F. Foster	How Old is Mah-Jong?
1924	XXIV	3	Nathaniel Peffer	Turkey for the Turks
1924	XXIV	3	William Henry Chamberlin	The Heart of Asia

1924	XXIV	3	William T. Hornaday	Adventures with Wild-Animal Intelligence
1924	XXIV	3	Demetra Vaka	Prince Sabaheddine in the Hour of the Kemalists
1924	XXIV	3	D.S. Williams	Pun Pe's Great Day
1924	XXIV	3	Zarh H. Pritchard	The Under-Sea World
1924	XXIV	3	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter
1924	XXIV	4	Kermit Roosevelt	In the Diamon Mountains of Korea
1924	XXIV	4	Frank Hurley	Civilized Ambition or Savage Contentment
1924	XXIV	4	Nathaniel Peffer	Hands off in Turkey!
1924	XXIV	4	Bernard Sexton	The Brahman, the Robbers and the Treasure
1924	XXIV	4	Edward A. Salisbury	A Mountain People with Sea-Memories
1924	XXIV	4	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter
1924	XXIV	4	Robert Mountsier	An Abyssinian "Book of Prayers"
1924	XXIV	4	Hugh Byas	The Family System of Japan
1924	XXIV	4	Mansfield Freeman	Has China Found a Moses?
1924	XXIV	4	Cornelia Sorabji	Indian Women of "the Outside"
1924	XXIV	4	R.F. Foster	Some Fundamentals of "Mah-Jong"
1924	XXIV	4	S. Charles Hill	Pirates of the China Seas
1924	XXIV	5	Herbert Adams Gibbons	The Storm Out of Asia
1924	XXIV	5	William Linn Westermann	The Abolition of the Ottoman Phantom Caliphate
1924	XXIV	5	Nathaniel Peffer	The Uniqueness of Missionaries
1924	XXIV	5	Clark Ashton Smith	Beyond the Great Wall. A Poem
1924	XXIV	5	Harold H. Yost	By the Fiery Pit of Halemaumau
1924	XXIV	5	Harry Peale Haldt	Spaniards, Specie and Scurvy
1924	XXIV	5	Max Eastman	The Russian Soul and the Russian Language
1924	XXIV	5	C.R. Ashbee	Town-Planning in Islam
1924	XXIV	5	Helen Waddell	"Metier de Femme"
1924	XXIV	5	W.G. Tinckom-Fernandez	Trout-Fishing in the Happy Valley
1924	XXIV	5	Vera Kelsey	In Modern Industry a White Peril to China?
1924	XXIV	5	Oscar MacMillan Buck	"Mata is Beautiful"
1924	XXIV	5	R.F. Foster	Clearing a Suit at "Mah-Jong"
1924	XXIV	6	Henry Fairfield Osborn	Where Did Man Originate?
1924	XXIV	6	Charles C. Batchelder	A Philippine Commonwealth
1924	XXIV	6	Alexander Williams, Jr	The Military Significance of Aerial Achivement
1924	XXIV	6	Frank Hurley	Frozen In!
1924	XXIV	6	Constantine Brown	The Tragicomic Exit of the Osman Dynasty
1924	XXIV	6	John Vinton McCartney	In the Indian "Mosfussil"
1924	XXIV	6	Vera Kelsey	If a Chinese Leaves His Village
1924	XXIV	6	Daniel Johnson Fleming	Open-Minded Christianity
1924	XXIV	6	Mary Hallows	Striped Trophies of the Sarda River-Flats
1924	XXIV	7	Stephen Haweis	"Sa Oti"
1924	XXIV	7	Rolla Prideaux	Picture-Stories in Cinese Characters
1924	XXIV	7	Raymond Leslie Buell	The "Gentlemen's Agreement" Among Gentlemen
1924	XXIV	7	Robert F. Fitch	In the "Monastery of the Soul's Retreat"
1924	XXIV	7	Roy Chapman Andrews	The Third Asiatic Expedition
1924	XXIV	7	W.N. Ewer	Close to the Indian Crisis
1924	XXIV	7	Marguerite E. Harrison	Whirling Dervishes
1924	XXIV	7	Max Eastman	Down the Volga

1924	XXIV	7	Joseph Warren Stilwell	Opening China for "Gas-Wagons"
1924	XXIV	7	Archibald Allan Bowman	Is Christianity a Bridge between East and West?
1924	XXIV	7	John H. Finley	Angora
1924	XXIV	7	Herbert Adams Gibbons	A New World Storm-Center
1924	XXIV	8	Nathaniel Peffer	One of Asia's Three Great Modern
1924	XXIV	8	Mabal Cook Cole	Homeless Husbands
1924	XXIV	8	A.E. Zucker	China's "Leading Lady"
1924	XXIV	8	J.C. Faunthrope	Spotted Cats of the Jungle
1924	XXIV	8	Will Levington Comfort	The Striding Shadow
1924	XXIV	8	C.F.J Galloway	"Ya Hasan! Ya Hosain!"
1924	XXIV	8	John Horne	A College Town of Morocco
1924	XXIV	8	Marion Parris Smith	Chinese Optimism
1924	XXIV	8	K.K. Kawakami	The American Challenge to Asia
1924	XXIV	8	B.D. MacDonald	The Elusive "Air-Furrow" to Bagdad
1924	XXIV	8	Louis D. Froelick	Andres of Mongolia
1924	XXIV	8	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter
1924	XXIV	9	Elizabeth Washburne Wright	The Tail of Opium
1924	XXIV	9	J.C. Faunthrope	Three Enemies
1924	XXIV	9	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samurai's" Daughter: VII "Flowers in a Stange Land"
1924	XXIV	9	Darius Taleyarkhan	Dream Cities of the Mighty East
1924	XXIV	9	Emma-Lindsay Squier	The Red Palanquin
1924	XXIV	9	Arthur Ruhl	Up to Sorotch' with the Horses
1924	XXIV	9	Stephen Haweis	The Hertiage of Fiji
1924	XXIV	9	Paul Harrison	A Great Sheik and His Great Lieutenant
1924	XXIV	9	Conelia Sorabji	Close to the Indian Crisis - An Answer
1924	XXIV	9	R.F. Foster	"Mah Jong" End Games
1924	XXIV	10	George Marvin	The Mitsui- Princes of World Trade: I. The Rise of a Japanese Family-Corporation
1924	XXIV	10	Woodhull Hay	The American Motor-Invasion of Asia
1924	XXIV	10	Marjore and Sydney Greenbie	When New England Sailed to China
1924	XXIV	10	John Horne	How the Cobbler Married the Dey's Wife
1924	XXIV	10	Ruth Rose	Wings and Tusks at Kartabo
1924	XXIV	10	Paul Harrison	"There Is No God but God"
1924	XXIV	10	Annulet Andrews Ohl	The Children of the Sun
1924	XXIV	10	L.G. Blochman	A "Pariah" in the Heavens
1924	XXIV	10	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samuari's" Daughter: VIII. Japanese Hearts Homeward Bound
1924	XXIV	10	Robert Keable	Tahiti Tamed and Shamed
1924	XXIV	10	Edwin R. Embree	Two Leaders of the New China
1924	XXIV	10	Mary Lucia Bierce Fuller	The Singing Voice of India
1924	XXIV	11	Josef W. Hall	The Case for China
1924	XXIV	11	Lowell Thomas	Thomas Lawrence, Incognito
1924	XXIV	11	E.E Speight	Three Cups of Japan
1924	XXIV	11	Mabel Cook Cole	"Splendidly Null" Home Rule in Java
1924	XXIV	11	George Marvin	The Mitsui- Princes of World Trade: II. A "Human Corporation" That Makes Trade a Religion
1924	XXIV	11	W. von Meck	With the Dogs after Russian and Siberian Bear

1924	XXIV	11	A.C. and C.C Edwards	Where to Live - on Two Thousand a Year
1924	XXIV	11	K.C. McIntosh	"The People of Beforetime"
1924	XXIV	11	Robert Keable	Bohemian and Rebel in the World's Garden
1924	XXIV	11	Henry FitzGerald	Peal-Diving in Ceylon Waters
1924	XXIV	11	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samuarai's" Daughter: IX. "Untrained Feet" in a Tokyo Home
1924	XXIV	12	Merian C. Cooper	Grass
1924	XXIV	12	Drew Pearson	Are Gandhi and Ford on the Same Road?
1924	XXIV	12	Annulet Andrews Ohl	The "Cordons Bleus" of Peking
1924	XXIV	12	George Marvin	The Mitsui - Princes of World Trade : III. "Kyoson," or "Mutual Existence," in Mitsui Service from Stevdore to Director
1924	XXIV	12	Robert Keable	Farewell and Hail to Tahiti
1924	XXIV	12	Carroll K. Michener	The Green Jaguar
1924	XXIV	12	Roy Chapman Andrews	Flying Feet on Mongolian Hill and Plain
1924	XXIV	12	Horace D. Ashton	Cave-Men of The Tunisian Desert
1924	XXIV	12	Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	A "Samuari's" Daughter: X. Honorable Grandmother
1925	XXV	1	Toyohiko Kagawa	Before the Dawn
1925	XXV	1	Woodhull Hay	Tactics of Motor-Car Selling in India
1925	XXV	1	Will B. Thompson	From the Window of the Drum Tower in Peking
1925	XXV	1	Stella Benson	A Secret City
1925	XXV	1	Merian C. Cooper	Grass: A Persian Epic of Migration
1925	XXV	1	Lily Strickland Anderson	Indian Snake-Charmers
1925	XXV	1	Edward Mead Earle	The Trek of Near Eastern Minorities
1925	XXV	1	R.E. Henderson	Leg-Rowers in the Intha "Frogland"
1925	XXV	1	George Martin	The Alexander Hamilton of Japan
1925	XXV	1	Frank E. Kleinschmidt	Ipnorak Goes Seal-Hunting
1925	XXV	1	Olin D. Wannamaker	The Christian General of China
1925	XXV	2	James A. Thomas	Business Principles in World Politics
1925	XXV	2	Toyohiko Kagawa	Before the Dawn
1925	XXV	2	Stuart H. Gillmore	"Dry Guillotine"
1925	XXV	2	Merian C. Cooper	Grass: A Persian Epic of Migration
1925	XXV	2	Raymond Scudder	Angalathal, a Witch of Demons
1925	XXV	2	George Marvin	The Colonel House of Japan
1925	XXV	2	Juliet Bredon	Hell a la Chinoise
1925	XXV	2	Frank E. Kleinschmidt	Silver Fur and Black Muzzle
1925	XXV	3	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	3	Annulet Andrews Ohl	The Toy Cosmopolis
1925	XXV	3	Carveth Wells	His Honor, the Lapp
1925	XXV	3	Toyohiko Kagawa	Before the Dawn
1925	XXV	3	Josef W. Hall	The Dove In Chinese War
1925	XXV	3	W. Robert Foran	Tribeswomen of the "Dark Continent"
1925	XXV	4	Sven Hedin	"Living God" and King-Priest of Tibet
1925	XXV	4	Bayard Dodge	The Genius of America in Eastern Education
1925	XXV	4	D.M. Le Bourdais	Staking Wrangel Island
1925	XXV	4	Stuart H. Gillmore	Jungle Terror
1925	XXV	4	May L. Cochrane	Harnessed Birds of Gifu
1925	XXV	4	A.E. Zucker	Peking Playhouses
1925	XXV	4	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	4	Juliet Bredon	"The Altar of a Hundred Houses"
1925	XXV	4	Toyohiko Kagawa	Before the Dawn



1925	XXV	5	Stanley High	The Soviets Entrenched in the East
1925	XXV	5	Mahendra Pratap	My German Mission to High Asia
1925	XXV	5	L.D.F	Moana of the South Seas
1925	XXV	5	Pierre Crabites	Fact and Fiction in Egypt
1925	XXV	5	Carveth Wells	In the Summer Resort of Santa Claus
1925	XXV	5	Dwight W. Edwards	Bread in a Land of Flood and Drought
1925	XXV	5	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	6	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	6	William Henry Chamberlin	The Trimumvirate and Trotsky
1925	XXV	6	L. Adams Beck	The Sea of Lillies
1925	XXV	6	Hawthorne Daniel	Tata, Indian Industrial Genius
1925	XXV	6	Thomas Pearson	Ways of the Persian Mind and Heart
1925	XXV	6	T. Woodhouse	Seven Hundred Elephants for Sale
1925	XXV	6	Mabel Cook Cole	Shy Pagans of the Philippines
1925	XXV	6	Sydney and Marjorie Greenbie	Around the Horn to China via - Oregon
1925	XXV	7	Ernest Beaumont Schoedsalk	The Desert Patrol
1925	XXV	7	J.S. Parket	Gandhi's Spinning-Wheel and the Steel Plow
1925	XXV	7	Pierre Crabites	Woman and the Crisis in Egypt
1925	XXV	7	Edna Claire Wallace	Nineteen Degrees South of the North Pole
1925	XXV	7	Don Blanding	Sea Loot from Hawaiian Waters
1925	XXV	7	Herford Tynes Cowling	A Dance-Festival of Tibet's Wizard-Saint
1925	XXV	7	William Henry Chamberlin	Demorcratic Symptoms in Russia
1925	XXV	7	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	8	Frances Hubbard Flaherty	Filming "Moana of the South"
1925	XXV	8	Stanley High	China Astir against the Foreigner
1925	XXV	8	Jane Alden	With My Begging-Bowl in India
1925	XXV	8	Emma-Lindsay Squier	The Voice of the Silver Bells
1925	XXV	8	R.W. Cilento	Tax-Dodging at the Equator
1925	XXV	8	Lily Strickland Anderson	Nautch-Girls and Old Rhythms of India
1925	XXV	8	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	9	Vincent Sheean	The Story of Abd el-Krim
1925	XXV	9	Constantine Brown	Paris and the Rif
1925	XXV	9	Frances Hubbard Flaherty	Filming "Moana of the South"
1925	XXV	9	Anna Milo Upjohn	Fledgling Souls from Harem and School
1925	XXV	9	Lowell Thomas	Into "Forbidden Afghanistan"
1925	XXV	9	Genevieve Wimsatt	The Mud Men of Tientsin
1925	XXV	9	Gertrude Emerson	Exiles of the Philipines
1925	XXV	9	L.D.F	The Personal Equation in China
1925	XXV	11	Elizabeth Dunbar	Rubbing Elbows with the World
1925	XXV	11	Harry F. Ward	The White Boomerand in China
1925	XXV	11	Herschel Williams	"Hathi" in Hobbles
1925	XXV	11	Frances Hubbard Flaherty	Filming "Moana of the South"
1925	XXV	11	Thomas Steep	China through a Pinhole
1925	XXV	11	Vincent Sheean	The Story of Abd el-Krim
1925	XXV	12	P.W. Kuo	A Chinese Statement of the Chinese Case
1925	XXV	12	Lily Strickland Anderson	Devil-Dances amid the Eternal Snows
1925	XXV	12	Alma Luise Olson	Sky-Scraper Sphinxes in Afghanistan
1925	XXV	12	Sydney Greenbie	Stephen Girard - Mariner and Merchant
1925	XXV	12	Jane Alden	With My Begging-Bowl in India
1925	XXV	12	Vincent Sheean	The Story of Abd el-Krim
1925	XXV	12	Caroline Singer	Peking Clangor

1925	XXV	12	Frances Hubbard Flaherty	Filming "Moana of the South"
1926	XXVI	5	Angus Buchanan	Sand
1926	XXVI	5	Willis Fletcher Johnson	The First American Diplomat in Asia
1926	XXVI	5	Warwick Miller Tompkins	Modern Blackbirding
1926	XXVI	5	Stanley High	The Christian Flame on Eastern Altars
1926	XXVI	5	Pearl S. Buck	A Chinese Women Speaks
1926	XXVI	5	Robert Keable	Tahitian Visitors
1926	XXVI	5	Alexandra David-Neel	A Woman's Daring Journey into Tibet
1926	XXVI	5	Margaret Carson Hubbard	My Babies in the Bush
1926	XXVI	8	Ameen Rihani	With the Kingliest King in Arabia
1926	XXVI	8	Henry B. Curry	The First True Polar Voyage
1926	XXVI	8	May L. Cochrane	A Paradise for Fat Men
1926	XXVI	8	Angus Buchanan	Sand
1926	XXVI	8	Ernestine Evans	The Soviet Idea in the "Klino"
1926	XXVI	8	Pierre Crabites	The Price of British Withdrawal From Egypt
1926	XXVI	8	J.B.L Noel	The Tibetan Wheel of Life
1926	XXVI	8	Roland Dorgeles	Exiles
1926	XXVI	8	Henry Kittredge Norton	Washington and Peking
1926	XXVI	11	Rhys Williams	The Valley of Wine
1926	XXVI	11	Harold Lamb	The Emperor of All Men
1926	XXVI	11	Annulet Andrews Ohl	The Hour of Glamour
1926	XXVI	11	Sir Hugh Clifford	An Apostle to Malaya
1926	XXVI	11	Ameen Rihani	With the Kingliest King in Arabia
1926	XXVI	11	K. Featherstone	The Western Mustagh - Unexplored
1926	XXVI	11	A. Tarasow-Rodionov	Chocolate
1926	XXVI	11	George Marvin	Flying Asia
1927	XXVII	3	Elsie Weil	Heirs of the Japanese Sun Goddess
1927	XXVII	3	W.B. Seabrook	Black Tents and White Camels
1927	XXVII	3	Alexander Clarke Mackay	Held in a Chinese Bandit Lair
1927	XXVII	3	Oscar MacMillan Buck	The Indian Christ
1927	XXVII	3	Mary Hastings Bradley	African Wives
1927	XXVII	3	Annulet Andrews Ohl	Silken Servitors in Peking
1927	XXVII	3	H.V. Harlan	French Gardens of Allah
1927	XXVII	3	Genevieve Wimsatt	Temple Snakes of Penang
1927	XXVII	3	Vincent Sheean	Modernist Leaven in Feudal Persia
1927	XXVII	3	Rhys Williams	The Village of Salvation
1927	XXVII	8	Vincent Sheean	The Disruption of the Kuomintang
1927	XXVII	8	Mary Hastings Bradley	The Lost Village
1927	XXVII	8	Clifford Pope	A Snake-Buyer in China
1927	XXVII	8	Rosita Forbes	The God of the Desert
1927	XXVII	8	Stanley High	Moscow in Java
1927	XXVII	8	Pearl S. Buck	New Modes of Chinese Marriage
1927	XXVII	8	Letter-Memoirs II	Empress of All the Russians
1927	XXVII	8	Gertrude Emerson	News of My Journey Eastward
1927	XXVII	8	Leonard Woolf	The Gentleness of Nature
1927	XXVII	8	Sailendra Nath Ghose	An Indian Revolutionary
1927	XXVII	11	Thomas F. Millard	Undermining Our Chinese Policy
1927	XXVII	11	Julian B. Arnold	In Praise of Donkeys
1927	XXVII	11	Maurice Hindus	Is Russia to Be Godless?
1927	XXVII	11	Helen E. Fernald	Digging Out Ur of the Chaldees
1927	XXVII	11	Ellsworth Huntington	The Tropical Plantation
1927	XXVII	11	Wyman S. Smith	The Rainbow-Lined Kimono

1927	XXVII	11	Gertrude Emerson	My Indian Village
1927	XXVII	11	Vincent Sheean	The Choice of Masters in China
1927	XXVII	12	Maurice Hindus	The Jew in Revolutionary Russia
1927	XXVII	12	Pierre Crabites	Journalism Along the Nile
1927	XXVII	12	J.C. de Wet	Snakes and Tractors on Kotapalli
1927	XXVII	12	Vincent Sheean	Moscow and the Chinese Revolution
1927	XXVII	12	F. Tennyson Jesse	The Diary of a Darbar
1927	XXVII	12	Lionel P. B. Armit	Cruising through the Stone Age
1927	XXVII	12	Gertrude Emerson	My Indian Village
1927	XXVII	12	George Kin Leung	The Chinese Actress
1928	XXVIII	1	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah
1928	XXVIII	1	Dorothy Buck Chavanne	As Allah Wills in Tunis
1928	XXVIII	1	Alfred Meynard	The Stones, Waters and Gestures of Angkor
1928	XXVIII	1	Anna Louis Strong	The Awakened Peasantry of China
1928	XXVIII	1	Gertrude Emerson	My Indian Village: IV. In the Month of Weddings
1928	XXVIII	1	Maurice Hindus	Bibulous Buriats and Their Rebel Songs
1928	XXVIII	1	Raymond Leslie Buell	Chieftains Enthroned
1928	XXVIII	2	Harry Kingman	Japan on the Diamond
1928	XXVIII	2	James Arthur Muller	The City of Confucius
1928	XXVIII	2	Leland Hall	The French In Lonely Posts
1928	XXVIII	2	Thomas F. Millard	Pros and Cons of Intervention
1928	XXVIII	2	T. Alexander Barns	Hunting the Morose Gorilla
1928	XXVIII	2	Rhys Williams	In the Archangel Forest
1928	XXVIII	2	Gertrude Emerson	My Indian Village: V. The Purse-Strings of Pachperwa
1928	XXVIII	2	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: II. The Sacred Circle of Manhood
1928	XXVIII	3	James L. Clark	Treed by a Herd of Elephants
1928	XXVIII	3	C.B. Ross	The Governor's Shadow
1928	XXVIII	3	Peng Ta-mu	A Chinese Student Looks at the World
1928	XXVIII	3	Pierre Denoyer	The Islamic Policy of France
1928	XXVIII	3	Gertrude Emerson	My Indian Village: VI. The Pachperwa Book of Beasts
1928	XXVIII	3	Irene A. Hawkins	A Chinese Lady of the Lake
1928	XXVIII	3	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: III. Happy New Year!
1928	XXVIII	3	Vincent Sheean	Asia at Moscow
1928	XXVIII	3	John Earl Baker	The Chinese Cult of the Long Gown
1928	XXVIII	3	James L. Clark	The Ngorongoro Animal Eden
1928	XXVIII	3	Egerton Charles Grey	Has Japan Enough to Eat?
1928	XXVIII	3	Pearl Buck	The Wandering Little God
1928	XXVIII	4	Gertrude Emerson	My Indian Village: VII. Good-by to Pachperwa!
1928	XXVIII	4	Anna Louise Strong	Woman Citizens of the Soviet Union
1928	XXVIII	4	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: IV. The Imperial Harem
1928	XXVIII	5	Maurice Hindus	Asia's Great Wild West
1928	XXVIII	5	James L. Clark	On Safari in British East Africa
1928	XXVIII	5	Stuart Chase	Collectivist Industry in Russia
1928	XXVIII	5	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: V. My Unholy Uncle's Story

1928	XXVIII	5	Ralph Linton	Market-Day in Madagascar
1928	XXVIII	5	John Earl Baker	Why Chinese Business in Not Business
1928	XXVIII	5	Harold J. Shepstone	Treasures of the Holy Sepulcher
1928	XXVIII	5	Harry A. Franck	A Easter Fortnight in Jerusalem
1928	XXVIII	6	Halidé Edib Hanim	Portrait of Halidé Edib Hanim
1928	XXVIII	6	May Mott-Smith	A Circle of Africa
1928	XXVIII	6	Owen Lattimore	The Chinese as a Dominant Race
1928	XXVIII	6	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: VI. The Imperial Glare
1928	XXVIII	6	Henry Killam Murphy	An Architectural Renaissance in China
1928	XXVIII	6	Keizo K. Matsuno	Messangers of the Silkworm God
1928	XXVIII	6	Edna MacDonald Serrem	The Swarming of the Locusts
1928	XXVIII	7	Vincent Sheean	Admiral-General-Mandarin Frederick Ward: I. Ward of Salem
1928	XXVIII	7	John Earl Baker	Chinese Views of Truth and Justice
1928	XXVIII	7	Lady Lawrence	The Faerie Spice-Garden
1928	XXVIII	7	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: VII. The Passing of the Ordou
1928	XXVIII	7	Victor K. Eustafieff	The Golden Death
1928	XXVIII	7	Anna Louise Strong	Old and New Gods in Mongolia
1928	XXVIII	7	Halidé Edib Hanim	My Share in the Turkish Ordeal: II. The Rising Star of Mustapha Kemal
1928	XXVIII	8	Arthur Henry Roberts	Bedouin Justice
1928	XXVIII	8	Vincent Sheean	Admiral-General-Mandarin Frederick Ward: II. Ward of Sungkiang
1928	XXVIII	8	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: VIII. Down with Poppy and Wild Boar!
1928	XXVIII	8	Maurice Hindus	Manchuria, Boom-Land of the Orient
1928	XXVIII	8	Anne Macpherson	Maid-Service on a Palm-Fringed Isle
1928	XXVIII	8	Halidé Edib Hanim	My Share in the Turkish Ordeal: III. Poor Turks, Poor Greeks, Poor World!
1928	XXVIII	8	Ivan Narodny	Leningrad to a Returned Wanderer
1928	XXVIII	9	Pearl S. Buck	The Revolutionist
1928	XXVIII	9	A Sadhu	Seekers of the God Within
1928	XXVIII	9	Halidé Edib Hanim	My Share in the Turkish Ordeal: IV. A Woman Solider at the Front
1928	XXVIII	9	Anna Louise Strong	Motoring out from China
1928	XXVIII	9	Eunice Tietjens	As the Romans Did in Tunisia
1928	XXVIII	9	Ivan Narodny	The Proletarian Mecca
1928	XXVIII	9	Mirza Mahmoud Khan Saghaphi	The Boy Courtier of a Mad Shah: IX. The Unseen Hand
1928	XXVIII	10	Gladys Vincent	Behind the Purdah
1928	XXVIII	10	Jean Schoen	Adieu la Femme!
1928	XXVIII	10	Halidé Edib Hanim	My Share in the Turkish Ordeal: V. Home from the Wars
1928	XXVIII	10	Anna Louise Strong	Some Hankow Memories
1928	XXVIII	10	Alfred Meynard	Sacrifice to Heaven and Earth
1928	XXVIII	10	Albert Rhys Williams	The Rise and Fall of Vasily the Batrak
1928	XXVIII	10	Richard Wilhelm	The Web of Life
1928	XXVIII	10	Harold Armstrong	Among the Nosairi Hillmen
1928	XXVIII	10	C.B. Ross	The Joke on the Governor
1928	XXVIII	11	K.K. Kawakami	Japan's First Modern Emperor
1928	XXVIII	11	N.B. Parulekar	The Future of Islam in India

1928	XXVIII	11	Arthur Henry Roberts	Bedouin Hospitality
1928	XXVIII	11	Maurice Hindus	The Russian Woman
1928	XXVIII	11	Robert B. Ekvall	Coins in the Crucible
1928	XXVIII	11	Stanley Casson	Digging Out the Hippodrome
1928	XXVIII	11	Gladys Vincent	Behind the Purdah: II. In the Temple of Juggernaut
1928	XXVIII	11	John Earl Baker	The Transportation Strength of China
1928	XXVIII	12	Helen Calista Wilson and Elsie Reed Mitchell	A Light-Running Utopia
1928	XXVIII	12	Berthold Laufer	How to Weigh an Elephant
1928	XXVIII	12	T. Alexander Barns	The long-Headed Mangbettu
1928	XXVIII	12	R.C. Hutchison	The Immortal King of Persian Jesters
1928	XXVIII	12	Gladys Vincent	Behind the Purdah: III. Release for the Rani
1928	XXVIII	12	Owen Lattimore	Caravans of the Winding Roads
1928	XXVIII	12	Anna L. Fisher	Disciples of John the Baptist
1928	XXVIII	12	Lewis Stanton Palen	A Yankee Mandarin
1928	XXVIII	12	Bayard Dodge	An Eastern Challenge
1929	XXIX	1	Vincent Sheean	The Apostle of the Indies
1929	XXIX	1	Ralph E. Henderson	Hunting with the Tiger-Born
1929	XXIX	1	Robert H. Rockwell	Adventures in Sculpture-Taxidermy
1929	XXIX	1	O.J. Todd	Highways in a Land of Barriers
1929	XXIX	1	Owen Lattimore	Caravans of the Winding Road
1929	XXIX	1	Elizabeth Coatsworth	Open the Door of My Memory
1929	XXIX	1	Lewis Stanton Palen	A Yankee Mandarin
1929	XXIX	1	Helen Calista Wilson and Elsie Reed Mitchell	Hitch-Hiking in Central Asia
1929	XXIX	2	Jackson Fleming	The Afghan Front from the Air
1929	XXIX	2	Marian E. Manly	Omi-Shan, the Holy Mountain
1929	XXIX	2	David Macdonald	Where a Lama Leads the Way
1929	XXIX	2	Ruth McKelway	The Stone Gods of Wahiawa
1929	XXIX	2	Shaw Wei Chang	Until the Next Florescent Spring
1929	XXIX	2	Vincent Sheean	The Apostle of the Indies
1929	XXIX	2	Arthur Henry Roberts	Bedouin Diplomacy
1929	XXIX	2	Y.C. James Yen	China's New Scholar-Farmer
1929	XXIX	2	Helen Calista Wilson and Elsie Reed Mitchell	Hitch-Hiking in Central Asia
1929	XXIX	3	Leon Legrain	Rivals to the Tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen
1929	XXIX	3	John Mason Wiegel	In the Hold with Shanghai Stevedores
1929	XXIX	3	Jackson Fleming	Flying the Hindu Kush
1929	XXIX	3	Louise Crane	The Manchurian Man-Image
1929	XXIX	3	Albert W. Herre	By Javanese Fish-Ponds
1929	XXIX	3	David Macdonald	The Tibetan at Home
1929	XXIX	3	Helen Calista Wilson and Elsie Reed Mitchell	Hitch-Hiking in Central Asia
1929	XXIX	4	Carl R. Raswan	The Drinker of the Air
1929	XXIX	4	Jackson Fleming	Clouds above Festive Kabul
1929	XXIX	4	Fairfax Downey	Suleyman the Magnificent
1929	XXIX	4	Pierre Crabites	In the Shadow of al-Azhar
1929	XXIX	4	David Macdonald	Tibetan Folk-ways
1929	XXIX	4	Waldemar G. Bogoras	Siberian Cousins of the Eskimo
1929	XXIX	5	Maurice Hindus	The Cossack Today and Yesterday
1929	XXIX	5	Carl R. Raswan	The Eaglet of the Shaalan
1929	XXIX	5	E.C. Dewick	Kataragama of the Jungle

1929	XXIX	5	Anita Iden-Zeller	Caviar, Caviar, Pearl-Gray Caviar
1929	XXIX	5	Fairfax Downey	Suleyman the Magnificent
1929	XXIX	5	May Mott-Smith	On through the Khyber to Kabul
1929	XXIX	5	Jackson Fleming	The Troubles of an Afghan King
1929	XXIX	6	Caroline Singer	Roll the Chief's Drum
1929	XXIX	6	Alfred Meynard	A Cambodian Costume-Piece
1929	XXIX	6	Anna Louise Strong	The Soviet Outpost in Asia
1929	XXIX	6	Jackson Fleming	The Afghan Tragi-Comedy
1929	XXIX	6	Olive Gilbreath	The Tibetan Banner
1929	XXIX	6	Emma Hawkridge	Magicial Udaipur
1929	XXIX	6	Count Carlo Sforza	The Big Idea
1929	XXIX	6	Carl R. Raswan	A Prince of the Desert
1929	XXIX	7	Olive Gilbreath	Ware the Pitcher Plant!
1929	XXIX	7	Stella Bloch and Aananda Coomaraswamy	The Javanese Drama
1929	XXIX	7	Salim A. Ali	Birding on the Manchhar Lake
1929	XXIX	7	John Ward Ostrom	An Immunity Rite of the Japanese Spring
1929	XXIX	7	Maurice Hindus	Marriage As It Is to Be
1929	XXIX	7	James H. Cousins	The Art Revival in Indina
1929	XXIX	7	Jackson Fleming	Kabul to Herat in a Junkers Plane
1929	XXIX	7	Carl R. Raswan	From Tent to Tent among the Bedouins
1929	XXIX	8	R.F. Barton	Lawsuit and Good Custom á la Ifugao
1929	XXIX	8	Fairfax Downey	Fair Circassians of the Turkish Harems
1929	XXIX	8	Ben Robertson Jr.	No Sunday-School Town
1929	XXIX	8	Constant Zarian	The Pig
1929	XXIX	8	Pearl S. Buck	Father Andrea
1929	XXIX	8	Anna Louise Strong	Small Town Politics
1929	XXIX	8	Caroline Singer	Soap and Calico
1929	XXIX	8	G. Statil-Sauer	A Prisoner in Afghanistan
1929	XXIX	9	Olivia Price	Love-True
1929	XXIX	9	N.B. Parulekar	Brahmans and Beggars
1929	XXIX	9	Gwenfread E. Allen	The Diving Boys of Honolulu Harbor
1929	XXIX	9	Charles T. Trego	Ceylon's Kingdom of the Sky
1929	XXIX	9	Caroline Singer	Madame Has Courage
1929	XXIX	9	Ameen Rihani	In the Land of Wallah-We'll-Slay-Him
1929	XXIX	9	Robert B. Ekvall	We Visit the King of Ngawa
1929	XXIX	10	Romain Rolland	Ramakrishna-a Modern Avatar
1929	XXIX	10	Olivia Price	Love-true II.
1929	XXIX	10	Arthur Jeffery	A Dervish Prayer-Meeting
1929	XXIX	10	E.M. Eller	Submarine Passage to Hongkong
1929	XXIX	10	John Horne	The Valley of the Beni Mzab
1929	XXIX	10	Shudha Mazumdar	A Bride for My Husband's Brother
1929	XXIX	10	Ameen Rihani	The Image of Perfection in Sanaa
1929	XXIX	10	R.F. Barton	My Ifugao Brother's Gods
1929	XXIX	11	Marie Beale	Air-Jaunting over the Ancient East
1929	XXIX	11	Romain Rolland	Ramakrishna-a Modern Avatar.
1929	XXIX	11	Laurence Lockhart	Alamut, Stronghold of the Assassins
1929	XXIX	11	Anna Louise Strong	Making Bolshevists of Central Asians
1929	XXIX	11	Liu T'ich-yün	The Singing Girl
1929	XXIX	11	Ameen Rihani	Under the Roofs of Sanaa
1929	XXIX	11	E.M. Eller	Furrows Pekingward in the China Seas
1929	XXIX	11	Helen Hoover	A Page from the Javanese Book of Marriage
1929	XXIX	11	Olivia Price	Love-true. III

1929	XXIX	12	Vincent Sheean	The Story of the Wailing Wall: I. The Hebrew Revival
1929	XXIX	12	Robert B. Ekvall	Revolt of the Crescent in Western China
1929	XXIX	12	Romain Rolland	Ramakrishna- a Modern Avatar. III
1929	XXIX	12	Youel B. Mirza	Points for the Rug-Buyer
1929	XXIX	12	Olivia Price	Love-true. IV
1929	XXIX	12	Fairfax Downey	The Janissaries
1929	XXIX	12	Margaret Matches	A Vagabond among the Sun-Isles
1930	XXX	1	Arnold J. Toynbee	Turkey Revisited
1930	XXX	1	Victor K. Eustafieff	Cossack Youth
1930	XXX	1	Youel B. Mirza	Points for the Rug-Buyer. II
1930	XXX	1	Vincent Sheean	The Story of the Wailing Wall: II. The Stone Symbol of Jewish Dreams
1930	XXX	1	Romain Rolland	Ramakrishna-a Modern Avatar. IV
1930	XXX	1	Margaret Matches	A Vagabond among the Sun-Isles: II. Rabaul, a New Guinea Metropolis
1930	XXX	1	Olivia Price	Love-true. V
1930	XXX	2	Lady Heath	My Cape Town to London Flight
1930	XXX	2	Maurice Hindus	A Pilgrimage to the Old Home
1930	XXX	2	Amelia O. Stott	The Sew-China Carpenter
1930	XXX	2	Lord Olivier	The Economic Factor in Interracial Relations
1930	XXX	2	Romain Rolland	Ramakrishna-a Modern Avatar. V
1930	XXX	2	Owen Lattimore	High Tartary
1930	XXX	2	Tassilo Adam	Battak Days and Ways
1930	XXX	2	Olivia Price	Love-true. VI
1930	XXX	3	Dr. Riza-Tewfik	In Holy Mecca
1930	XXX	3	James Hornell	Outrigger Boats of Madagascar
1930	XXX	3	Rodney Gilbert	China's Desperate Gesture
1930	XXX	3	Erick Berry	As Human As We Are
1930	XXX	3	Dorothy Mackay	Digging Up Dead Cities
1930	XXX	3	R.F. Barton	Hunting Soul-Stuff
1930	XXX	3	C.F. Andrews	Heart-Beats in India
1930	XXX	3	Lady Heath	My Cape Town to London Flight: II. Sunstruck in the Air
1930	XXX	3	Maurice Hindus	Sunday in a Russian Village
1930	XXX	4	Aleko E. Lilius	The Monte Carlo of the Orient
1930	XXX	4	Edward Bowditch	What Shall We Do with the Philippines?
1930	XXX	4	William C. White	The Heir of Lenin
1930	XXX	4	Vincent Sheean	The Mosque and the Mufti
1930	XXX	4	Elsie Weil	The Palace Dogs of China
1930	XXX	4	Erick Berry	As Human As We Are: II. Hill Pagans of Nigeria
1930	XXX	4	James T. Shotwell	The Puzzle of Chinese Foreign Relations
1930	XXX	4	Lady Heath	My Cape Town to London Flight: III. On to Cairo
1930	XXX	5	Paul Russell	Cherry-Blossoms: I. Japanese Spring in America
1930	XXX	5	Keizo Matsuno	Cherry Blossoms: II. First among Flowers
1930	XXX	5	Herbert B. Elliston	Latest Turn of the Manchurian Wheel
1930	XXX	5	André Gide	Dindiki
1930	XXX	5	Owen Lattimore	High Tartary: II. Into the Heavenly Mountains

1930	XXX	5	Lady Heath	My Cape Town to London Flight: IV. Home to London in a Re-Tailed Plane
1930	XXX	5	Erick Berry	Terrible Tales
1930	XXX	5	Beverly Hancock	When the Sun Went Out in the Philippines
1930	XXX	5	Pearl S. Buck	The New Road
1930	XXX	5	Margaret Matches	A Vagabond among the Sun-Isles: III. Gossip of White Rabaul
1930	XXX	6	Hadije Selma Ekrem	A Child of Old Stamboul
1930	XXX	6	David Fairchild	Exploring for Plants in Ceylon
1930	XXX	6	Ralph E. Henderson	A Royal City That Doesn't Care
1930	XXX	6	R.F. Barton	White Man's Law among Filipino Tribesmen
1930	XXX	6	Arnold J. Toynbee	Turkey and China
1930	XXX	6	Frieda Hauswirth Das	Hindu Temples of Mysore
1930	XXX	6	Owen Lattimore	High Tartary: III. The American Dukes in the Tien-Shan
1930	XXX	6	Lorraine E. Kuck	Firecrackers and White Tulle
1930	XXX	6	Ching-chun Wang	A Roman Alphabet for a Modern China
1930	XXX	6	Seudamore Jarvis	Hashish Smugglers of Egypt
1930	XXX	7	Don Blanding	Pig and Poi in Paradise
1930	XXX	7	G.T. Garratt	Deadlock in India
1930	XXX	7	Fredrick P. Drowne	A Place of Wonderful Death
1930	XXX	7	Paul Scheffer	Points of View about the Soviet Union
1930	XXX	7	Ruth Tenney	The Monastery of the Oak Pool
1930	XXX	7	Margaret Matches	A Vagabond among the Sun-Isles: IV. Too Beautiful Kaewieng
1930	XXX	7	Romain Rolland	The Gospel of a Hindu Monk
1930	XXX	7	S.Y. Chen	The Chinese Pipe-Organ
1930	XXX	7	Felix Kopstein	The Javanese Black Cobra
1930	XXX	7	Hadije Selma Ekrem	A Child of Old Stamboul. II
1930	XXX	8	Rodney Gilbert	Money by the Ton
1930	XXX	8	Ramananda Chatterjee	Civil Disobedience in India
1930	XXX	8	Andrew A. Freeman	A Tabloid in Bangkok
1930	XXX	8	Lt. Col. V. Prescott-Westcar	Ruins of Penance
1930	XXX	8	Hadije Selma Ekrem	A Child of Old Stamboul. III
1930	XXX	8	Romain Rolland	The Gospel of a Hindu Monk II.
1930	XXX	8	Pearl S. Buck	Singing – To Her Death
1930	XXX	8	Vincent Sheean	British Two-Pronged Policy in Palestine
1930	XXX	9	Sir Francis Younghusband	Spiritual Comradeship among Races
1930	XXX	9	James W. Bennett	Pills of Ten Thousand Efficacies
1930	XXX	9	Alexander Jacob Reynolds	Oozy Pastures of the Crocodile
1930	XXX	9	Inglis Fletcher	A Bootleg Dance among the Ma-Nganja
1930	XXX	9	Eleanor Hoffmann	Merchandise of Fez
1930	XXX	9	Harry E. Wedeck	A Lesson in Pushtu
1930	XXX	9	Romain Rolland	The Gospel of a Hindu Monk. III.
1930	XXX	9	Andrew A. Freeman	A Tabloid in Bangkok. II.
1930	XXX	9	Hadije Selma Ekrem	A Child of Old Stamboul. IV
1930	XXX	10	Kathleen Tamagawa Eldridge	Holy Prayers in a Horse's Ear
1930	XXX	10	George C. Munro	Myriad-Nested Laysan
1930	XXX	10	Nelson Glueck	Buried Treasures in Palestine
1930	XXX	10	Stowitts	Where Prime Ministers Dance
1930	XXX	10	Raymond P. Currier	Threads of the Burmese Pattern
1930	XXX	10	John Noel	The Heavenly High Snow Peaks of Kashmir



1930	XXX	10	Edgar Snow	The Heir to Confucius' Name and Face
1930	XXX	10	Henry Peterson	Gladiators and Inch Long
1930	XXX	10	C.M. Enriquez	Fire-Hearted Pebbles of Burma
1930	XXX	10	William C. White	If Luck Is Going to Find You
1930	XXX	11	William C. White	American Big Business and the Soviet Market
1930	XXX	11	Henry H. Welles and H.W. Robinson	The Eastern Tombs of the Manchus
1930	XXX	11	Kathleen Tamagawa Eldridge	Holy Prayers in a Horse's Ear. II
1930	XXX	11	Albert Parry	Tolstoy Looks at America
1930	XXX	11	Gulla Pfeffer	Wrold's End
1930	XXX	11	G.T. Garratt	Indian India
1930	XXX	11	Lilja Slutskaja	A Pair of Turkistan Tales
1930	XXX	11	Rodney Gilbert	Amends to the Camel
1930	XXX	12	Edith Emerson	The Madonna in East Christian Art
1930	XXX	12	Nathaniel Peffer	The Foreigner's Commercial Future in China
1930	XXX	12	G. Statil-Sauer	Conversations from a Turkish Notebook
1930	XXX	12	Lt.-Col. C.B. Ross	The Price of a Moro Bride
1930	XXX	12	William C. White	Economics vs. Politics in American-Soviet Business
1930	XXX	12	Lt.-Col. V. Prescott-Westcar	Rite for a Fire Reborn
1930	XXX	12	Paul L. Hoefler	Land of Bardo Kidogo
1930	XXX	12	E.H. Cressy	Kan San Ventures in Church Politics
1930	XXX	12	Kathleen Tamagawa Eldridge	Holy Prayers in a Horse's Ear. III
1931	XXXI	1	Younghill Kang	Western Hat
1931	XXXI	1	Joseph N. Wenger	China Coasting with the Asiatic Fleet
1931	XXXI	1	N.B. Parulekar	Indian Women as Noncoöperators
1931	XXXI	1	Leo L. Partlow	The Hawaiian Sugar Plantation
1931	XXXI	1	Pierre Crabitès	American Thoughts on the Suez Canal
1931	XXXI	1	Helen Trybulowski Gilles	A Round-Up of Wild Elephants
1931	XXXI	1	Rabindranath Tagore	My Name
1931	XXXI	1	Fairfax Downey	The Mamelukes
1931	XXXI	2	Edwin Strawbridge	Behind Japanese Footlights
1931	XXXI	2	R.W.G Hingston	Concealers of the Sun
1931	XXXI	2	Younghill Kang	Western Hat. II.
1931	XXXI	2	Ben Robertson Jr.	The Sanctuary of Archaic Animals
1931	XXXI	2	A.V. Gompertz	A Frontier Task
1931	XXXI	2	Alfred Meynard	Time's Fresh Budding in Annam
1931	XXXI	2	Luc Durtain	World-Sap from Industrialized Forests
1931	XXXI	2	Maurice Hindus	Gipsy Twilight
1931	XXXI	3	Margaret Mead	Talk-Boy
1931	XXXI	3	Younghill Kang	Western Hats. III.
1931	XXXI	3	Edgar Snow	Celestial Poppy Smoke
1931	XXXI	3	Phila Keen Linzell	Water in Hindu Caste, Creed and Craft
1931	XXXI	3	C.R.S. Pitman	The Wided-Jawed Crocodile
1931	XXXI	3	Marian E. Manly	The Novice Dreams of a World Outside
1931	XXXI	3	M.L.A Gompertz	The Human Side of the Indian Army
1931	XXXI	4	Albert Parry	The Jewel-Box of Russia
1931	XXXI	4	James W. Bennett	China's Perennially Unemployed
1931	XXXI	4	Kimpei Sheba	Western Ways through Eastern Eyes
1931	XXXI	4	G.T. Garratt	India's Divorce Proceedings
1931	XXXI	4	Boris Volkov	A Motor Deal with the Living God in Urga

1931	XXXI	4	Younghill Kang	Western Hat. IV.
1931	XXXI	4	M. Mahfuz-ul Haq	The Earliest Issustated Copy of Omar's Quatrains
1931	XXXI	4	Kathleen Stiles Spurway	Mr. Stork at Home and Abroad
1931	XXXI	4	Gulla Pfeffer	The Magic-Loving Zumperi
1931	XXXI	5	Andrew A. Freeman	His Majesty King Prajadhipok of Siam
1931	XXXI	5	Margaret Wilson	Garden Homesick: I. Mogul Gardens / II. Gardens in Modern India
1931	XXXI	5	Maurice Hindus	The White Wedding
1931	XXXI	5	Tamara Talbot Rice	Persian Bird and Beast in Art's Pleasance
1931	XXXI	5	Winifred Youn g	Tea from the Indian Pot
1931	XXXI	5	Rodney Gilbert	China's Shadow Land
1931	XXXI	5	Margaret E. Guehring	Permanent Waves for the Orient
1931	XXXI	6	Anne Donnelly	That Bewitcing Vegetable-Tabacco
1931	XXXI	6	Arthur Henry Roberts	Bedouin Tragedy
1931	XXXI	6	Elizabeth Coatsworth	Oh, To Be in China!
1931	XXXI	6	Henry S. Villard	Persian Skyways
1931	XXXI	6	Leo L. Partlow	The Hawaiian Experiement
1931	XXXI	6	Margaret E. Guehring	Permanet Waves for the Orient. II
1931	XXXI	6	D. Spencer Hatch	Italianizing Indian Hives
1931	XXXI	6	Keizo Matsuno	The Spirit of the Japanese Garden
1931	XXXI	6	G. Caton-Thompson	Mysterious Great Zimbabwe
1931	XXXI	7	Leland Hall	Salah and His American
1931	XXXI	7	Mariquita Villard	Of Persian Gardens
1931	XXXI	7	W.E. Priestley	In the Role of Honorable Firecracker
1931	XXXI	7	Louise Crane	Buddhist Treasures in the Shansi Mountains
1931	XXXI	7	Yusuke Tsurumi	What Young Japan Thinks
1931	XXXI	7	C.R.S. Pitman	Hobnobbing wit h the White Rhinoceros
1931	XXXI	7	Margaret E. Guehring	Permanent Waves for the Orient. III.
1931	XXXI	7	Dorothy Graham	Hawaii's King Allied to Gods
1931	XXXI	8	Carl N. Taylor	The Sea Gypsies of Sulu
1931	XXXI	8	Dorothy Mackay	The Airman as Archaeological Scout
1931	XXXI	8	Ben Robertson Jr.	The Mattress-Stuffing Tree
1931	XXXI	8	T.R. Livesey	In Chinland
1931	XXXI	8	Andrew Farrell	The Taming of an Island at Its Worst
1931	XXXI	8	Joseph Leeming	Oriental Sleights and Spells
1931	XXXI	8	Matilda C. Thurston	Beauty in Chinese Garden Courts
1931	XXXI	8	Leland Hall	Salah and His American. II.
1931	XXXI	9	Ernst D. Moore	Ivory: Scourge of Africa
1931	XXXI	9	Salim A. Ali	At the Sign of the Coral Tree
1931	XXXI	9	William Ernest Hocking	Our Western Measuring Stick Carried East
1931	XXXI	9	Alexander Jacob Reynolds	The Jaipur Killer on theAntelope's Trail
1931	XXXI	9	Dorothy Rowe	The Same Few Patterns
1931	XXXI	9	John Nolan	The River of Death
1931	XXXI	9	Leland Hall	Salah and His American. III.
1931	XXXI	9	William Hung	The Chinese Picture of Life
1931	XXXI	10	Orville H. Kneen	To the Ends of the Earth by Air
1931	XXXI	10	Luc Durtain	The Genius of Colonialism Evoked at Paris
1931	XXXI	10	William C. White	A Fishy Breeze from Soviet Astrakhan
1931	XXXI	10	Col. P.T. Etherton	Polo through the Ages
1931	XXXI	10	Richard St. Barbe Baker	The Mahogany Forests of Nigeria
1931	XXXI	10	Ernst D. Moore	Ivory: Scourge of Africa: II. Ivory-Poachers and Elephant Graveyards

1931	XXXI	10	Stan Harding	Physcial Exercises of the Indian Ascetic
1931	XXXI	10	J.H. Oldham	When "Race Problem" Is a Misnomer
1931	XXXI	11	H.N. Brailsford	Why is India Poor
1931	XXXI	11	Ernestine Evans	Russian Children and Their Books
1931	XXXI	11	Claude H. Barlow	Passive Resistance à la Chinoise
1931	XXXI	11	V.C. Scott O'Connor	Lyautey-Friend of Morocco, Servant of France
1931	XXXI	11	H. Winckles	The Holy River
1931	XXXI	11	Boris Volkov	A Descendant of Genghis Khan
1931	XXXI	11	David Talbot Rice	The Marriage of East and West in Byzantine Art
1931	XXXI	11	Ernst D. Moore	Ivory: Scourge of Africa: III. Jewels of the Nobel Elephant
1931	XXXI	11	Joan S. Grigsby	Weather Moods: I. Rain in Tokyo / II. Korean Autumn
1931	XXXI	11	Frank Dorn	Hungry Negritos in Their Watchful Forests
1931	XXXI	12	Pearl S. Buck	The First Wife
1931	XXXI	12	Herbert M. Bratter	Asia, Absorber of Silver
1931	XXXI	12	Walter B. Harris	So I Saw Jerusalem
1931	XXXI	12	Siegfried F. Lindstrom	The Cinema in Cinema-Minded Japan
1931	XXXI	12	Ralph D. Cornell	The Tree Lover's Hawaii
1931	XXXI	12	Alfred Meynard	Possessed Annamese on Pilgrimage
1931	XXXI	12	Helen Elizabeth Fernald	Rediscovered Glories of Korean Art
1931	XXXI	12	Gulla Pfeffer	Last of the Yergums
1932	XXXII	1	Herbert B. Elliston	Realities in Manchuria
1932	XXXII	1	H. Winckles	Ships of the East
1932	XXXII	1	Eralil A. Varghese	Malabar, Woman's Own Land
1932	XXXII	1	Bertha Shanks Chaney	Where the Carabao Wallows
1932	XXXII	1	William Henry Chamberlin	How Soviet Russia Abolished Unemployment
1932	XXXII	1	G. Findlay Andrew	On the Trails of Death in Northwest China
1932	XXXII	1	Katherine Pope	But Now I Do Not Know
1932	XXXII	1	Pearl S. Buck	The First Wife. II
1932	XXXII	2	Leo L. Partlow	The Mercy Monarch of Hawaii
1932	XXXII	2	Anna Verona Dorris	Shopping Round the World
1932	XXXII	2	Hugh Byas	The Red Crop in Japan
1932	XXXII	2	W.N Ewer	An Englishman Views Gandhi in London
1932	XXXII	2	Charles Baker Jr	Our Last Serpentless Eden
1932	XXXII	2	Shao Wei Chang	North Sea Park Memories
1932	XXXII	2	C.R.S Pitman	Spots, the Leopard
1932	XXXII	2	Eralil A. Varghese	Alien Creed in Malabar
1932	XXXII	3	Ella Winter	Black Bread and Tea - Plus
1932	XXXII	3	Hoyt Rawlings	The Light of Turkish Ankara
1932	XXXII	3	Leo L. Partlow	The Merry Monarch of Hawaii - II
1932	XXXII	3	Elsie Weil	Unseeing Eyes of the East
1932	XXXII	3	W.Y. Elliott	Strong Government from Delhi
1932	XXXII	3	Col. P.T. Etherton	Arms and the Smuggler
1932	XXXII	3	Dorothy Mackay	Mohenjo-daro and the Indus Valley Civilization
1932	XXXII	3	Leila Lawrence	Honorable Fish
1932	XXXII	4	Rodney Gilbert	Bedlam in Shanghai
1932	XXXII	4	Chester H. Rowell	What Does Japan Want?
1932	XXXII	4	W.E. Priestley	The China Trade - an Importer-Exporter's View

1932	XXXII	4	Charles P. Howland	Washington's Stand on the Far East Crisis
1932	XXXII	4	Charles D. Matthews	The Book of Arousing Souls
1932	XXXII	4	J.H. Driberg	An East African Intertribal Fraternity
1932	XXXII	4	Ralph de Pomerai	Buddhist Aspiration in Stone
1932	XXXII	4	Valentine V. Tchikoff	The Cotton Empire of the U.S.S.R.
1932	XXXII	5	Edwin C. Eckel	Economic Sanctions, Blockades and Boycotts
1932	XXXII	5	Constantine Brown	French Policy in the Far East
1932	XXXII	5	Asa Matsuoka	Battle Dress of Feudal Japan
1932	XXXII	5	Rodney Gilbert	Japan Goes into Reverse against Russia
1932	XXXII	5	Patten Beard	Spring Dish Garden
1932	XXXII	5	Eleanor Hoffmann	The Terrible Lion
1932	XXXII	5	Hugh Byas	Japanese Dual Diplomacy
1932	XXXII	5	Nucia P. Lodge	The Soviet Cult of Godlessness
1932	XXXII	6	William C. White	Berlin to Moscow - Thirteen Hours
1932	XXXII	6	Father Peter L. Bell	Flores, Island of Volcanoes
1932	XXXII	6	Herbert M. Bratter	Banking Barons of Japan
1932	XXXII	6	Genevieve Ambrose Oldfield	Mahogany Cargo
1932	XXXII	6	Mary Lumsden	Where Salt and Tear are Money
1932	XXXII	6	William Henry Chamberlin	Sharp Words between Russia and Japan
1932	XXXII	6	Salim A. Ali	Avian Architects of India
1932	XXXII	6	Eleanor Hoffmann	The Terrible Lion - II
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	William Martin	The League of Nations and the Far East
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	Ernest B. Price	Secrets of the Foochow Lacquer Shops
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	W.S Thoms	When the Bamboo Flowers
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	William Henry Chamberlin	Missionaries of American Technique in Russia
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	M.M. McKelvey	When Heat Cometh- In India
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	Eleanor Hoffmann	The Terrible Lion - III
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	Helen M. Johnson	An Auction of Jain Dreams
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	R. Lach De Bere	A Javanese Pilgrim's Progress
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	Zoe Kincaid	Rooftop Shrines of Tokyo
1932	XXXII	July / Aug	Robert G. Woods	The Strange Story of the Colorum Sect
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	Bayard Dodge	The Stars and Stripes Overseas
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	C.R. Peters	The Casebook of An Indian Police Officer
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	George E. Anderson	Japan's Costly Attempt to Peg Silk Prices
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	Charles Fitzhugh Talman	Typhoons - Good, Bad and Indifferent
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	Setti Line Hibino	My Japanese Father-in-law
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	Robert Du Chalieu	Beast, Man-Beast and Jungle Death
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	P.K. Mok	Tragic Mountain
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	Francois Herve	My South Sea Coral Islands
1932	XXXII	Sept / Oct	Joseph Barnes	City Planning in New Russia
1932	XXXII	11	Walter Duranty	Death
1932	XXXII	11	Viscount Kentaro Kaneko	Roosevelt on Japan
1932	XXXII	11	Henry Kittredge Norton	The Japanese Monroe Doctrine at Work
1932	XXXII	11	Robert Du Chalieu	The Touareg Before Tourism
1932	XXXII	11	St. Clair McKelway	Siam Tries a People's Party
1932	XXXII	11	Hilda May Gordon	Polo Between Drinks
1932	XXXII	11	Winifred Duncan	Australia's Live Teddy Bear
1932	XXXII	11	Ernest D. Moore	Isle of Cloves and Chillies
1932	XXXII	11	Elsie Weil	Bargains in Paradises
1932	XXXII	11	Earl Herbert Cressy	A Christian Century in China
1933	XXXIII	1	K.S. Twitchell	In the Queen of Sheba's Kingdom

1933	XXXIII	1	Dorothy Johnson Orchard	China Boycotts Japan
1933	XXXIII	1	Elaine Bickerstaffe	Thanks for a Moorish Garden
1933	XXXIII	1	C.W. Coates	A Fish Story
1933	XXXIII	1	Elsie Weil	Shinnen O Medeto - Happy New Year!
1933	XXXIII	1	Arnold J. Toynbee	Better Omens in the Near East
1933	XXXIII	1	Beatrix Clerk	Along a Burmese Caravan Route
1933	XXXIII	1	Leo L. Partlow	Dinner-Table Gift From Hawaii
1933	XXXIII	1	Frederick W. Raetz	Camera Wisdom For The Tourist
1933	XXXIII	1	Maxwell S. Stewart	The Coolie and the Coal Pit
1933	XXXIII	1	Walter Duranty	Rubles at Home
1933	XXXIII	2	William C. White	Russia Too Has a Railroad Problem
1933	XXXIII	2	Clarence K. Streit	The Far Eastern War In Geneva
1933	XXXIII	2	Memdouh M. Mazloum	Ear-Phones in Istanbul
1933	XXXIII	2	A.J. Milling Jones	Air-Minded Japan
1933	XXXIII	2	Walther Stotzner	Medicine For Harbin
1933	XXXIII	2	Alexander Lindey	Chim/Era
1933	XXXIII	2	Lillian Bruce Pendleton	How Much To Satara?
1933	XXXIII	2	K.S. Twitchell	More Experience in Arabia Felix
1933	XXXIII	2	Clarence Burton Day	Celestial Insurance, Limited
1933	XXXIII	2	Roland Strasser	Painting a Cockfight in Bali
1933	XXXIII	2	Pierre Carbites	The Martyr of Khartum
1933	XXXIII	3	Annie Stocking Boyce	Kings, Queens and Veiled Ladies
1933	XXXIII	3	Hugh Byas	Will Japan Don The Fascist Black Shirt?
1933	XXXIII	3	Lilja Slutskaja	Who Knows What Usun-ada is?
1933	XXXIII	3	Memdouh M. Mazloum	Radio-Selling in Anatolia
1933	XXXIII	3	Juliet Bredon	A Look-See At Once-Glorious Jehol
1933	XXXIII	3	Dean Sage, Jr	Annam's Elusive Elephants
1933	XXXIII	3	George E. Sokolsky	Let's Change Our Foreign Policy
1933	XXXIII	3	Nathaniel Peffer	I Learned About China From Them
1933	XXXIII	4	Rodney Gilbert	In The Saddles of The Huns
1933	XXXIII	4	Princess Achille Murat	Diggers in Cambodia
1933	XXXIII	4	William Philip Simms	Uncle Sam and The Red Bear
1933	XXXIII	4	Charles Baker Jr	Japanes Cock of The Walk
1933	XXXIII	4	William Leon Smyser	Congo Drums
1933	XXXIII	4	Alan Campbell	Tagore's Abode of Peace
1933	XXXIII	4	John A. Wilson	Life Eternal in Old Egypt
1933	XXXIII	4	H.V. Kaltenborn	The Filipinos Have the Ball
1933	XXXIII	4	Lilja Slutskaja	World of Cotton and Moonlight
1933	XXXIII	5	C.W. Van Law	Airplaning For Gold in New Guinea
1933	XXXIII	5	Nathaniel Peffer	American Realism and the Rising Sun
1933	XXXIII	5	Spencer Kingman	China's First Moving Pictures
1933	XXXIII	5	D. Spencer Hatch	Fiercest of Indian Honey Bees
1933	XXXIII	5	Rodger L. Simons	The Saga of the Icebreakers
1933	XXXIII	5	W.E. Priestley	Formosa, Isle of Camphor
1933	XXXIII	5	Lilja Slutskaja	Samarkand, Miracle of My Youth
1933	XXXIII	5	Sylvia Cochrane Silver	Memories of North China in Flood
1933	XXXIII	5	Ben Roberston, Jr	That Yellow House in Surabaya
1933	XXXIII	6	Pearl S. Buck	Hidden is the Golden Dragon
1933	XXXIII	6	George Hebden Corsan	Birds of The Orient at Home in America
1933	XXXIII	6	Owne Lattimore	Japan at the Great Wall of China
1933	XXXIII	6	M.B. Ordun	Mountain-Water Adventure in Korea
1933	XXXIII	6	Percy Brown	Yes, I like Japanese Food

1933	XXXIII	6	Ernestine Evans	Soviet Satirists
1933	XXXIII	6	A.J. Hertz	A Hundredfold For My Losses
1933	XXXIII	6	Eunice Tietjens	The Orient on Lake Michigan
1933	XXXIII	6	Mary Lucia Bierce Fuller	Punjabi Proverbs
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Lucy Embury Hubbell	A Saharan Crusader
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Rodney Gilbert	China's Hapless Warriors
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Malcolm Burr	The Bear In and Out of His Berloga
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Walther Stötzner	Have You Been to Quelpart
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Mihail Zoshechenko	Four Russian Laughs
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Malvina Hoffman	A Sculptor Goes Head-Hunting
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Willard Price	Water For Parched India
1933	XXXIII	Jul / Aug	Harriet L. Bond	An American Ménage in Aden
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Wilmon Menard	A Forgotten South Sea Paradise
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Wilbur Burton	Triangle on Manchurian Front
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	R. Stracey	Indian Scene in Late Sunlight
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Mary Ninde Gamewell	Thirty Centuries of Chinese Mail
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Albert Rhys Williams	The Red Christening
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Charles Breasted	Spades are Rrumps at Persepolis
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Lucy Embury Hubbell	A Saharan Crusader. II
1933	XXXIII	Sept / Oct	Margaret Bryan	Buffalo Boat to Pnom Penh
1933	XXXIII	11	Raja Rao	Javni
1933	XXXIII	11	Elizabeth Coatsworth	The Slippers
1933	XXXIII	11	Baroness Shidzu Ishimoto	Granddaughters of the Samurai
1933	XXXIII	11	K. Deviah	With a Butterfly Net in India
1933	XXXIII	11	Anna L. Fisher	My Memories of King Faisal
1933	XXXIII	11	Ameen Rihani	More Deserts Than are Dreamt Of
1933	XXXIII	11	Tamara Talbot Rice	Splendors of the Persian Book
1933	XXXIII	11	Jackon Fleming	Abou Ben Adhem of Bokhara
1933	XXXIII	12	V.V. Dmitrenko	When Horns were in the Velvet
1933	XXXIII	12	Siegfried F. Lindstrom	Millions of Japense Listen In
1933	XXXIII	12	Constance Handley	Nepal. Forbidden and Tempting
1933	XXXIII	12	Adrienne Williams	Elderly Gentlemen Viewing the Kiang Collection
1933	XXXIII	12	Anna Donnelly	The Fragrant Berry of Arabia
1933	XXXIII	12	Peter Lumn	Japanese Ghost Dramas
1933	XXXIII	12	William Leon Smyser	Those Mission Folk in West Africa
1933	XXXIII	12	Elias Tobenkin	Litvinov
1933	XXXIII	12	Raymon T. Moyer	I Meet My Sheep at Taku Bar
1933	XXXIII	11	Raja Rao	Javni
1933	XXXIII	11	Elizabeth Coatsworth	The Slippers
1934	XXXIV	1	Hans Kohn	The New Rhytmn in the East
1934	XXXIV	1	Edwin R. Embree	In Samoa The Moon is Setting
1934	XXXIV	1	Anna Louise Strong	Stalin In Action
1934	XXXIV	1	Arthur W. Hummel	A Chinese Classic
1934	XXXIV	1	Jerome Davis	Soviet Russia Comes of Age
1934	XXXIV	1	Ethel C. Elkins	The Horse in Asiatic Art
1934	XXXIV	1	Gertrude Emerson Sen	My First Glacier
1934	XXXIV	1	Ben Dorfman	Japan's Growing Population
1934	XXXIV	1	Stella Benson	Story Coldly Told
1934	XXXIV	1	Ben Robertson Jr.	A Follower of the Prophet in Australia
1934	XXXIV	2	Alexander Kerensky	Lenin's Youth - And My Own
1934	XXXIV	2	Pearl S. Buck	Shanghai Scene
1934	XXXIV	2	Mildred Hatch	The Great Allahabad Pilgrimage

1934	XXXIV	2	Harold Gould Henderson	Haiku, Ancient and Modern
1934	XXXIV	2	Charles Hodges	In Japan - The Imperial Way
1934	XXXIV	2	Achsah Barlow Brewster	Ceylon the Luxuriant
1934	XXXIV	2	Anna Louise Strong	The Soviet President's Wife
1934	XXXIV	2	C. Hartley Grattan	Australia and Asia
1934	XXXIV	2	Ethel C. Elkins	The Horse in Asiatic Art - II
1934	XXXIV	2	Rabindranath Tagore	The Parrot's Training
1934	XXXIV	2	Ben Dorfman	Japan's Population Problem
1934	XXXIV	2	Stella Benson	Story Coldly Told - II.
1934	XXXIV	3	Howard F. Baker	The Torch Passes to Asia
1934	XXXIV	3	J. Walter Collins	Kemal The Victorious
1934	XXXIV	3	Charles H. Sherrill	My Interviews with the Gazi
1934	XXXIV	3	Agnes Smedley	Dirge For a Dead Hero
1934	XXXIV	3	W. Norman Brown	The Gentle Jains
1934	XXXIV	3	Benito Mussolini	A Greeting to the East
1934	XXXIV	3	Herbert M. Bratter	Eternal Silver
1934	XXXIV	3	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	China's Railways and the War Lords
1934	XXXIV	3	Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt Jr.	Afghanistan
1934	XXXIV	3	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Shall We Trust Japan?
1934	XXXIV	3	Alexandra David - Neel	Women of Tibet
1934	XXXIV	3	Owen Lattimore	The Ghost of Wulakai
1934	XXXIV	4	Nathaniel Peffer	How Not to Understand the East
1934	XXXIV	4	Essad Bey	The Caucasus - A Racial Curio Shop
1934	XXXIV	4	Robert E. Fulton, Jr	Roads of Asia
1934	XXXIV	4	Owen Lattimore	The Mongol Destiny of Manchoukuo
1934	XXXIV	4	Genevieve Wimsatt	Under the Loquat Tree
1934	XXXIV	4	T.R. Livesey	The Leg-Rowers of a Burmese Lake
1934	XXXIV	4	William Schack	Arab and Jew in Palestine
1934	XXXIV	4	Dagny Carter	Modern Chinese Painters
1934	XXXIV	4	Joseph Auslander	A Woman of India
1934	XXXIV	4	Margaret Mead	Where Sorcerers Call the Tune
1934	XXXIV	4	Patrick Alexander	Policing and Outpost of an Empire
1934	XXXIV	4	Thaddeus Reamy Brenton	Farming to Music in the Philippines
1934	XXXIV	4	M.N. Chatterjee	Early Adventures of a Brahman
1934	XXXIV	5	Charles Hodges	Kuomintang China Goes Bourgeois
1934	XXXIV	5	S.M. Yunus Khan	Shah Wali Khan of Afghanistan
1934	XXXIV	5	Grover Clark	Right and Wrong in China
1934	XXXIV	5	Rene Grousset	The Great Days of Chinese Painting
1934	XXXIV	5	Essad Bey	The Fabulous Khevsurs
1934	XXXIV	5	Berthold Laufer	A Defender of the Faith
1934	XXXIV	5	Eleanor Holgate Lattimore	Across the Five High Passes
1934	XXXIV	5	Ben Dorfman	Manchurian Currencies
1934	XXXIV	5	M.N. Chatterjee	I Forbid My Playmate's Marriage
1934	XXXIV	5	Richard B. Gregg	Sayings of Indian Mystics
1934	XXXIV	5	Elizabeth Crump Enders	A Minstrel of Japan
1934	XXXIV	5	R. Magidenko	Lenin in Uzbek Legend
1934	XXXIV	6	Arnold J. Toynbee	The Seamless Web of Western Culture
1934	XXXIV	6	Ida Treat	With The Peasant Painters at Palek
1934	XXXIV	6	Stella Benson	The Bamboo Flute
1934	XXXIV	6	Charles Hodges	How Red China?
1934	XXXIV	6	Beatrice Grimshaw	The World's Worst Cannibal Island

1934	XXXIV	6	Lockie Parker	Women in New Turkey
1934	XXXIV	6	Ellery Walter	Russia Faces Japan Across Manchoukuo
1934	XXXIV	6	Lin Yu-tang	The Lost Mandarin
1934	XXXIV	6	Dorothy Graham	Grandfather to a Queen
1934	XXXIV	6	Y.C. Hoe	An Architecture Close to Nature
1934	XXXIV	6	M.N. Chatterjee	I Steal A God From Our Shrine
1934	XXXIV	6	Achsah Barlow Brewster	The Postmaster's Farewell
1934	XXXIV	6	Elizabeth Crump Enders	Three Vignettes: Women in the East
1934	XXXIV	7	Lyon Sharman	The Sun Yat-Sen Cult
1934	XXXIV	7	Alan Bledsoe	A Jungle Cop
1934	XXXIV	7	Nathaniel Peffer	Japan Clears the Air
1934	XXXIV	7	Henry A. Phillips	China's Vanishing Shadow Show
1934	XXXIV	7	Arthur Christy	The Religion of Japanese Militarism
1934	XXXIV	7	Frieda Hauswirth Das	The Glory of Ajanta
1934	XXXIV	7	Helen M. Hayes	Zen for Monk and Layman
1934	XXXIV	7	Bertha Shanks Chaney	Baliuag and Lucban Homemade Hats
1934	XXXIV	7	M.N. Chatterjee	I Make Some New Friends
1934	XXXIV	7	Douglas V. Duff	Desert Law
1934	XXXIV	8	Owen Lattimore	Where Three Empires Meet
1934	XXXIV	8	Gordon B. Enders	A New Role for the Panchen Lama
1934	XXXIV	8	C.L. Fabri	On the Track of Stone Age Man
1934	XXXIV	8	Hendrik du Leuw	Malayan Magic and Witchcraft
1934	XXXIV	8	Rose Perel Jameson	"But Chines Food Taste the Best"
1934	XXXIV	8	Charlotte C. Wyckoff	The Kora Mats of Wandiwash
1934	XXXIV	8	George I'Anson	A Lifetime of Orchid Madness
1934	XXXIV	8	Spencer Kingman	More Precious than Rubies
1934	XXXIV	8	Frieda Hauswirth Das	The Glory of Ajanta - II.
1934	XXXIV	8	M.N. Chatterjee	I Run Away to Brindaban
1934	XXXIV	8	Ernestine Evans	Week-End in Leningrad
1934	XXXIV	9	Hugh Byas	Rifts in the War Clouds
1934	XXXIV	9	Bella Sidney Woolf	The Pearl We Seek
1934	XXXIV	9	Pearl S. Buck	The Creative Spirit in Modern China - I
1934	XXXIV	9	Rene Grousset	Japan's Hellenic Temper in Art
1934	XXXIV	9	Alice Franklin Bryant	Where Copra is King
1934	XXXIV	9	Jawaharlal Nehru	Prision Letters to Indira
1934	XXXIV	9	Gertrude Emerson Sen	The Circus Comes to Our Indian Town
1934	XXXIV	9	Sasadhar Sinha	Tagore's Political Philosophy
1934	XXXIV	9	Ikbal Ali Shah	The Afghan Revolt and After
1934	XXXIV	9	M.N. Chatterjee	I Come to the Parting of the Ways
1934	XXXIV	9	Inscho Dean	The Neighbor
1934	XXXIV	9	Mona Gardner	So the Streets are Dark
1934	XXXIV	10	Joseph Barnes	World Revolution 1934 Model
1934	XXXIV	10	Langston Hughes	The Soviet Theater in Central Asia
1934	XXXIV	10	Wilbur Burton	Chinese Reactions to the Cinema
1934	XXXIV	10	Pearl S. Buck	The Creative Spirit in Modern China - II.
1934	XXXIV	10	Sasadhar Sinha	India's Unreal Issue
1934	XXXIV	10	Jawaharlal Nehru	Prision Letters to Indira - II.
1934	XXXIV	10	T.H.R. Candlin	Dagoba Lamasery
1934	XXXIV	10	Walter Bosshard	The Living Buddha Smiles
1934	XXXIV	10	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Diary of a Peiping Autumn
1934	XXXIV	10	Ethel C. Elkins	One Thousand Years of Firdausi
1934	XXXIV	10	Cornelia Spencer	"The Reds are Coming!"



1934	XXXIV	10	Homer B. Hulbert	Three Folk Tales From Korea
1934	XXXIV	11	Joseph Barnes	Jockeying for Position in Eastern Asia
1934	XXXIV	11	Sir Arthur Keith	New Light on Man's Origin
1934	XXXIV	11	Arthur Moore	Flight Over India
1934	XXXIV	11	Hans Kohn	The Desert Changes
1934	XXXIV	11	Julean Arnold	New Transportation for China
1934	XXXIV	11	Herbert M. Bratter	Cotton Bullets from Japan
1934	XXXIV	11	Wilbur Burton	China's New-Old Road to Ruin
1934	XXXIV	11	Jawaharlal Nehru	Prision Letters to Indira - III.
1934	XXXIV	11	C.R. Mandy	Four Cameos of Bangkok
1934	XXXIV	11	Ernest P. Horowitz	India's Ancient Secret Teaching
1934	XXXIV	11	J. Vijaya-Tunga	Evening in My Sinhalese Village
1934	XXXIV	12	Frank Carter Bancroft	Bombs in Bengal
1934	XXXIV	12	Rabindranath Tagore	A Wrong Man in Worker's Paradise
1934	XXXIV	12	Masanori Ito	Japan Wants Ten to Twn
1934	XXXIV	12	Lin Yu-tang	Qualities of the Chinese Mind
1934	XXXIV	12	R.W.G Hingston	A Naturalist on the Roof of the World
1934	XXXIV	12	Clarence Augustus Manning	Siberia in Russian Literature
1934	XXXIV	12	Grace E. Wills	"Heaven-Bursters" In Western Samoa
1934	XXXIV	12	Lockie Parker	Green Bursa
1934	XXXIV	12	Arthur G. Coons	Chinese Farmers Learn to Cooperate
1934	XXXIV	12	Jawaharlal Nehru	Prision Letters to Indira - IV
1934	XXXIV	12	George Kin Leung	Melon-Seed Yang
1935	XXXV	1	Charles A. Beard	What is This Sea Power
1935	XXXV	1	Raja Rao	Pandit Taranath
1935	XXXV	1	H.J. Timperley	Manchoukuo and the Open Door
1935	XXXV	1	Ernest T. Shaw	Radio Braodcasting in China
1935	XXXV	1	Amadeus W. Grabau	Did Man Originate in Asia
1935	XXXV	1	Frank Carter Bancroft	Bombs in Bengal - II.
1935	XXXV	1	Witter Bynner	Li Po Before the Emperor
1935	XXXV	1	Morton Hartman	Sago, That Blessed Provider
1935	XXXV	1	Edgar Snow	Lu- Shun, Master of Pai-Hua
1935	XXXV	1	Emma Hawkrigde	Light of the World, the Queen
1935	XXXV	1	Patrick Alexander	Spirits of the Malay Jungles
1935	XXXV	1	Youel B. Mirza	Persian Legends Retold
1935	XXXV	2	Bertrand Russell	England's Duty to India
1935	XXXV	2	Pearl S. Buck	The Rulers of China
1935	XXXV	2	Nicholas Roosevelt	Japan's Challenge to American Policy
1935	XXXV	2	Rudolf Modley	Forces for War and Peace in Japan
1935	XXXV	2	Lin Yu-tang	The Virtues of an Old People
1935	XXXV	2	Simon R. Mitchneck	The Pilgrim
1935	XXXV	2	Egon Erwin Kisch	New Life in Tajikistan
1935	XXXV	2	Joan S. Grigsby	Poets and Poetry of Ancient Korea
1935	XXXV	2	A.M. Ionoff	The Tiger of the Tekes Valley
1935	XXXV	2	Lu Shum	Medicine
1935	XXXV	2	Douglas V. Duff	The King's Justice
1935	XXXV	3	Marc T. Greene	Twilight of the Sailing-Gods
1935	XXXV	3	Huh Shih	An Optimist Looks at China
1935	XXXV	3	Vladimir Koudrey	Island of Ill Repute
1935	XXXV	3	Hugh Byas	No Cause for Conflict
1935	XXXV	3	Willard Price	Schooled to Rule
1935	XXXV	3	Carroll Kenworthy	Saito

1935	XXXV	3	Ben Dorfman	White Russians in the Far East
1935	XXXV	3	Ameen Rihani	A Common Measure for East and West
1935	XXXV	3	Herrlee Glessner Creel	Dragon Bones
1935	XXXV	3	Egon Erwin Kisch	A Girl Tajik Under the Red Banner
1935	XXXV	3	Cornelia Spencer	"Catholic Father Released"
1935	XXXV	3	M. De Gracia Concepcion	Day-Yeng From the Hills of Bontoc
1935	XXXV	4	Nathaniel Peffer	The Reckoning of Conquest
1935	XXXV	4	Elizabeth Green	Hawaii Pono
1935	XXXV	4	Bella Sidney Woolf	Mr. Tang at Home
1935	XXXV	4	William Henry Chamberlin	Russia in Perspective
1935	XXXV	4	Edgar Snow	Japan Imposes Her Culture
1935	XXXV	4	Edgar Lee Masters	Confucius and Tsze-Lû
1935	XXXV	4	Louis Fischer	Land of Contrasts
1935	XXXV	4	Stan Harding	The Ramayana Shadow-Play in India
1935	XXXV	4	Clifford Gessler	Napuka, Isle of Peace
1935	XXXV	4	J. Leighton Stuart	Has China Too Many College Graduates?
1935	XXXV	4	S. Sergeiev-Tsensky	A Tender Feeling
1935	XXXV	4	Mona Gardner	Shoes Are so Difficult
1935	XXXV	5	Sir Frederick Whyte	New Drama Preparing in East Asia
1935	XXXV	5	Wilbur Burton	The Communist Stand in China
1935	XXXV	5	Gertrude Emerson Sen	Plowshares into Swords
1935	XXXV	5	Frank C. Hanighen	The Japanese Arms Industry
1935	XXXV	5	A. Morgan Young	Western Enterprises in Japan
1935	XXXV	5	Robert Byron	In Pursuit of Persian Islamic Architecture
1935	XXXV	5	Robert Aura Smith	The Gloomy Philippine Future
1935	XXXV	5	Ramanada Chatterjee	Is India Never to Walk Alone?
1935	XXXV	5	Elizabeth Green	Economics Contrasts in Hawaii
1935	XXXV	5	Post Wheeler	From Storehouse of Ten Thousand Jewels
1935	XXXV	5	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	5	Emma deLong Mills	Inconclusive Dialogue
1935	XXXV	6	Everett G. Holt and Warren S. Lockwood	International Rubber Restriction
1935	XXXV	6	The Earl of Lytton	The Hope of Unity in India
1935	XXXV	6	Margaret Dravo	Evening Shadows in a Formosa Garden
1935	XXXV	6	Randall Gould	Cleaning up After Communism
1935	XXXV	6	John Van Ess	The Heirs of the Ages
1935	XXXV	6	Theophile James Meek	Ali's Holy Shrines
1935	XXXV	6	O.J. Todd	Flood and Famine
1935	XXXV	6	Léonie Gilmour	House and Garden in Beauty-Loving Japan
1935	XXXV	6	Willard Price	The Education of Empire Builders
1935	XXXV	6	Elizabeth Green	Race and Politics in Hawaii
1935	XXXV	6	Frances Keely	Cast No Spell on Me, Tok-Gabi
1935	XXXV	6	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	6	Leonard Clark	Kedah Crocodile
1935	XXXV	7	Nathaniel Peffer	Unless China Submits
1935	XXXV	7	C. Martin Wilbur	Japan and the Korean Farmer
1935	XXXV	7	Ken Nakazawa	"This Tea was my Wisdom"
1935	XXXV	7	Nym Wales	China's New Art
1935	XXXV	7	Charles Edward Russell	America's Balance Sheet with the Philippines
1935	XXXV	7	St. Nihal Singh	The United States of India
1935	XXXV	7	Everett G. Holt and Warren S. Lockwood	The Rubber Control Scheme at Work
1935	XXXV	7	Lucy Calhoun	A Shansi Pilgrimage

1935	XXXV	7	Francis Younghusband Thompson	My Siamese Students
1935	XXXV	7	Bhaskar Appasamy	The Temple of the Shore
1935	XXXV	7	Vladimir Koudrey	Michurin Makes Trees
1935	XXXV	7	J. Vijaya-Tunga	Memories of Ceylon
1935	XXXV	7	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	8	C.R. Ashbee	Deadlock in Palestine
1935	XXXV	8	Wilbur Burton	"Mandate From Heaven"
1935	XXXV	8	Bhabani Bhattacharya	This Double-Edged Sword
1935	XXXV	8	Harry S. Ladd	Fiians and Their Sailing Canoes
1935	XXXV	8	A. Morgan Young	Japanese Press Cenorship
1935	XXXV	8	Lin Yu-tang	A Tray of Loose Sands
1935	XXXV	8	Ralph Gates	Korean Wrestling
1935	XXXV	8	E.O. Lorimer	Among the Happy Burusho
1935	XXXV	8	Sarah Fadhel Jamali	Raising the Veil
1935	XXXV	8	Juliet Bredon	The Last Autocrats
1935	XXXV	8	W. Stokes	British Effigies in a Cawnpore Temple
1935	XXXV	8	J.T.J. Layton	The Laughter of the Gods
1935	XXXV	8	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	8	M.N. Chatterjee	Hinduism
1935	XXXV	9	Wilbur Burton	Tug-Of-War in Central Asia - I. Sinkiang
1935	XXXV	9	Marjorie Morris	India
1935	XXXV	9	T.R. Livesey	Burmese Zedis
1935	XXXV	9	Arthur Christy	Old Religions Made New
1935	XXXV	9	Lancelot Forster	The Revival of Confucianism
1935	XXXV	9	Yen-ying Lu	Can Confucianism Help Democracy?
1935	XXXV	9	C. Yates McDaniel	Buddhism Makes it's Peace with the New Order
1935	XXXV	9	A. Morgan Young	Religious Revival in Japan
1935	XXXV	9	L. de Hoyer	Japanese Buddhism
1935	XXXV	9	Clifford Gessler	"Aita Fanau"
1935	XXXV	9	Mohammed Fadhel Jamali	An Arab Faces the Modern World
1935	XXXV	9	Mayling Soong	Little Sister Su: A Chinese Folk Tale
1935	XXXV	9	C. R. Mandy	Chats wit hteh Chao Khun
1935	XXXV	9	Raja Rao	Kanakapâla, Protector of Gold
1935	XXXV	9	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	10	Lin Yu-tang	The Way Out for China
1935	XXXV	10	George B. Cressey	Rashin, New Gateway to Asia
1935	XXXV	10	Hiroshi Saito	What Japan Wants
1935	XXXV	10	Anna Louise Strong	The Last Word in the Far East
1935	XXXV	10	Owen Lattimore	On the Wickedness of Being Nomads
1935	XXXV	10	Nathaniel Peffer	The White Peril
1935	XXXV	10	Wilbur Burton	Tug-Of-War in Central Asia - II.
1935	XXXV	10	George L. Moorad	Chinese Talkies
1935	XXXV	10	Bunji Omura	What Profit Manchuria
1935	XXXV	10	Cyrus H. Gordon	Satan's Worshipers in Kurdistan
1935	XXXV	10	Ting Ling	The Flood
1935	XXXV	10	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	10	J. Vijaya-Tunga	Conversations Across a Stream
1935	XXXV	11	Walter Duranty	The Asiatic Mind of Russia
1935	XXXV	11	Maurice Hindus	Moscow Moods - I.
1935	XXXV	11	William Henry Chamberlin	Japan's Stake on Empire
1935	XXXV	11	Lowell Thomas	The First Chinese Pioneer

1935	XXXV	11	Laurence Binyon	Chinese Painting
1935	XXXV	11	Post Wheeler	The Tale of the Rokuro-Kubi
1935	XXXV	11	Marc T. Greene	Shadows Over Indo-China
1935	XXXV	11	Mahanamabrata Brahmachari	Indian Ideals of Life
1935	XXXV	11	Sun His-chen	Ah Ao
1935	XXXV	11	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1935	XXXV	12	Melvin Hall	Turkey's Fear of Italy
1935	XXXV	12	Burt M. McConnell	Battle for The Skyways
1935	XXXV	12	John Lewis	The Soviet Pattern Emerges
1935	XXXV	12	Wilbur Burton	H.M. Bao Dai
1935	XXXV	12	Nym Wales	Old Peking
1935	XXXV	12	Nathaniel Peffer	Is Mussolini Serving Japan
1935	XXXV	12	Wang Chün-chü	The "Four Gentlemen" of China
1935	XXXV	12	Maurice Hindus	Moscow Moods - II.
1935	XXXV	12	Carroll Kenworthy	Ambassador Sze
1935	XXXV	12	Victor G. Heiser	Proud Ethiopia
1935	XXXV	12	Bhaskar Appasamy	Burnt Acres
1935	XXXV	12	F.M. de Mello	Birth Control in India
1935	XXXV	12	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1936	XXXVI	1	Robert Aura Smith	America Withdraws
1936	XXXVI	1	Edgar Snow	Japan at the Gates of Red Mongolia
1936	XXXVI	1	Julean Arnold	Jade
1936	XXXVI	1	Clifford Gessler	I Walked Too Near a Grave
1936	XXXVI	1	Cyrus H. Gordon	Buried Cultures of the Near East - I.
1936	XXXVI	1	Carl R. Raswan	Desert Arabia Today
1936	XXXVI	1	Anna Louise Strong	Birobidjan
1936	XXXVI	1	Ramanada Chatterjee	This is Not Self-Government
1936	XXXVI	1	Ippei Fukuda	Aspects of the Japanese Mind
1936	XXXVI	1	The Rt. Rev. Willam C. White	Chinese Jews
1936	XXXVI	1	Rudolf Modley	Oil Troubles the Waters
1936	XXXVI	1	Pearl S. Buck	Asia Book-Shelf
1936	XXXVI	1	Willis Lamott	"O.K. De Gozaimasu
1936	XXXVI	2	Pearl S. Buck	China Against Japan
1936	XXXVI	2	Walter Duranty	Russia Watches East as Well as West
1936	XXXVI	2	Bunji Omura	The Passing Yoshiwara
1936	XXXVI	2	Anna Louise Strong	The Artic Sea Route is Open
1936	XXXVI	2	Georgie Kin Leung	The Modern Chinese Theater
1936	XXXVI	2	The Rt. Hon. Lord Strabolgi	India in Transition
1936	XXXVI	2	Emily Gage	No Road Back
1936	XXXVI	2	Cyrus H. Gordon	Buried Cultures of the Near East - II.
1936	XXXVI	2	Richard Austin Smith	The Young Archeologist
1936	XXXVI	2	Anne Holliday Webb	Japanese Screens
1936	XXXVI	2	V.K. Ting	Modern Sciene in China
1936	XXXVI	2	Egon Erwin Kisch	The Godown
1936	XXXVI	2	Erich Gottgetreu	From the Kurfurstendamn to Ain Harod
1936	XXXVI	3	William Ernest Hocking	Hard Facts in the East
1936	XXXVI	3	A. Vandenbosch	Tropical Holland
1936	XXXVI	3	Arthur Upham Pope	The Central Role of Iran in Asian Art
1936	XXXVI	3	Evelyn G. Nelson and Frederick J. Nelson	Lonely Guam
1936	XXXVI	3	G.T. Garratt	The Indian Civil Service

1936	XXXVI	3	Bhupal Singh	Kipling's Tale
1936	XXXVI	3	H.G. Quaritch Wales	New Light on Anicent Empires
1936	XXXVI	3	Swami Nikhilananda	The Ramakrishna Centenary
1936	XXXVI	3	William Henry Chamberlin	China's Great Currency Adventure
1936	XXXVI	3	M.C.B. Sayer	Silver and the Orient
1936	XXXVI	3	Mildred Hand	Mr. Chu - Modernist
1936	XXXVI	4	Hans Kohn	Democracy Wins in Egypt
1936	XXXVI	4	Lin Yu-tang	Can the Old Culture Save Us?
1936	XXXVI	4	William Henry Chamberlin	Suspense in North China
1936	XXXVI	4	Leonard Handley	Firewalking in Mysore
1936	XXXVI	4	Tula Ram	The Diary of an Indian Villager - I.
1936	XXXVI	4	William Ernest Hocking	Cross-Currents in Asian Aims
1936	XXXVI	4	Victor G. Heiser	Hustling the East
1936	XXXVI	4	Walter Bosshard	Shansi Cave Dwellers
1936	XXXVI	4	Guenther Stein	Can Japan Pay the Bill
1936	XXXVI	4	Alice Lweisohn Crowley	Jerusalem at Easter
1936	XXXVI	4	Anna Louise Strong	Stalin's Heroic Artists
1936	XXXVI	4	Martin Birnbaum	Contemporary Art in Bali
1936	XXXVI	4	Hester Merwin Handley	Afghanistan - Racial Vortex
1936	XXXVI	5	Wang Li-chuan	A Patriotic Bandit in Manchuria
1936	XXXVI	5	Andrew A. Freeman	Siam, Pivot of Asia
1936	XXXVI	5	Harry Emerson Wildes	Saionji the Aristocrat
1936	XXXVI	5	Marc T. Greene	Japan Looks South Too
1936	XXXVI	5	Wilbur Burton	Chiang's Secret Blood Brothers
1936	XXXVI	5	Vladimir Romm	War or Peace in East Asia
1936	XXXVI	5	Norman Hanwell	The Chinese Red Army
1936	XXXVI	5	R. Allen Haden	Night of Sin in Singapore
1936	XXXVI	5	Anna Louise Strong	Free Women
1936	XXXVI	5	Lin Yu-tang	We Share the World Heritage
1936	XXXVI	5	Tula Ram	The Diary of an Indian Villager - II.
1936	XXXVI	5	Post Wheeler	The Tale of the Bonze
1936	XXXVI	6	Jawaharlal Nehru	Before India is Reborn
1936	XXXVI	6	C.R. Ashbee	Every Artist A Taoist
1936	XXXVI	6	Hans Kohn	The Syrian Struggle
1936	XXXVI	6	William Henry Chamberlin	Japan's Farm Crisis
1936	XXXVI	6	H.J. Timperley	Must China Fight Japan?
1936	XXXVI	6	Hu Shih	If We are Forced to War
1936	XXXVI	6	Wang Li-chuan	A Patriotic Bandit in Manchuria - II.
1936	XXXVI	6	Hester Merwin Handley	Pageant of Afghanistan
1936	XXXVI	6	Freya Stark	Visit to a Sultan
1936	XXXVI	6	Arthur Waley	Courtship and Marriage in Chinese Poetry
1936	XXXVI	6	Tula Ram	The Diary of an Indian Villager - III.
1936	XXXVI	6	A. Gordon Melvin	Education on Wheels
1936	XXXVI	7	Eliot Janeway	America and China's Silver
1936	XXXVI	7	Willard Price	Stepping Stones of Destiny
1936	XXXVI	7	Clifford Gessler	Sharpening the Pacific Triangle
1936	XXXVI	7	Nathaniel Peffer	The Myth of the Open Door
1936	XXXVI	7	Dryden Linsley Phelps	Chiang Kai-Shek Cleans up in Szechwan
1936	XXXVI	7	Nym Wales	Students in Rebellion
1936	XXXVI	7	William Teeling	Will South China go Communist or Fascist?
1936	XXXVI	7	Wilbur Burton	A Red Gallery of Cathay
1936	XXXVI	7	Tula Ram	The Diary of an Indian Villager - IV.

1936	XXXVI	7	Count Carlo Sforza	Syria and The French
1936	XXXVI	7	Louis Fischer	Baku Looks West
1936	XXXVI	8	Albert Viton	Another Mandate Ends
1936	XXXVI	8	A.T. Steele	On the Mongol Border
1936	XXXVI	8	Nermin Muvaffak	Springtime of a Republic
1936	XXXVI	8	Arpad Szigetvary	Will Samoa Reunite?
1936	XXXVI	8	Horace B. Pond	The Philippine Dilemma
1936	XXXVI	8	Dorothy Jenkins	The Boy of Masari
1936	XXXVI	8	Kuttalam	R. Ramaswami
1936	XXXVI	8	Henry Field	Marsh Arabs of Iraq
1936	XXXVI	8	Willard Price	Hypodermics for a Dying Race
1936	XXXVI	8	Joan S. Grigsby	In The East Palace Garden
1936	XXXVI	8	H.J. Timperley, Gertude Emerson Sen, and the Asia Staff	Wayfoong: The Hong Kong Bank
1936	XXXVI	8	Nym Wales	Youth and That Ancient China
1936	XXXVI	8	Post Wheeler	The Diviner and the Poor Woman
1936	XXXVI	8	Tula Ram	The Diary of an Indian Villager - V.
1936	XXXVI	9	G.E. Hubbard	Asia's Workshops
1936	XXXVI	9	Wilbur Burton	The Cantonese
1936	XXXVI	9	John B. Appleton	The Stake in North China
1936	XXXVI	9	Willard Price	The Pacific Changes Color
1936	XXXVI	9	M. Anesaki	The Present Crisis of Culture in Japan
1936	XXXVI	9	Kenji Toda	Feminine Beauty in Japanese Art
1936	XXXVI	9	Anderson M. Scruggs	Jelly Fish
1936	XXXVI	9	Eliot Janeway	Japan's Need of Canada
1936	XXXVI	9	Frank C. Hanighen	Could Japan Defy Sanctions
1936	XXXVI	9	N. Baikov	Ginseng
1936	XXXVI	9	Melvin Hall	Men Around the Gazi
1936	XXXVI	9	Lu Hsun	Kites
1936	XXXVI	9	Tula Ram	The Diary of an Indian Villager - VI
1936	XXXVI	9	R.S. Rabbitt	Danse Macabre
1936	XXXVI	10	Anup Singh	Is Gandhi's Life Work Ruined?
1936	XXXVI	10	Norman D. Hanwell	When Chinese Reds Move In
1936	XXXVI	10	Agnes Roman	Factory Workers of China
1936	XXXVI	10	Andrew W. Lind	Hawaii at the Polls
1936	XXXVI	10	Harold G. Henderson	Japanese Art at Boston
1936	XXXVI	10	Doris M. Roger	The Divine Mirror of Japan
1936	XXXVI	10	H.G. Quaritch Wales	Exploring Sri Deva
1936	XXXVI	10	A. Douglas Rugh	Young Asia on the Campus
1936	XXXVI	10	Srinivas Ram Wagel	Conspiracy of Monkeys
1936	XXXVI	10	Edmond Demaitre	Those South Sea Women
1936	XXXVI	10	Frank Carter Bancroft	Walaiti
1936	XXXVI	10	A.J. Barnouw	Holland's Problems in Island India
1936	XXXVI	10	D.I. Hodson	Accidental Murder
1936	XXXVI	11	Eliot Janeway	The Oil Fields of the Near East
1936	XXXVI	11	Nathaniel Peffer	No Longer a Far East
1936	XXXVI	11	Gertrude Emerson Sen	India's Disinherited
1936	XXXVI	11	Pearl S. Buck	The Giants Are Gone
1936	XXXVI	11	William Henry Chamberlin	Art in the Soviet Strait-Jacket
1936	XXXVI	11	Sven Hedin	Captured in Sinkiang
1936	XXXVI	11	John W. Vandercook	Swamp Men of Papua
1936	XXXVI	11	Hu Shih	Reconstruction in China

1936	XXXVI	11	Gerald Chan Sieg	Smoke Shadows
1936	XXXVI	11	Lin Yu-tang	First Impressions in America
1936	XXXVI	11	Eunice Tiejens	The Orient's Gift to American Poetry
1936	XXXVI	12	Chu Shou-min	Political Forces in China
1936	XXXVI	12	Rabindranath Tagore	Four Chapters: Novelette of Young India
1936	XXXVI	12	Ameen Rihani	My East and West
1936	XXXVI	12	Hsu Ti-shan	Tao in Today's China
1936	XXXVI	12	Kenji Toda	Flora in Japanese Painting
1936	XXXVI	12	Ivan Narodny	The Coming Golden Horde
1936	XXXVI	12	Sumie Seo Mishima	A Japanese Wife Speaks
1936	XXXVI	12	Muhammed A. Simsar	Islamic Calligraphy
1936	XXXVI	12	Arreph El-Khoury	Hillbird
1936	XXXVI	12	Gerald Chan Sieg	Two Poems
1937	XXXVII	1	Pardee Lowe	Mixed Marriage - I
1937	XXXVII	1	Ramanada Chatterjee	This New Imperialism
1937	XXXVII	1	Hans Kohn	New Hopes in Syria
1937	XXXVII	1	Albert Viton	Pan-Arabism
1937	XXXVII	1	Pierre Crabites	Guarding Suez
1937	XXXVII	1	Carl Schuster	Peasant Embroideries of China
1937	XXXVII	1	Webb Waldron	Flying Doctors
1937	XXXVII	1	Albert Parry	Japan and Germany Join Hands
1937	XXXVII	1	Nathaniel Peffer	China at Bay
1937	XXXVII	1	Rabindranath Tagore	A Love Story of India: Four Chapters - II
1937	XXXVII	1	Norman D. Hanwell	Within Chinese Red Areas
1937	XXXVII	2	Norman D. Hanwell	The Course is Set in China
1937	XXXVII	2	Willard Price	End of an Old Dream
1937	XXXVII	2	Robert Karl Reischauer	Japan's Road to War
1937	XXXVII	2	Donald R. Chisholm	The Majestic Albatross
1937	XXXVII	2	Grace Goodrich	Nuns of North China
1937	XXXVII	2	Albert Viton	Thus Arabs are Taught
1937	XXXVII	2	Shih Ming	In a Chinese Prison
1937	XXXVII	2	Rabindranath Tagore	In the Vortex of Revolt: Four Chapters - III
1937	XXXVII	2	N.I. Vavilov	Asia, Source of Species
1937	XXXVII	2	Y.T. Wu	A United Front in China
1937	XXXVII	2	Ernest O. Hauser	Britain Faces Japan Across Siam
1937	XXXVII	2	Yone Noguchi	All the Arts are One
1937	XXXVII	2	Pardee Lowe	The Good Life in Chinatown
1937	XXXVII	3 *20th Ed.	Louis D. Froelick	Twenty Years of Asia
1937	XXXVII	3	Rabindranath Tagore	Three Conversations
1937	XXXVII	3	Willard Straight	Sketches From a Diary
1937	XXXVII	3	Pearl S. Buck	The New Road
1937	XXXVII	3	Arthur Waley	The Cicada
1937	XXXVII	3	Roy Chapman Andrews	Where the Dinosaur Hid it's Eggs
1937	XXXVII	3	Maurice Hindus	A Pilgrimage to the Old Home
1937	XXXVII	3	Gertrude Emerson	Puja for a Mud House
1937	XXXVII	3	William Beebe	Hunting the Wild Chickens of Java
1937	XXXVII	3	Dhan Gopal Mukerji	After a Bengali Song
1937	XXXVII	3	Vincent Sheean	Shah-In-Shah
1937	XXXVII	3	Lowell Thomas	The Soul of the Arabian Revolution
1937	XXXVII	3	Maurice Browne	I Remember
1937	XXXVII	3	Berthold Laufer	How to Weigh an Elephant
1937	XXXVII	3	William T. Hornaday	Adventures with Wild-Animal Intelligence

1937	XXXVII	3	W. Somerset Maugham	Red
1937	XXXVII	3	Stella Benson	A Secret City
1937	XXXVII	3	Ameen Rihani	In Ibn Saud's Palace
1937	XXXVII	3	Baroness Shidzu Ishimoto	Granddaughters of the Samurai
1937	XXXVII	3	Nathaniel Peffer	I Learned About China From Them
1937	XXXVII	3	P.K. Monk	Tragic Mountain
1937	XXXVII	4	C.F. Strickland	Why Asia Needs Cooperatives
1937	XXXVII	4	W.L. Whittlesey	America's Business in the Orient - What is it?
1937	XXXVII	4	Miguel Covarrubias	Everyday Life in Bali
1937	XXXVII	4	Carol Plumer	East of Sian
1937	XXXVII	4	Barnard Ellinger	Small Industries of Japan
1937	XXXVII	4	Samuel I. Hayakawa	A Japanese-American Goes to Japan
1937	XXXVII	4	Albert Rhys Williams	Life Lines of the U.S.S.R
1937	XXXVII	4	Claire Radice	The Decisive Moment
1937	XXXVII	4	Bhabani Bhattacharya	The Drug of Fatalism
1937	XXXVII	4	Nermin Muvaffak	Spindles in Kayseri
1937	XXXVII	4	T.H.R. Candlin	The Pedlars
1937	XXXVII	4	The Soils of China	James Throp
1937	XXXVII	4	Norman D. Hanwell	Rotten Gentry of China
1937	XXXVII	4	Dorothy Jenkins	Malay Baby
1937	XXXVII	4	Rabindranath Tagore	Towards the Vast Silence: Four Chapters - IV.
1937	XXXVII	4	Phillip Mckee, Lin YuTang, Pearl S. Buck	"The Good Earth" on Screen
1937	XXXVII	5	Eliot Janeway	Trade Currents
1937	XXXVII	5	Freda Utley	Japan's Inner Conflict
1937	XXXVII	5	Samuel I. Hayakawa	My Japanese Father and I
1937	XXXVII	5	Miguel Covarrubias	The Good Food of Bali
1937	XXXVII	5	Rabindranath Tagore	"Fetters that Shackle our Mind"
1937	XXXVII	5	Devendra Satyarthi	Congress Goes to a Village
1937	XXXVII	5	Radhakamel Mukerjee	Too Many Too Feed
1937	XXXVII	5	S.C. Guha-Thakurta	Land of Peasants
1937	XXXVII	5	S.G. Panadikar	Money-Lenders
1937	XXXVII	5	Sir Daniel M. Hamilton	Living and Dead Money
1937	XXXVII	5	Anup Singh	Twilight of the Princes
1937	XXXVII	5	Ramananda Chatterjee	The New Constitution
1937	XXXVII	5	Swami Nikhilananda	Pillars of Hinduism
1937	XXXVII	5	Ananda K. Coomaraswamy	The Indian Doctrine of Man's Last End
1937	XXXVII	5	W. Norman Brown	The Aim of Indian Art
1937	XXXVII	6	Eliot Janeway	Trade Currents
1937	XXXVII	6	Nathaniel Peffer	China Must Not Fight Now
1937	XXXVII	6	John Williams	More American Air Bases
1937	XXXVII	6	Miguel Covarrubias	Birth to Marriage in Bali
1937	XXXVII	6	Ida Treat	Tinito of the South Seas
1937	XXXVII	6	St. Nihal Singh	A New Era Opens in India
1937	XXXVII	6	Albert Viton	Can Palestine Have Peace?
1937	XXXVII	6	Ameen Rihani	Coup Detat in Baghdad
1937	XXXVII	6	Robert B. Ekvall	Shadow of the Robbers' God
1937	XXXVII	6	Dorothy Graham	Some Chinese Garden
1937	XXXVII	6	G.H. Seybold	Nature's Gentleman
1937	XXXVII	6	Guenther Stein	What Japan's Army Wants
1937	XXXVII	7	Eliot Janeway	Trade Currents
1937	XXXVII	7	Freda Utley	New Trends in Japan
1937	XXXVII	7	Belle Dorman Rugh	The Old Marriage Chest



1937	XXXVII	7	William Henry Chamberlin	A New Deal for French Indo-China
1937	XXXVII	7	Mao Tse-tung / Edgar Snow	Boyhood of a Chinese Red - Part 1
1937	XXXVII	7	Yi Yang	The Fragrant Concubine
1937	XXXVII	7	W. Norman Brown	The Reshaping of India
1937	XXXVII	7	Dorothy Mackay	Finds at Chanhu-Daro
1937	XXXVII	7	Nikolai Tikhonov	Kerim in his Tents
1937	XXXVII	7	A.J. Steiger	The Mighty Yenesei
1937	XXXVII	7	G.H. Seybold	Malay People are Different
1937	XXXVII	7	Miguel Covarrubias	Festival of Death
1937	XXXVII	7	Anne Guthrie	The Traffic in Women
1937	XXXVII	7	Sheng Ts'ung-wen	Husband
1937	XXXVII	7	Lim Sian-Tek	Mid-Autumn Moon
1937	XXXVII	7	Charles Leong	Shadow on the Altar
1937	XXXVII	8	Theodore Roosevelt	Do Our Colonies Pay?
1937	XXXVII	8	Frank H. Hedges	Japan's Southward Course
1937	XXXVII	8	Bunji Omura	Prince Konoe, Premier
1937	XXXVII	8	Tokuo Doi	The Hundred-Year-Old Teacher of Geisha
1937	XXXVII	8	Badi' al-Zaman al-Hamadhani	"Nouveau Riche"
1937	XXXVII	8	Sumie Seo Mishima	How They Married Their Daughter
1937	XXXVII	8	Cyrus H. Gordon	"Our Homes are Thine"
1937	XXXVII	8	W. Bornhorst	The Mongol and his Pony
1937	XXXVII	8	Mao Tse-tung / Edgar Snow	Schooling of a Chinese Red - Part II
1937	XXXVII	8	Miguel Covarrubias	Balinese Art
1937	XXXVII	8	Ramanada Chatterjee	The "Unity" of India
1937	XXXVII	8	Eliot Janeway	Sugar - A Case History
1937	XXXVII	9	Soong Ching Ling	What China has to Do
1937	XXXVII	9	Guenther Stein	Social Unrest in Japan
1937	XXXVII	9	A. Douglas Rugh	Ten Centuries From Peiping
1937	XXXVII	9	Clifford Gessler	Haunted Islands
1937	XXXVII	9	Mao Tse-tung / Edgar Snow	How the Red Army Began - Part III
1937	XXXVII	9	Stella Reinhardt Halit	In Hadji Bayram Street
1937	XXXVII	9	Solomon Judovin	Folk-Memories of Old Russia
1937	XXXVII	9	A. Vandenbosch	Troubles of a Colonial Power
1937	XXXVII	9	W. Bornhorst	The Time Spirit in Mongolia
1937	XXXVII	9	G.H. Seybold	Chess-Playing Cannibals
1937	XXXVII	9	Witter Bynner	Two Poems of China
1937	XXXVII	9	F.M. de Mello	India-Made Movies
1937	XXXVII	9	Miguel Covarrubias	Must Bali Be Spoiled
1937	XXXVII	10	The Fateful Train of Policies and Events in the Orient	Japan's Destiny and China's Defiance
1937	XXXVII	10	Pearl S. Buck	Western Weapons in the Hands of the Reckless East
1937	XXXVII	10	Lawrence G. Green	Vikings of the East
1937	XXXVII	10	Masso Dodo	Is Konoe Building a New Fascist Party in Japan
1937	XXXVII	10	Mao Tse-tung / Edgar Snow	The Red Army in Action - Part IV
1937	XXXVII	10	Edgar Snow	The Long March

1937	XXXVII	10	Arthur Davison Ficke	Chinese Philosopher, Old School
1937	XXXVII	10	Ernest O. Hauser	Britain's Chances in China
1937	XXXVII	10	A. Morgan Young	Collisions with Japanese Authority - Part 1
1937	XXXVII	10	Henry Field	Jews of Sandur, Iraq
1937	XXXVII	10	Rahula Sankrityayana	Buddhist Painting in Tibet
1937	XXXVII	10	William Henry Chamberlin	Arms Race In Asia
1937	XXXVII	10	John Williams	Clipper Pilots on Edge
1937	XXXVII	11	S. Satyamurti	The New Strategy of the Indian Nationalist
1937	XXXVII	11	Edgar Snow	The Long March - Part II
1937	XXXVII	11	Khalil Totah	The Palestine Triangle
1937	XXXVII	11	A. Morgan Young	Collisions with Japanese Authority - Part II
1937	XXXVII	11	T'u Lung	The Vagabond Scholar
1937	XXXVII	11	Marc T. Greene	Long-Suffering India
1937	XXXVII	11	F.M. Schnitger	A Great Ancient Image
1937	XXXVII	11	Burt M. McConnell	New Wings Over Asia
1937	XXXVII	11	Rahula Sankrityayana	Technic in Tibetan Painting
1937	XXXVII	11	Bella Sidney Woolf	My Siamese Cat-De-Luxe
1937	XXXVII	12	John H. Jousett	War Planes Over China
1937	XXXVII	12	Robert Aura Smith	The Philippines For Japan
1937	XXXVII	12	E.A. Speiser	The Archeologist
1937	XXXVII	12	Claire Holt	The Dance in Java
1937	XXXVII	12	K.R. Kripalani	Dancing at Santiniketan
1937	XXXVII	12	A.A. Bake	Kathakali
1937	XXXVII	12	Emily D. Hatch	Age-Old Drama
1937	XXXVII	12	Claude Lapham	Popular Japanese Music
1937	XXXVII	12	John Hazedel Levis	The Music of China
1937	XXXVII	12	H. Vere Redman	Japan's Student Mind
1937	XXXVII	12	N. Mikhailov	The Soviet Map Remade
1937	XXXVII	12	Cornelia Spencer	Chinese Boat-Woman
1938	XXXVIII	1	Lieutenant-Commander Michitaka Hiramoto	Our Little Visits to Nanking
1938	XXXVIII	1	Pearl S. Buck	The Mind of the Militarist
1938	XXXVIII	1	Marc Aven	On the Bridge - Part 1
1938	XXXVIII	1	Hans Kohn	The Restless Near East
1938	XXXVIII	1	Pierre Crabites	"Mother of the Egyptians"
1938	XXXVIII	1	Henry Filmer	Modern Iran
1938	XXXVIII	1	Harry N. Howard	Turkish Foreign Policy
1938	XXXVIII	1	Robert Gale Woolbert	Mussolini Flirts with Islam
1938	XXXVIII	1	Pierre van Paaseen	The Realities in Palestine
1938	XXXVIII	1	Gustav Davidson	Wailing Wall
1938	XXXVIII	1	Ameen Rihani	The Pan-Arab Dream
1938	XXXVIII	1	Leonard Handley	In the Aden Hinterland
1938	XXXVIII	1	Ameen Rihani	The New Syrian Republic
1938	XXXVIII	1	John C. Le Clair	The West Eyes Afghanistan
1938	XXXVIII	1	Albert Viton	Iraq: Study in Imperialism
1938	XXXVIII	1	Jackson Fleming	A Visit to Amir Abdullah
1938	XXXVIII	1	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Fake Antiques in Peiping
1938	XXXVIII	2	Bruno Lasker	Portrait of a Chinese Town
1938	XXXVIII	2	Marc Aven	On the Bridge - Part II
1938	XXXVIII	2	Annemarie Clark- Schwarzenbach	His Last Mountain
1938	XXXVIII	2	Ida Treat	Island Daughters of Joy

1938	XXXVIII	2	Samuel S. Shipman	The U.S.S.R. Digs for Gold
1938	XXXVIII	2	Sumie Seo Mishima	Japanese Women Press On
1938	XXXVIII	2	Robert B. Ekvall	The Ndre Haunted House
1938	XXXVIII	2	Nathaniel Peffer	The One Hope for China
1938	XXXVIII	2	Pearl S. Buck	An Open Letter to the Chinese People
1938	XXXVIII	2	Willard Price	Far-Flung Japan
1938	XXXVIII	2	Ernest O. Hauser	Imperial Singapore
1938	XXXVIII	2	Paul Scheffer	The No Man's Land of Asia
1938	XXXVIII	2	Nym Wales	The Passing of the Chinese Soviets
1938	XXXVIII	2	Kao Tsengtun	I Recall, I Imagine and I Doubt Not
1938	XXXVIII	2	Gerald Chan Sieg	Two Poems of China Today
1938	XXXVIII	3	Andrew W. Canniff	Japan's Puppets in China
1938	XXXVIII	3	H. Hessel Tiltman	Behind Two Fronts: Shanghai-Tokyo
1938	XXXVIII	3	Edgar Lee Masters	Li Po
1938	XXXVIII	3	Alan Priest	Destroy! Destroy! Destroy!
1938	XXXVIII	3	Ralph Haley	My Jungle Childhood
1938	XXXVIII	3	Sir T. Vijayaraghavacharya	Where Women Rule in India
1938	XXXVIII	3	F.M. Schnitger	Unearthing Sumatra's Ancient Culture
1938	XXXVIII	3	Marc Aven	On the Bridge - Part III
1938	XXXVIII	3	T.H. Chen	The Nanking That Was
1938	XXXVIII	3	Maurice Hindus	The Strongest Soviet Weapon
1938	XXXVIII	3	Ameen Rihani	Conquest of the Desert
1938	XXXVIII	3	Nermin Muvaffak	New Peasants of Turkey
1938	XXXVIII	4	K.A. Wittfogel	"Culture is War"
1938	XXXVIII	4	Prince Tadashige Shimadzu	The Japanese Motives
1938	XXXVIII	4	H. Hessel Tiltman	Japan's "Anti-British" Drive
1938	XXXVIII	4	John T. Flynn	America Plays a Risky Game
1938	XXXVIII	4	James Bertram	A Soldier's Testament
1938	XXXVIII	4	Albert Viton	Western Imperialism is Dead
1938	XXXVIII	4	H.I. Katibach	Four Chities, Four Attitudes
1938	XXXVIII	4	Hannil Kim	The Camp-Fire
1938	XXXVIII	4	Alfred Salmony	Art of the Ural Mountains
1938	XXXVIII	4	N.G. Ranga	The Indian Peasant Marches
1938	XXXVIII	5	Owen Lattimore	The Kimono and the Turban
1938	XXXVIII	5	Ernest K. Lindley	The U.S. Lets Japan Guess
1938	XXXVIII	5	Pearl S. Buck	Thanks to Japan
1938	XXXVIII	5	Rammanohar Lohia	India's Mighty Congress
1938	XXXVIII	5	Sir T. Vijayaraghavacharya	The Englishman in India - I: As the Indian Sees him
1938	XXXVIII	5	Ian Stephens	The Englishman in India - : As India Affects Him
1938	XXXVIII	5	Frank C. Bancroft	Dry Rot in Indian Colleges
1938	XXXVIII	5	Willard Price	Siam Turns to Army Rule
1938	XXXVIII	5	Eleanor Taylor Calverley	Arab Women of the Persian Gulf
1938	XXXVIII	5	Jack Chen	China's Militant Cartoon
1938	XXXVIII	5	Albert Viton	The Struggle of the Lowly
1938	XXXVIII	6	Lin Yu-tang	Paradise Defiled
1938	XXXVIII	6	Zoe Kincaid	Artists of the Ningyo Stage
1938	XXXVIII	6	Robert Fale Woolbert	Britiain Comes to Terms
1938	XXXVIII	6	Albert Viton	Politics Along the Nile
1938	XXXVIII	6	James M. Bertram	With the Chinese Guerrillas
1938	XXXVIII	6	H.B. Hulbert	"Five Rules of Conduct"
1938	XXXVIII	6	Devendra Satyarthi	Songs of Sword and Rifle

1938	XXXVIII	6	Johannes Ahlers	China Finances Her War
1938	XXXVIII	6	Anna Louise Strong	China Moves Inland
1938	XXXVIII	6	M. Ziauddin	Muslim Internationalism
1938	XXXVIII	7	Pearl S. Buck	The World and the Victor
1938	XXXVIII	7	Edwin Haward	Britain's Good-by to China
1938	XXXVIII	7	J.O.P. Bland	The Old Weaknesses of China
1938	XXXVIII	7	Randall Gould	The New Strengths of China
1938	XXXVIII	7	A. Morgan Young	What Japan Tells England
1938	XXXVIII	7	Bhabani Bhattacharya	Hawkers in an Indian Noon
1938	XXXVIII	7	Jack Chen	Young China's United Front
1938	XXXVIII	7	James M. Bertram	With the Guerrillas - II
1938	XXXVIII	7	Anna Louise Strong	The Chinese Spirit Goes Up
1938	XXXVIII	7	Devendra Satyarthi	Pathan Songs of War
1938	XXXVIII	7	W. Norman Brown	Six Centuries of Indian Manuscript
1938	XXXVIII	7	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Skylines: III - The Pugilism of Jamtzen
1938	XXXVIII	8	Haldore Hanson	With the Fighting Reds Inside Japanses Lines
1938	XXXVIII	8	Anna Louise Strong	The Communist and China's Future - How Red is China Now?
1938	XXXVIII	8	H.R. Ekins and Theon Wright	The Communist and China's Future - After Hankow - What?
1938	XXXVIII	8	Joseph Earle Spencer	The Junks of the Yangtze
1938	XXXVIII	8	Bruno Lasker	Gray Gloves
1938	XXXVIII	8	Sam Higginbottom	The Cattle Drain in India
1938	XXXVIII	8	Raja Rao	The Cow of the Barricades
1938	XXXVIII	8	Stephen Raushenbush	The Perennial Philippines
1938	XXXVIII	8	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Skylines: IV: On the Skor-a Path
1938	XXXVIII	8	Michael H. Brown	The Poet Who Became a God
1938	XXXVIII	8	Peter F. Drucker	Hitler's Bid in the Orient
1938	XXXVIII	8	Nermin Muvaffak	Asia's Youth - II: Young Turks Look to Europe
1938	XXXVIII	9	Albert Viton	The Spoils of Empire - And Who Gets Them
1938	XXXVIII	9	Eliot Janeway	Mexico, Tokyo, Berlin, and the Oil Axis
1938	XXXVIII	9	Bunji Omura	Asia's Youth - III: Rural Youth in Japan's Crisis
1938	XXXVIII	9	S. Satyamurti	India Begins to Go Dry
1938	XXXVIII	9	John Hanbury-Tracy	Within Peaceful Tibet
1938	XXXVIII	9	Pearl S. Buck	Arms for China's Democracy
1938	XXXVIII	9	E.A. Speiser	Closing the Gap at Tepe Gawra
1938	XXXVIII	9	Loraine E. Kuck	My Neighbor Builds a House
1938	XXXVIII	9	Kumut Chandruang	Siamese Wedding
1938	XXXVIII	9	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Skylines - V. Tam-Dro Avenges His Father
1938	XXXVIII	9	Pauline Simmons	Chinese Pictorial Tapestries
1938	XXXVIII	9	Amiya Chakravarty	IQBAL, India's Muslim Poet
1938	XXXVIII	10	Willard Price	The New Narcotic Peril
1938	XXXVIII	10	Rabindranath Tagore	Gandhi- The Man
1938	XXXVIII	10	Peter Buck	My People, The Maoris
1938	XXXVIII	10	Bhabani Bhattacharya	Asia's Youth - IV: Youth of India at Bay
1938	XXXVIII	10	Nelson Glueck	Solomon's Seaport: Ezion-Geber
1938	XXXVIII	10	C. Hartley Grattan	Australia Arms
1938	XXXVIII	10	H.J. Timperley	New Lines Form in East Asia
1938	XXXVIII	10	T.C. Lin	Reality Conquers in China

1938	XXXVIII	10	Elizabeth Chambers	Chekiang is Ready For Japan
1938	XXXVIII	10	Lu Yu	Poems of Patriotism
1938	XXXVIII	10	Ernest O. Hauser	Hokkaido - Japan's Frontier
1938	XXXVIII	11	John Williams	Portents in the Air
1938	XXXVIII	11	Ida Treat	Those Treasure Islanders
1938	XXXVIII	11	R. Ghirshman	At Sialk: Prehistoric Iran
1938	XXXVIII	11	Helen Trybulowski Gilles	Men on Floating Logs
1938	XXXVIII	11	Lyman Hoover	China's Muslims Must Choose
1938	XXXVIII	11	Albert Viton	The Evil Plight of Palestine
1938	XXXVIII	11	H. St. John Philby	Is Islam Ripe for a Caliph
1938	XXXVIII	11	Johannes Ahlers	Japan's Economic Conquest
1938	XXXVIII	11	Alexander Kiralfy	Coral Isles As Naval Bases
1938	XXXVIII	11	F.W. Walker	The British Empire Patrol
1938	XXXVIII	11	C. Hartley Grattan	Australia and Japan
1938	XXXVIII	11	Nathaniel Peffer	Russia on the Pacific
1938	XXXVIII	11	H.J. Timperley	French Stakes in East Asia
1938	XXXVIII	11	H.C. Zentgraaff	Defense of the East Indies
1938	XXXVIII	12	Peter F. Drucker	Britain's New Frontier in the Near East
1938	XXXVIII	12	Albert Viton	Is it the End of Partition
1938	XXXVIII	12	Harry N. Howard	Who Can Succeed Ataturk
1938	XXXVIII	12	Interviewed by H. St. J. B. Philby	King Ibn Saud Speaks at Last
1938	XXXVIII	12	Lyman Hoover	Chinese Muslims are Tough
1938	XXXVIII	12	W. Lynndon Clough	The Triumph of the Shah
1938	XXXVIII	12	Swami Nikhilananda	Sri Aurobino: The Silent Yogi
1938	XXXVIII	12	William Henry Chamberlin	The German-Japanese Entente - I: The Anti-Communist Front
1938	XXXVIII	12	Kurt Bloch	The German-Japanese Entente - II: The New Berlin - Tokyo Axis
1938	XXXVIII	12	Neilson C. Debevoise	When Greek and Oriental Cultures Met at Seleucia
1938	XXXVIII	12	Hermann Goetz	Wedding of the Gods
1938	XXXVIII	12	R.L. Curthoys	"Populate or Perish"
1939	XXXIX	1	C.G. Jung	The Dreamlike World of China
1939	XXXIX	1	Norman D. Hanwell	The Outlook For Foreign Investment in China
1939	XXXIX	1	Marc Aven	Stand to the East: Part 1 - From Saigon to Shanghai
1939	XXXIX	1	Harry N. Howard	Ataturk's Successor: İnönü
1939	XXXIX	1	Staurt Lillico	Knowing Not What They Do
1939	XXXIX	1	Jack Chen	Why They Go To Yen'an
1939	XXXIX	1	Franz Michael	A University on the March
1939	XXXIX	1	Ernest O. Hauser	Japan's Die-Easy Liberals
1939	XXXIX	1	Verrier Elwin	Love-Poetry of the Baigas
1939	XXXIX	1	Kenneth Perry Landon	Siam Rides the Tiger
1939	XXXIX	1	Benjamin Rowland, Jr.	A Neglected Treasure Trove at the Gates of India
1939	XXXIX	1	Alexander Kiralfy	The Imperial Japanese Navy
1939	XXXIX	2	Kurt Bloch	Look at Manchoukuo
1939	XXXIX	2	Wilbur Burton	Malayasia Under Three Flags
1939	XXXIX	2	Kirsopp and Silva Lake	The Citadel of Van
1939	XXXIX	2	Marc T. Greene	White Men and Islanders
1939	XXXIX	2	Claire Holt	They Dance for Their Dead in Celebs

1939	XXXIX	2	John Gunther	Have You Seen Jawaharal?
1939	XXXIX	2	C.G. Jung	What India Can Teach Us
1939	XXXIX	2	Melvin Hall	The Saiyads of Sistan
1939	XXXIX	2	Marc Aven	Stand to the East: Part 2 - Wartime Call at Shanghai
1939	XXXIX	2	Eliot Janeway	The Americas and the New Pacific
1939	XXXIX	2	R. Allen Haden	Dance Music of the Temiar
1939	XXXIX	3	Schuyler Cammann	China's New Road to the Sea
1939	XXXIX	3	William Henry Chamberlin	Don't Underestimate Japan
1939	XXXIX	3	B. Shiva Rao	That Stormy Indian Frontier
1939	XXXIX	3	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	The Boy Goes Abroad
1939	XXXIX	3	Theos Bernard	An American in Lhasa
1939	XXXIX	3	Anne H. Fuller	The Muslim Child in Lebanon
1939	XXXIX	3	Samuel Wilder King	Hawaii Has No Race Problem
1939	XXXIX	3	Ahmed Ali	An Old-Style Muslim
1939	XXXIX	3	Hellmut de Terra	Stone Age Man in Ice Age India and Burma
1939	XXXIX	3	Marc Aven	Stand to the East: Part 3 - Kobe - And Homeward Bound
1939	XXXIX	4	W.H. Donald	From Chiang's Headquarters
1939	XXXIX	4	Adet and Anor Lin	Our Memories of China
1939	XXXIX	4	Pearl S. Buck	Free China Gets to Work
1939	XXXIX	4	Edgar Snow	Han Ying's "Lost" Red Army
1939	XXXIX	4	Theos Bernard	I become a Lama
1939	XXXIX	4	Bhabani Bhattacharya	The Wrath of Saturn
1939	XXXIX	4	Myron Bement Smith and Katharine Dennis Smith	Islamic Monuments of Iran
1939	XXXIX	4	Kenneth Perry Landon	Siam's Fighting Premier
1939	XXXIX	4	Dorothy M. Spencer	Changing Fijian Folkways
1939	XXXIX	4	Rebecca Drucker	Soviet Town Planning
1939	XXXIX	4	Salvador P. Lopez	Philippine Youth Defends Democracy
1939	XXXIX	4	Charlotte Changler Wyckoff	Seeing India By Bus
1939	XXXIX	5	Jawaharlal Nehru	Anxious India
1939	XXXIX	5	S.H. Vatsyayana	Prison Days
1939	XXXIX	5	Edgar Snow	China's New Fourth Army
1939	XXXIX	5	Alexander Kiralfy	The Red Sea - Key to Empire
1939	XXXIX	5	Albert Viton	Arabs, Jews and Britishers
1939	XXXIX	5	Anna Louise Strong	Moscow: Out of the World
1939	XXXIX	5	Genevieve Wimsatt	The City South of the Clouds
1939	XXXIX	5	Alan W. Watts	The Rusty Swords of Japan
1939	XXXIX	5	G. Caton-Thompson	A Temple in the Hadhramaut
1939	XXXIX	5	Kumut Chandruang	Asia's Youth - VI: Young Siam in a New World
1939	XXXIX	5	Wills Lamot	Soldier Gods
1939	XXXIX	6	Robert Gale Woolbert	Ethiopia Since the Conquest
1939	XXXIX	6	Albert Viton	The Suez Canal and Italy
1939	XXXIX	6	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	Fascism Over India
1939	XXXIX	6	I. Dmitrievsky	Kingdom of the Reindeer
1939	XXXIX	6	Phillip Willard Ireland	Iraq, Key to the Middle East
1939	XXXIX	6	Selma Ekrem	A Call on the Grand Mufti
1939	XXXIX	6	Edgar Snow	China's Japanese Allies
1939	XXXIX	6	S.S. Schier	Death Crosses My Path at Sadanga
1939	XXXIX	6	Wills Lamot	Japan's Nationalist Bible
1939	XXXIX	6	Ales Hrdlicka	Chiang Kai-Shek 's Army

1939	XXXIX	7	Kurt Bloch	How Japan Feels the Strain
1939	XXXIX	7	William Henry Chamberlin	Looking Back at Japan
1939	XXXIX	7	William E. Fisher	Siam Wants to be Let Alone
1939	XXXIX	7	Ernest O. Hauser	Hong Kong is Still Alive
1939	XXXIX	7	F. McCracken Fisher	Making North China Pay
1939	XXXIX	7	Claire Radice	"Revolution Ki Jai"
1939	XXXIX	7	S.H. Vatsyayana	"Today I Am in Chains"
1939	XXXIX	7	S. Srinivasan	Will India Have Federation
1939	XXXIX	7	S.S. Schier	Death Crosses My Path at Sadanga - Part 2
1939	XXXIX	7	Freda Utley	Madame Chiang: A War-Time Portrait
1939	XXXIX	7	Bernard Fonseca	India in Western Films
1939	XXXIX	7	Leigh G. Vial	Knights of the Stone Age
1939	XXXIX	7	Witter Bynner	Woman of China
1939	XXXIX	7	Hetty Goldman	The Mound of Tarsus
1939	XXXIX	7	Albert Viton	Hitler Goes to the Arabs
1939	XXXIX	8	Amiya Chakravarty	Mystery of the Khaksars
1939	XXXIX	8	Ramananda Chatterjee	The Feudal Third of India
1939	XXXIX	8	Youth Goes to the Holy Land	Julietta K. Arthur
1939	XXXIX	8	In The Ruins of Nishapur	Joseph M. Upton
1939	XXXIX	8	Benjamin Akzin and Ameen Rihani	Pan-Arab Nationalism: Is it a Myth?
1939	XXXIX	8	Pearl S. Buck	An Old Trick of the West
1939	XXXIX	8	M.B. Emeneau	The Singing Tribe of Todas
1939	XXXIX	8	Norman D. Hanwell	The Red Spears of China
1939	XXXIX	8	Robert B. Ekvall	The Bombing of Chungking
1939	XXXIX	8	Hugo H. Miller	Mayon Volcano in Eruption
1939	XXXIX	8	Edwin Grant Burrows	A Pattern for Neutrality
1939	XXXIX	8	Ogai Mori	The Convict Ship "Takase"
1939	XXXIX	8	Lim Sian-Tek	Incense
1939	XXXIX	9	Edgar Snow	The Philippines - 1: Filipinos Change Their Minds
1939	XXXIX	9	Robert Aura Smith	The Philippines - 2: A Stock Pile Under the Flag
1939	XXXIX	9	Theos Bernard	The Peril of Tibet
1939	XXXIX	9	Tsuyoshi Matsumoto	Mt. Huzi For Mt. Fuji
1939	XXXIX	9	Joris Ivens	Pacific Flight
1939	XXXIX	9	Albert Parry	The Jews in East Asia
1939	XXXIX	9	Verrier Elwin	An Ashram in Aboriginal India
1939	XXXIX	9	Nathaniel Peffer	Tientsin: Japan's New Challenge to the West
1939	XXXIX	9	Nelson Glueck	Gateway to Arabia: Ezion-Gerber
1939	XXXIX	9	Zoe Rafia Badre	Egypt's "New Woman"
1939	XXXIX	9	T. Kerr Ritchie	A Master of the Cobra
1939	XXXIX	9	Ernest O. Hauser	Portugal's Outpost in Asia
1939	XXXIX	9	Eliot Janeway	Crisis in American Cotton
1939	XXXIX	10	Peter F. Drucker	The Orient Holds the Balance
1939	XXXIX	10	Anup Singh	Gandhi's India, And Nehru
1939	XXXIX	10	Kenneth Perry Landon	Thailand For the Thai
1939	XXXIX	10	Joseph Frank Warren	On the Mandarin Road
1939	XXXIX	10	John N. Hazard	In the Soviet Law School
1939	XXXIX	10	Anne H. Fuller	Lebanon Goes West
1939	XXXIX	10	Bernard Fonseca	Battle of the Languages
1939	XXXIX	10	Hermann Goetz	India's New Bourgeoisie

1939	XXXIX	10	Alan W. Watts	How Buddhism Came to Life
1939	XXXIX	10	Marc T. Greene	Fiji, The Sugar Barony
1939	XXXIX	10	Edgar Snow	The Philippines - III: Japan's "Peaceful" Invasion
1939	XXXIX	10	C.L. Fabri	Buddisht Baroque in Kashmir
1939	XXXIX	10	Albert Viton	Can France Give Syria a King?
1939	XXXIX	10	Ou-yang Hsiu	Three Chinese Bamboo Poems
1939	XXXIX	11	A. Whitney Griswold	Facing Facts About a New Japanese-American Treaty
1939	XXXIX	11	Kurt Bloch	America In the Key Position
1939	XXXIX	11	Tyler Dennett	Japan Stands Alone Again
1939	XXXIX	11	Albert Viton	Forces In the Mediterranean
1939	XXXIX	11	Hirananda Sastri	Scroll-Letters of the Jains
1939	XXXIX	11	Pearl S. Buck	He Who Lives, Wins
1939	XXXIX	11	Malcom F. Farley	Fukien - China's Rich New Field for Archeology
1939	XXXIX	11	Anna Louise Strong	What Does Moscow Want?
1939	XXXIX	11	Waldemar Kaempffert	The Party Conscripts Science
1939	XXXIX	11	Alexander Kiralfy	The Philippines - IV: A Naval Base in the Pacific
1939	XXXIX	11	Edgar Snow	The Philippines - V: Filipions Want a Guarantee
1939	XXXIX	11	S.T. Hsieh	Nehru's Week in Chungking
1939	XXXIX	12	Aitchen K. Wu	Will China Save It's Far West?
1939	XXXIX	12	Kurt Bloch	Japan Shifts Populations
1939	XXXIX	12	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Old Ch'ing
1939	XXXIX	12	A. Gordon Melvin	A Visit to the Sakai
1939	XXXIX	12	Dard Hunter	Chang Shan-Tse, Artist-Poet
1939	XXXIX	12	Anup Singh	India and the War
1939	XXXIX	12	William E. Fisher	Java's Industrial Revolution
1939	XXXIX	12	Marc T. Greene	"Lifeblood of the Netherlands"
1939	XXXIX	12	I. Dmitrievsky	Kazakhs Live on Horseback
1939	XXXIX	12	Robert Aura Smith	The Philippines - VI: The Mindanao Treasure Chest
1939	XXXIX	12	R. Ghirshman	Shapur, City of Kings
1940	XL	1	Albert Viton	Russia at Britian's Gates
1940	XL	1	C. Hartley Grattan	Australian Self-Reliance
1940	XL	1	Eliot Janeway	Fool's Gold
1940	XL	1	Rewi Alley	The Sungpan Valley Awakes
1940	XL	1	Lewis S.C. Smythe	The Tale of a Spinning Wheel
1940	XL	1	James Shen	A New Dalai Lama is Found
1940	XL	1	Chiang Chao-ho	Chinese Sketches
1940	XL	1	Ramananda Chatterjee	The Bratachari Movement
1940	XL	1	Dorothy Johnson Orchard	Manchuria - A Pattern of the "New Order in East Asia"
1940	XL	1	T.A. Bisson	Facing Facts About a Far Eastern Peace Settlement
1940	XL	1	Robert J. Braidwood	Test Diggings in Syria
1940	XL	2	Hans Kohn	The World Must Federate!
1940	XL	2	C. Hartley Grattan	New Zealand Fights For a Liberal Peace
1940	XL	2	Bunji Omura	No Party Rule For Japan
1940	XL	2	Gertrude Emerson Sen	India Challenges Democracy



1940	XL	2	K.S. Karanth	The Dance of South Kanara
1940	XL	2	James Shen	Minority Parties in China
1940	XL	2	Robert B. Ekvall	Ruins, Skulls and Rooftrees
1940	XL	2	T. Kerr Ritchie	Lords of The Burma Teak
1940	XL	2	A. Whitney Griswold	Should Japan Be Embargoed?
1940	XL	2	Alexander Kiralfy	Can Japan Take the Indies?
1940	XL	2	Fritz Sternberg	Japan's Weakness in Nazi Eyes
1940	XL	2	Donald E. McCown	Village Artits of Prehistoric Iran
1940	XL	2	Frederick V. Field	Bases of a Durable Peace in the Far East
1940	XL	3	Alfred E. Hudson and Elizabeth Bacon	Inside Afghanistan Today
1940	XL	3	Lin Yutang	Evading Realities in China
1940	XL	3	Kenneth Perry Landon	The Monks of New Thailand
1940	XL	3	I. Dmitrievsky	Tales Told on Walrus Tusks
1940	XL	3	James Shen	Minority Parties in China - Part 2
1940	XL	3	Y.P. Mei	Among the Living Buddhas
1940	XL	3	Freda Utley	Auction I nthe Far East
1940	XL	3	Kurt Bloch	Rifts in China's United Front
1940	XL	3	Fritz Sternberg	Russia and Asia's Future
1940	XL	3	T. Kerr Ritchie	They Call Him "Hairy One"
1940	XL	3	C.L. Fabri	Fresh Finds of Mogul Times
1940	XL	4	Ladislav Farago	No Nazi Revolt in the Desert
1940	XL	4	William Henry Chamberlin	As I think of Japan Now
1940	XL	4	An American in Peking	North China Fails Japan
1940	XL	4	Khalil Wakim	Quackery in Syria
1940	XL	4	Lin Yutang	I Go Home From America
1940	XL	4	Anup Singh	A Muslim Leads the Congress
1940	XL	4	E.S. Drower	In Spring Life is Victorious
1940	XL	4	Cheng Tze-nan	Chinese Want Thai Friendship
1940	XL	4	Dorothy Johnson Orchard	India Enters the Machine Age
1940	XL	4	Henry Field	The Iranian Plateau Race
1940	XL	5	Franz Boas	Racial Purity
1940	XL	5	Frank Oliver	Unconquerable Peking
1940	XL	5	Albert Viton	Britian in Asia- I: The Defense of the Near East
1940	XL	5	Ladislav Farago	Britian in Asia- II: The Defenses North of India
1940	XL	5	Lorraine E. Kuck	The Art of Oriental Gardens
1940	XL	5	Gilbert Brighthouse	The New Psychology in Asia
1940	XL	5	W.A. Farmer	The Generalissimo's Home Town
1940	XL	5	Theodore H. White	Offense and Defense in China
1940	XL	5	Kurt Bloch	Big Business in the Cabinet
1940	XL	5	Fritz Sternberg	Toward World Federation
1940	XL	5	Henry Field and Eugene Postov	Soivet Archeology Today
1940	XL	6	Radhakamal Mukerjee	Communities of India - I: The Village Outlives All
1940	XL	6	Felix Morley	The Formula of Federation
1940	XL	6	Harry D. Gideonse	It Would be a mere Armistice
1940	XL	6	Ladislav Farago	Russia Controls the Artic
1940	XL	6	M.N. Chatterjee	India Chooses Her Weapons
1940	XL	6	Kumut Chandruang	My Mother's Funeral
1940	XL	6	Alexander Kiralfy	The Middle on Guard

1940	XL	6	Loraine E. Kuck	Sung Painting-Gardens in Japan
1940	XL	6	C. Hartley Grattan	Nanyo: Japan's South Sea Islands
1940	XL	6	H.L. Shapiro	Certain Aspects of Race
1940	XL	6	Henry Field and Eugene Postov	Soviet Archeology Today - II
1940	XL	7	C. Hartley Grattan	Coming: A New British Empire
1940	XL	7	Nathaniel Peffer	America's Two-Ocean Dilemma
1940	XL	7	Alexander Kiralfy	For the Defense of Java
1940	XL	7	Fritz Sternberg	Russia Goes to Inner Asia for More Oil
1940	XL	7	A.P. Okladnikov	Neanderthal Man and His Culture in Central Asia - I
1940	XL	7	Kurt Bloch	Poor Prospects for Japan in Latin America
1940	XL	7	Sir Stafford Cripps	Internal Conflicts in Japan
1940	XL	7	Bhicoo Batlivala	India Knows What to Expect
1940	XL	7	Radhakamal Mukerjee	Communities of India - II: Traditional Civic Patterns
1940	XL	7	Peter H. Buck	Native Races Need Not Die
1940	XL	7	Loraine E. Kuck	Modern Japanese Gardens
1940	XL	8	Sir Stafford Cripps	Japan's Economic Position
1940	XL	8	Margaret Mead	Warfare if Only an Invention
1940	XL	8	Bunji Omura	Will the Black Dragon Strike Again?
1940	XL	8	Theodore H. White	Party Friction in Chungking
1940	XL	8	Gertrude Emerson Sen	A Letter From Almora
1940	XL	8	Fritz Sternberg	Japan's Fourth War Budget
1940	XL	8	Albert Viton	The Near East Dreads Italy
1940	XL	8	A.P. Okladnikov	Neanderthal Man and His Culture in Central Asia - II
1940	XL	8	Kumut Chandruang	We Go To Big Buddha's Fair
1940	XL	8	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	Jinnah-The Enigma of India
1940	XL	8	Humayun Kabir	Even the Muslims Disagree
1940	XL	8	Radhakamal Mukerjee	Communities of India - III: From the Village to the City
1940	XL	9	Freda Utley	What Will the New Order Be
1940	XL	9	Sir Stafford Cripps	To Save Democracy in China
1940	XL	9	Daniel s. Dye	The Immortals of Szechwan
1940	XL	9	Ladislav Farago	The Brave Future of Arabia
1940	XL	9	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	Panipat Listens
1940	XL	9	Lei Chia	A Prisoner of the Guerrillas
1940	XL	9	Edgar Snow	Igorot Mutation
1940	XL	9	Manuel Buaken	Soul Trapping in the Hills
1940	XL	9	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Border Tales - I: Shoes of Silver As Reward
1940	XL	9	Cora Du Bois	How They Pay Debts in Alor
1940	XL	9	Kumut Chandruang	The New Year Celebration
1940	XL	9	Albert Viton	If the Dictators Win
1940	XL	9	S. Dillion Ripley	Entr'acte in New Guinea
1940	XL	9	Malcom F. Farley	An Ancient Chinese Kiln-site
1940	XL	10	Edgar Snow	Rip Tide in China
1940	XL	10	Fritz Sternberg	Totalitarian Rule in Asia Too
1940	XL	10	Nathaniel Peffer	Japan's Veneer of Fascism
1940	XL	10	Joseph Hackin	The 1939 Dig At Begram - I
1940	XL	10	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Border Tales - II: Payment For Jigment's Tale

1940	XL	10	Johannes and Bertild Bekker	Wood Carving in the Toradja Highlands
1940	XL	10	Kumut Chandruang	The Royal Family and Ours
1940	XL	10	B. Shiva Rao	"Cheap and Plentiful Labor"
1940	XL	10	S.M. Marat	I Am A Nayar
1940	XL	10	Man-Kuei Li	Under the Bombs
1940	XL	11	Alexander Kiralfy	American Pacific Strategy
1940	XL	11	Albert Viton	Nightmare in the Near East
1940	XL	11	Andrew J. Steiger	Soviet Russia Needs No War
1940	XL	11	Marc T. Greene	South Seas Paradise Lost
1940	XL	11	Edgar Snow	Chiang's Armies
1940	XL	11	Freda Utley	Has Japan Delayed Too Long?
1940	XL	11	Woo Lee-fu	Imagination in Chinese Art
1940	XL	11	Jawaharlal Nehru	The Parting of the Ways
1940	XL	11	A.S. Iyenger	The Dawn of Realism in India
1940	XL	11	Willis Lamott	Jimmu - Empire Founder
1940	XL	11	Kumut Chandruang	Life With Father in Siam
1940	XL	11	Joseph Hackin	The 1939 Dig At Begram - II
1940	XL	12	William Henry Chamberlin	The Derelict Empire
1940	XL	12	Ladislav Farago	Italy's Challenge to India
1940	XL	12	Robert Aura Smith	Defending the Philippines
1940	XL	12	Felix Howland	Afghanistan Has No Frontiers
1940	XL	12	Woo Lee-fu	Imagination in Chinese Art - II
1940	XL	12	Anup Singh	Britian Playing with Fire
1940	XL	12	Edgar Snow	The Generalissimo
1940	XL	12	Norman Soong	"See You in Tibet"
1940	XL	12	Ramon N. Lee	China's Northwest Back Door
1940	XL	12	Y.P. Mei	Stronghold of Muslim China
1940	XL	12	Martin R. Norins	By River Boat in Szechwan
1940	XL	12	Nelson Glueck	Ezion-Gerber: "Singapore" of Solomon
1941	XLI	1	Edgar Snow	Things That Could Happen
1941	XLI	1	Fritz Sternberg	Colonies and State Economy
1941	XLI	1	Alexander Kiralfy	The Defenses of Singapore
1941	XLI	1	Ajitcoomar Mookerjee	Folk Art of the Lower Ganges
1941	XLI	1	Elizabeth Bacon and Alfred E. Hudson	Afghanistan Waits
1941	XLI	1	Albert Viton	"We Have No Scruples"
1941	XLI	1	Wayne Shumaker	At Home in Hokkaido
1941	XLI	1	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Border Tales - III: A Tibetan Hunt
1941	XLI	1	Sterling S. Beath	Black Poetry Culture in Chekiang
1941	XLI	2	Robert Aura Smith	Stalemate in the Pacific
1941	XLI	2	Edgar Snow	All or Nothing for Japan?
1941	XLI	2	Lin Yutang	Singing Patriots of China
1941	XLI	2	Liu Liang-mo	The New Year at the Front
1941	XLI	2	Alfonso P. Santos	Whence Came We Filipinos
1941	XLI	2	S. S. Schier	Ken-Say of the Sky World
1941	XLI	2	Ladislav Farago	Fish and Japan's War Power
1941	XLI	2	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	India Must Not be Divided
1941	XLI	2	Cora Du Bois	Why People Quarrel in Alor
1941	XLI	2	Maurice W.M. Yeatts	The World's Largest Census
1941	XLI	2	Sumie Seo Mishima	Tomorrow
1941	XLI	2	Albert E. Suthers	Some Comment on Courtesy
1941	XLI	2	Ernst Cohn-Wiener	Ruin Sites in Turkistan

1941	XLI	3	Sir Malcolm Lyall Darling	The Peasant Strength of India
1941	XLI	3	Hsu Meng-hsiung	The Free Women of Free China
1941	XLI	3	Alexander Kiralfy	The Dilemma of the Kremlin
1941	XLI	3	Brownlee Haydon	Soviet Oil Fields in the Caucasus
1941	XLI	3	Adapted by Elizabeth Wang	The K'un-Lun Slave: A Legend
1941	XLI	3	Eliot Clark	Contemporary Art in India
1941	XLI	3	Florence E. Day	The Islamic Finds at Tarsus
1941	XLI	3	Fritz Sternberg	One Billion Allies
1941	XLI	3	I. Epstein	Before China Can Win
1941	XLI	3	Pearl S. Buck	Warning to Free Nations
1941	XLI	3	Henry H. Douglas	The Japanese Navy and the United States
1941	XLI	3	A. Vandenbosch	C. Hartley Grattan
1941	XLI	3	Kenneth Perry Landon	The Thai Against the French
1941	XLI	3	Robert Gale Woolbert	Where Will the Arab Stand?
1941	XLI	4	Owen Lattimore	America Has no Time to Lose
1941	XLI	4	Alexander Kiralfy	Japan Creeping Southward
1941	XLI	4	Edgar Snow	Is it Civil War in China?
1941	XLI	4	Freda Uteley	Will Russia Betray China?
1941	XLI	4	Alfonso P. Santos	The Fifty-First Island is Paradise
1941	XLI	4	S. Raja Ratnam	But For the Stars
1941	XLI	4	C. Hartley Grattan	What Can New Zealand do?
1941	XLI	4	Dorothy Graham	Pilgrims for Patriotism
1941	XLI	4	David Martin	The Rising Sun Over Canada
1941	XLI	4	Sun Keewong	Chiang Picks A Governor for Szechwan
1941	XLI	4	Leo Thonet	Iran Wants to Stay Neutral
1941	XLI	4	Harald Ingholt	Denmark Excavates in Syria
1941	XLI	5	Hu Shih	A Historian Looks at Chinese Painting
1941	XLI	5	Alexandra David-Neel	Tibetan Border Intrigue
1941	XLI	5	Albert Viton	The Withering of a Mandate
1941	XLI	5	Melville J. Jacoby	How Japan Moved Into Indo-China
1941	XLI	5	Fritz Sternberg	Japan Alone is No Threat
1941	XLI	5	Herrymon Maurer	Coolie Democracy
1941	XLI	5	Henry Field and Eugene Postov	Excavations in Uzbekistan
1941	XLI	5	Felix M. Keesing	The Hour of Destiny in the South Sea Islands
1941	XLI	5	Peter F. Helden	Hitler's Game in the Pacific
1941	XLI	5	C. Hartley Grattan	The Enigma of New Guinea
1941	XLI	5	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Trial by Chopsticks
1941	XLI	6	Paul Hutchinson	Peace Aims for Asia
1941	XLI	6	Felix M. Keesing	South Sea Change
1941	XLI	6	Eric Estorick	Britain's Blind Spot
1941	XLI	6	Albert Viton	Syria on the Brink
1941	XLI	6	Xenia Zarina	The Thai Royal Ballet
1941	XLI	6	Lenoard M. Handley	Snake Finders of India
1941	XLI	6	Benjamin Weems	Korea Must Speak no Korean
1941	XLI	6	Frederick J. Nelson and Evelyn G. Nelson	Guam - Pacific Outpost
1941	XLI	6	Kurt Bloch	East Asia Losing its Markets
1941	XLI	6	R.F. Barton	The Igorots Today
1941	XLI	6	N. Cheboksarov and T. Trofimova	Americanoids in the Urals

1941	XLI	7	Mayling Soon Chiang (Madame Chiang Kai-shek)	The Spirit of Free China
1941	XLI	7	Lin Yutang	The Four-Year War in Review
1941	XLI	7	Edgar Snow	China and the World War
1941	XLI	7	Freda Utlej	If You Could See What I Have Seen
1941	XLI	7	Y.P. Mei	Thus We Live in Chungking
1941	XLI	7	Pearl S. Buck	The Plain People of China
1941	XLI	7	John P. Marquand	These are People like Ourselves
1941	XLI	7	Thomas E. La Fargue	Tale of Three Chinese Cities
1941	XLI	7	David Welle	How Japan has Failed in Inner Mongolia
1941	XLI	7	Nien-Yuan Yao	Once My Daughter
1941	XLI	7	Julius E. Lips	Foreigners in Chinese Plastic Art
1941	XLI	7	Liang Ssu-ch'eng	China's Oldest Wooden Structure
1941	XLI	8	Walter Brooks Foley	Union Now - with Asia
1941	XLI	8	E. Wallace Moore	Plight of the Philippines
1941	XLI	8	Oscar Macmillian Buck	When Siva Calls
1941	XLI	8	Vincent Starrett	A Gossip About Cats
1941	XLI	8	Dillion Ripley	The Vanishing Arafuras
1941	XLI	8	Fritz Sternberg	What Hitler Wants in Asia
1941	XLI	8	T.A. Ramen	Can the Indian Deadlock be Broken?
1941	XLI	8	I. Dmitrievsky	Water for the Desert
1941	XLI	8	Albert Viton	Postwar Imperialism: A Democratic Solution
1941	XLI	8	Krishnalal Shridharani	Dangerous Ideas for a Hindu
1941	XLI	8	John LeRoy Christian	Burma Between Two Wars
1941	XLI	8	Liang Ssu-ch'eng	Five Early Chinese Pagodas
1941	XLI	9	Pearl S. Buck	Dragon Seed
1941	XLI	9	Krishnalal Shridharani	The Frontier Gandhi
1941	XLI	9	Sumie Seo Mishima	Good-by To Foreign Friends
1941	XLI	9	Charles Nelson Spinks	How The Japanese People are Becoming less Japanese
1941	XLI	9	Rolf Singer	Can Soviet Science be Free?
1941	XLI	9	Hsiao Hung	A Night in a Stable
1941	XLI	9	Chi-chen Chao	Being an Old Maid in China
1941	XLI	9	S. Raja Ratnam	Drought
1941	XLI	9	I. Epstein	Japanese Goods in Free China
1941	XLI	9	Harald Ingholt	Tomb in the Syrian Desert
1941	XLI	9	Albert Viton	Warning from the Near East
1941	XLI	10	Kim San and Nym Wales	The Story of a Korean Rebel
1941	XLI	10	Chang T'ien I	Mr. Hua Wei
1941	XLI	10	Donald H. Menzel	Shadow Over Asia
1941	XLI	10	Anna Louise Strong	Soviet Behind the Urals
1941	XLI	10	Pearl S. Buck	Dragon Seed
1941	XLI	10	Krishnalal Shridharani	My Boyhood in India
1941	XLI	10	Anup Singh	Linlithgow, Viceroy of India
1941	XLI	10	Charles Nelson Spinks	The Elder Statesmen of Japan
1941	XLI	10	Soong Ching Ling	China Needs More Democracy
1941	XLI	10	Freda Utlej	The Far East in World Trends
1941	XLI	10	Nathaniel Peffer	The Grand Blunders of Japan
1941	XLI	10	Alexander Kiralfy	The Grand Strategy of Japan
1941	XLI	10	Kinji Sudo	How We Bombed Chungking
1941	XLI	11	Richard J. Walsh	The War of the Winter Begins
1941	XLI	11	Albert Viton	The Age of Empire is Ended
1941	XLI	11	Paul Wohl	An American "Geopolitical Masterhand."

1941	XLI	11	Kim San and Nym Wales	Dark Days of a Korean Rebel
1941	XLI	11	Beatrice Grimshaw	Where One is Sure of Peace
1941	XLI	11	C. Hartley Grattan	Australia Through Australian Eyes
1941	XLI	11	Cornelia Spencer	The Valley
1941	XLI	11	Maurice W.M. Yeatts	How India is Growing
1941	XLI	11	Pearl S. Buck	Dragon Seed
1941	XLI	11	K.S. Twitchell	American Ideas for Arabia
1941	XLI	11	Elizabeth Bacon and Alfred E. Hudson	On the Eve in Iran
1941	XLI	11	Alexander Kiralfy	An Offensive Against Japan
1941	XLI	12	Alexander Kiralfy	The Key to Hitler's Defeat
1941	XLI	12	Y.P. Mei	Kumbum, the Cradle of Protestant Lamaism
1941	XLI	12	Agnes Smedley	What China's Fighters are Thinking
1941	XLI	12	George Kent	Cabby on the Burma Road
1941	XLI	12	Gertrude Emerson Sen	A Beacon on the Himalayas
1941	XLI	12	Elizabeth Allerton Clark	Indonesia's Grand Old Man
1941	XLI	12	Aline Chalufour	Indo-China: Tragedy of Error
1941	XLI	12	Igor Dmitrievsky	The Carpets of Turkmenistan
1941	XLI	12	Niell James	Hokkaido - Artic Hot Spot
1941	XLI	12	Albert Viton	Can the Arab People Unite?
1941	XLI	12	Pearl S. Buck	Dragon Seed
1941	XLI	12	M. Vorontets	The Beauty That was Samarkand
1942	XLII	1	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Pilgrim's Progress
1942	XLII	1	Krishna Hutheesing	My Brother - Jawahar
1942	XLII	1	Anup Singh	The Rebel Premier of Burma
1942	XLII	1	Elizabeth Allerton Clark	These are Brother Malays
1942	XLII	1	Kenneth Perry Landon	Ladies Wear Skirts
1942	XLII	1	Anna Louise Strong	Airplane from the U.S.S.R.
1942	XLII	1	Beatrice Grimshaw	His Sould Goes Marching On
1942	XLII	1	S. Chandrasekhar	Why are Indians so Poor?
1942	XLII	1	William Henry Chamberlin	The Siberian War Cloud
1942	XLII	1	Charles Nelson Spinks	Continental Men of Japan
1942	XLII	1	Pearl S. Buck	Dragon Seed
1942	XLII	1	David Crockett Graham	Han Dynasty Tombs of Szechwan
1942	XLII	2	Nathaniel Peffer	The Roots of the Pacific Conflict
1942	XLII	2	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Hawaii in the Crisis
1942	XLII	2	Helen Gingrich Kullgren	"So Sorry, This My Garden Now"
1942	XLII	2	Esther Brock Bird	Philippine Sketches
1942	XLII	2	Charles Nelson Spinks	Repeal Chinese Exclusion!
1942	XLII	2	Sun Keewong	When Lolos Meet Chinese
1942	XLII	2	Claude Sauerbrei	Sanchi, Beautiful and Eternal
1942	XLII	2	Alexander Kiralfy	Vladivostok - Key to Three Continets
1942	XLII	2	Robert B. Ekvall	Tibetan Pilgrim's Progress - II
1942	XLII	2	Pearl S. Buck	Dragon Seed
1942	XLII	2	Agnes Smedley	After the Final Victory
1942	XLII	2	Mehmed A. Simsar	Arabic Treasures at Princeton
1942	XLII	2	Hilda Wierum Boulter and Anup Singh	The Contrary Wife
1942	XLII	3	Vincent Sheean	The Chinese - Leaders of Asia
1942	XLII	3	Lin Yutang	Union Now with India
1942	XLII	3	Yasuo Kuniyoshi	Two Recent Paintings
1942	XLII	3	Pearl S. Buck	Tinder for Tomorrow

1942	XLII	3	P.K. Mok	We Chinese Defend Our Faith
1942	XLII	3	Anna Louise Strong	Soviet People in War
1942	XLII	3	Albert Parry	Japan Courts Allah
1942	XLII	3	John Kin	Allah Flays Japan
1942	XLII	3	Fritz Sternberg	World War, World Charter
1942	XLII	3	Hilda Wierum Boulter	Kamaladevi - Gentle Warrior
1942	XLII	3	Mary Hoxie Jones	Wistaria
1942	XLII	3	Helen Davidan	Bibi Djan, The Rug-Weaver
1942	XLII	3	Alexandra David-Neel	Tibet Looks at the News
1942	XLII	3	Niell James	What Future for the Ainu
1942	XLII	3	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Brother Enemy
1942	XLII	4	John Van Ess	Personal Side Lights on Iraq
1942	XLII	4	Albert Viton	The Near East Can Be Held
1942	XLII	4	Charles Brooke Elliott	The Keys of the Indian Ocean
1942	XLII	4	William W. Krauss	Eyes of the Pacific
1942	XLII	4	Edwin R. Embree	For Whose Freedom?
1942	XLII	4	C. Hartley Grattan	The Hope of New Zealand
1942	XLII	4	George Kent	Korea - Exhibit "A" in Japan's New Order
1942	XLII	4	Margaret Mackprang Mackay	Honolulu Flashes
1942	XLII	4	Doroteo V. Vite	My People Will Resist Japan
1942	XLII	4	Evelina Scott	Children of the New Turkey
1942	XLII	4	Leonard Engel	Can Japan's Air Power Last?
1942	XLII	4	The Short Wave Weapon	Michael Carter
1942	XLII	5	Hu Shih	Peace Has To Be Enforced
1942	XLII	5	Nathaniel Pepper	Paradox in the Far East
1942	XLII	5	John Van Ess	A Solution for Palestine
1942	XLII	5	P.B. Cornwall	Arabia Awaits the Outcome
1942	XLII	5	William Henry Chamberlin	The Clay Feet of Imperialism
1942	XLII	5	Alexandra David-Neel	New Western Provinces of China - I: Chinghai
1942	XLII	5	A Refugee	We Might Have Been Friends
1942	XLII	5	Witter Bynner	Lovely Lotus
1942	XLII	5	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	My Sisters Start a School
1942	XLII	5	Vanya Oakes	Six Million Chinese - Backbone of the South Pacific
1942	XLII	5	Sant Singh Sekhon	The Minorities of India - I: The Militant Sikhs
1942	XLII	5	Pearl S. Buck	Chinese Incident
1942	XLII	5	Elbert D. Thomas	Men Can Be Brothers
1942	XLII	5	Anup Singh	Man's Vast Future
1942	XLII	5	Lin Yutang	The War of Paradoxes
1942	XLII	5	Sir Shanmukham Chetty	The Future of My Country
1942	XLII	5	Hu Shih	India, Our Great Teacher
1942	XLII	5	Pearl S. Buck	Freedom For All
1942	XLII	6	Richard L. Neuberger	Pacific Coast Morale
1942	XLII	6	Bertrand Russell	To End the Deadlock in India
1942	XLII	6	Anup Singh	What Happened in India?
1942	XLII	6	I.D.W. Talmadge	Moscow's Miracle Man
1942	XLII	6	Elizabeth Allerton Clark	Can Java Be Japanized?
1942	XLII	6	Alexander Kiralfy	Strategy of the Indian Ocean

1942	XLII	6	Verrier Elwin	The Minorities of India - II: Primitive Folk of the Hills
1942	XLII	6	Hubert S. Liang	What the War Did to Kiangsi
1942	XLII	6	Alexandra David-Neel	New Western Provinces of China - II: Sikang
1942	XLII	6	Kurt Bloch	China, America and the World after the War
1942	XLII	6	Mortimer Graves	Oriental Languages and the War Effort
1942	XLII	7	Soon Ching Ling	The Chinese Woman's Fight For Freedom
1942	XLII	7	B. Shiva Rao	How Cripps' Mission Failed
1942	XLII	7	H.J. Timperley	Peace Aims in the Pacific
1942	XLII	7	Taraknath Das	Asian Wants Freedom Now
1942	XLII	7	Mary A. Nourse	Can Japan Count on Formosa?
1942	XLII	7	Sayonara! School is Over	Edmund Gilligan
1942	XLII	7	Chi-chen Chao	These, Too, Serve China
1942	XLII	7	Haridas T. Muzumdar	Asians Ask Some Questions
1942	XLII	7	Ela Sen	An Artist of the People
1942	XLII	7	C. Hartley Grattan	Australia on the Firing Line
1942	XLII	7	Alexander Kiralfy	Will Japan Drive Westward?
1942	XLII	7	Robert Gale Woolbert	Ethiopia - Silent Partner
1942	XLII	7	Leonard Engel	Japan's Losses at Sea
1942	XLII	8	Bruce Hutchison	Alaska to Asia
1942	XLII	8	S. Raja Ratnam	The Changing Malay People
1942	XLII	8	Margaret and Kenneth P. Landon	The King's English
1942	XLII	8	The Rt. Rev. William C. White	A Chinese - Hebrew Codex
1942	XLII	8	Vincent Sheean	Korea and the United Nations
1942	XLII	8	Li Yu	Memories in Captivity
1942	XLII	8	Cornelia Spencer	Twisted Pine Tree
1942	XLII	8	Soon Ching Ling	The Chinese Woman's Fight for Freedom - II
1942	XLII	8	C.W.M. Hart	Empty North Australia
1942	XLII	8	Chen Shih-Hsiang	A Poet in Our War Time
1942	XLII	8	Gertrude Emerson Sen	A Solider in India
1942	XLII	8	Fritz Sternberg	Japan's Weakness and Strength
1942	XLII	8	Grace E. Wills	The West Coast Japanese
1942	XLII	9	Alexander Kiralfy	The Strategy of Diversion
1942	XLII	9	Francis L.K. Hsu	China's New Social Spirit
1942	XLII	9	Agnes Smedley	Memories After Midnight
1942	XLII	9	William W. Krauss	Race-Crossed Children
1942	XLII	9	Roger Baldwin	Japanese -Americans and the Law
1942	XLII	9	Walter Kong	How We Grill the Chinese
1942	XLII	9	Ernest T. Nash	Japan's Schizophrenia
1942	XLII	9	H.G. Quaritch Wales	Thailand - Key to the Coming Attack on Japan
1942	XLII	9	W.H. Donald	It Happened in Peking - Part 1
1942	XLII	9	Li Hui-Ying	Sanctuary
1942	XLII	10	Albert Viton	Can Britain Live in the New World Order?
1942	XLII	10	James G. Wingo	The First Filipino Regiment
1942	XLII	10	Doroteo V. Vite	A Filipino Rookie in Uncle Sam's Army
1942	XLII	10	Fernando A. Taggaoa	No Cause For Regret
1942	XLII	10	Manuel Buaken	God Was Good To Luzon
1942	XLII	10	Chuzo Tamotzu	An Artist Looks at the War
1942	XLII	10	Willis Church Lamott	What of Postwar Japan?
1942	XLII	10	Tung P'ing	Company Seven



1942	XLII	10	Hu Shih	Chinese Thought
1942	XLII	10	Adet and Anor Lin	The Plight of Chinese Seamen
1942	XLII	10	Fannina W. Halle	Mountain Jews of the Caucasus
1942	XLII	10	Alexander Kiralfy	Strategy of the Middle East
1942	XLII	10	W.H. Donald	It Happened in Peking - Part II
1942	XLII	10	Pearl S. Buck	Books About Americans for People in Asia to Read
1942	XLII	11	Lin Yutang	Loaotse Speaks to Us Today
1942	XLII	11	Nathaniel Peffer	A Dangerous Myth About Japan
1942	XLII	11	Fritz Sternberg	Has Russia Enough Oil?
1942	XLII	11	Richard L. Neuberger	The American Indian Enlists
1942	XLII	11	John Van Ess	The Arab Mind
1942	XLII	11	Ernest T. Nash	Englishmen Have New Ideas about the Colonies
1942	XLII	11	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1942	XLII	11	C. Hartley Grattan	New Zealand Must Be Held
1942	XLII	11	Thomas J. Hamilton	Chile's Democratic President
1942	XLII	11	Howard E. Wilson	Asiatic Studies in American Schools
1942	XLII	11	William C. Johnstone	Is Japan Winning Occupied China?
1942	XLII	12	William Ernest Hocking	Asia's Traveling Religions
1942	XLII	12	Lin Yutang	The Epigrams of Lusin
1942	XLII	12	Lim Sian-Tek	Ancient Folk Tales of China
1942	XLII	12	W.F. Albright	Japheth in the Tents of Shem
1942	XLII	12	Ruth Benedict	Nature Builds No Barriers
1942	XLII	12	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1942	XLII	12	Gobind Behari Lal	English Models for Indian Nationalism
1942	XLII	12	Kwaja Ahmad Abbas	India's Anti-Fascist Theater
1942	XLII	12	T.S. Chen	General Pai: Chinese Patriot
1942	XLII	12	Dorothy Firman Van Ess	The Arab World of Women
1942	XLII	12	Blake Clark	Some Japanese in Hawaii
1943	XLIII	1	Albert Rhys Williams	The Soviet People's Army
1943	XLIII	1	Edmund J. Nouri	Why the Arabs Are Neutral
1943	XLIII	1	Dorothy Firman Van Ess	Arab Women of Iraq Today
1943	XLIII	1	Jawaharlal Nehru	India Can Learn From China
1943	XLIII	1	George A. Hogg	Old Mr. Three
1943	XLIII	1	Lim Sian-Tek	Ancient Chinese Folk Tales
1943	XLIII	1	Ezra Goodman	Hollywood and Minorities
1943	XLIII	1	Gobind Behari Lal	India's Science Movement
1943	XLIII	1	Antonello Gerbi	The Japanese in Peru
1943	XLIII	1	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	1	C. Hartley Grattan	The Solomons: A Frontier
1943	XLIII	1	Charles O. Van Der Plas	Soetomo Served His People
1943	XLIII	2	Herman E. Weiller	The Dawn of the Pacific Era
1943	XLIII	2	Freda Utley	Britain at the Halfway House
1943	XLIII	2	Albert Viton	The War and the Arab Youth
1943	XLIII	2	C. Hartley Grattan	They Speak for Australia
1943	XLIII	2	Lim Sian-Tek	Ancient Folk Tales of China
1943	XLIII	2	Evelina Scott	The Old Do Not Change
1943	XLIII	2	Witter Bynner	Captains, O Captains
1943	XLIII	2	Wang Chi-Yung	Eternal China
1943	XLIII	2	Robert Norton	Asia and the Rising Flood
1943	XLIII	2	Kenneth E. Wells	Flight From Thailand
1943	XLIII	2	Charles S. Bouslog	Hawaii Shows Japan - and Asia

1943	XLIII	2	Stella M. Jones	Little Kauai in the War
1943	XLIII	2	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	3	Anada K. Coomaraswamy	Am I My Brother's Keeper
1943	XLIII	3	Eleanor Bisbee	Turkey is Pro-Turkish
1943	XLIII	3	Henry Chung and Robert T. Oliver	Korea: Neglected Ally
1943	XLIII	3	Stuart Lillico	Pan-America or Pan-Malaya: Which Will the Filipino Choose?
1943	XLIII	3	Paresh Nath	M.N. Roy - India's One-Man Party
1943	XLIII	3	John Kin	Chinese Muslims View Pakistan
1943	XLIII	3	Alexandra David-Neel	High Politics in Tibet
1943	XLIII	3	Creighton Lacy	The Democracy of China
1943	XLIII	3	Selden C. Menefee	Japan's Propaganda War
1943	XLIII	3	Katharine Kennedy	Two Zuni Poems
1943	XLIII	3	Alexander Kiralfy	New Pacific Strategy
1943	XLIII	3	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	4	Lin Yutang	Geopolitics: The Law of the Jungle
1943	XLIII	4	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam - Part I
1943	XLIII	4	C. Shing	Central America and the Chinese
1943	XLIII	4	Larry Tajiri	"Democracy Corrects its Own Mistakes"
1943	XLIII	4	Arthur Davison Ficke	A Chinese Poem
1943	XLIII	4	Charles Nelson Spinks	The Man Behind in Japan
1943	XLIII	4	Oliver J. Caldwell	The Chinese Scholar
1943	XLIII	4	Mehr Chand Khanna	Hindu Party Calls for Freedom - with Safeguards for All
1943	XLIII	4	P.B. Cornwall	The Tumuli of Bahrien
1943	XLIII	4	Albert Viton	A Dynamic Palestine Policy
1943	XLIII	4	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	5	J.F. Normano	The Japanese in Brazil
1943	XLIII	5	Iris Brown Buaken	My Brave New World
1943	XLIII	5	Elizabeth Allerton Clark	The Batak Bridges Two Worlds
1943	XLIII	5	Evelina Scott	Mahmud, Citizen of Turkey
1943	XLIII	5	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam - Part II
1943	XLIII	5	Devendra Satyarthi	Folk Songs of India
1943	XLIII	5	Rose Maurer	Buriat Mongols and the War
1943	XLIII	5	Walter T. Swingle	Trees and Plants We Owe to China - Part 1
1943	XLIII	5	Ryunosuke Akutagawa	The Handkerchief
1943	XLIII	5	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	6	I Ming	Song for Mothers of Dead Soliders
1943	XLIII	6	Pearl S. Buck	People, East and West
1943	XLIII	6	Selden C. Menefee	Japan's Global Conceit
1943	XLIII	6	Charles Nelson Spinks	Dictator Tojo
1943	XLIII	6	S. Chandrasekhar	Food and Population in Asia
1943	XLIII	6	Walter T. Swingle	Trees and Plants We Owe to China - Part II
1943	XLIII	6	Alexander Kiralfy	Island Skipping in the Pacific
1943	XLIII	6	Charles S. Bouslog	Mamma-San Emancipated
1943	XLIII	6	Manuel Buaken	Our Fighting Love of Freedom
1943	XLIII	6	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam - Part III
1943	XLIII	6	Raja Rao	The Priere of Sakuntala
1943	XLIII	6	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	7	Lin Yutang	The Future of Asia
1943	XLIII	7	Hsieh Ho-Keng	After Six Years of War
1943	XLIII	7	Chen Shih-Hsiang	Listen to the Young

1943	XLIII	7	Hsu Meng-hsiung	The Guerrillas Got Guns and Got Out
1943	XLIII	7	David Chong	My Trip to Occupied Hong Kong
1943	XLIII	7	Philip Lin	Fukien, My Home
1943	XLIII	7	Alan Priest	Journey to Pien Ching
1943	XLIII	7	Pearl S. Buck	China Speaks to America
1943	XLIII	7	Paul F. Huldermann	A Chinese Century?
1943	XLIII	7	Mary Katherine Willmott and Yu The-Chi	The War In Chinese Poetry
1943	XLIII	7	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	8	Sun Fo	For Permanent World Peace
1943	XLIII	8	Lin Yutang	In Defense of the Mob
1943	XLIII	8	John W. White	Japan Loses in Chile
1943	XLIII	8	Hilda Wernher	The Old Begum
1943	XLIII	8	Refik Halid	The Gray Donkey
1943	XLIII	8	Addison Hibbard	O-Kuni-San
1943	XLIII	8	Wang Chi-Yung	Growth of Hate
1943	XLIII	8	Helen Davidan	The Jealous Wife
1943	XLIII	8	Manuel Buaken	The Horse of the Sword
1943	XLIII	8	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam - Part IV
1943	XLIII	8	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	9	Raymond Arthur Davies	America's New Bridge to Asia
1943	XLIII	9	Victor A. Yakhontoff	The U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R.
1943	XLIII	9	Maurice Hindus	The Meaning of Russian Nationalism
1943	XLIII	9	Otto Zoff	The Timurites
1943	XLIII	9	Fannina W. Halle	Mother Asia Adopts Europe's Children
1943	XLIII	9	Albert Viton	American Empire in Asia?
1943	XLIII	9	Henry Field and Eugene Postov	A Soviet Dig near Samarkand
1943	XLIII	9	Fritz Sternberg	Russia, Major Power in Asia
1943	XLIII	9	Ralph Borsodi	Must China Endure This, Too?
1943	XLIII	9	H.N. Brailsford	An Englishman's Plan for India Now
1943	XLIII	9	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	10	Paresh Nath	Pakistan: Is it "God's Gift to the British Empire"?
1943	XLIII	10	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam - Part V
1943	XLIII	10	John W. White	Japan's Amazon Dream
1943	XLIII	10	George Morimitsu	These Are Our Parents
1943	XLIII	10	Claude Sauerbrei	The Shwe Dagon Pagoda
1943	XLIII	10	Pearl S. Buck	The Promise
1943	XLIII	11	Pearl S. Buck	Postwar China and the United States
1943	XLIII	11	Bingham Dai	Some Chinese Fears
1943	XLIII	11	Willard W. Beatty	Walls between Americans
1943	XLIII	11	Krishnalal Shridharani	"Native" Not a Word but an Attitude
1943	XLIII	11	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1943	XLIII	11	Walter T. Swingle	Trees and Plants We Owe to Asia
1943	XLIII	11	J. Henry Carpenter	Hindus and Muslims Do Get Together
1943	XLIII	11	Selden C. Menefee	Thailand in Bondage
1943	XLIII	11	Mortimer Graves	The Great Men of Ch'ing
1943	XLIII	12	Katherine Kennedy	Morning on Sinai
1943	XLIII	12	Gilbert Cant	Oceania: What to Do About it?
1943	XLIII	12	C. Hartley Grattan	Confederation or Conglomeration
1943	XLIII	12	Anup Singh	What Wavell Faces in India
1943	XLIII	12	Louis Fischer	India Wants Food and Freedom First

1943	XLIII	12	Manuel Seoane	The Japnaese Are Still in Peru
1943	XLIII	12	Alexandra David-Neel	Mohammedans of the Chinese Far West
1943	XLIII	12	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family - Part II
1943	XLIII	12	Chen Chun Yung	Slipping through No-Man's Land
1943	XLIII	12	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam - Part VI
1943	XLIII	12	Fritz Sternberg	All in the Same Boat
1943	XLIII	12	Hermann Hagedorn	East and West - a Song for Many Voices
1944	XLIV	1	Brian Penton	Those Ties of Empire
1944	XLIV	1	Elizabeth Green and Craighill Handy	China First
1944	XLIV	1	Ronald Stuart Kain	Victory's Handmaids
1944	XLIV	1	Pearl S. Buck	An Appeal to California
1944	XLIV	1	Alexandra David-Neel	Edge of Tibet
1944	XLIV	1	Ilhan New	For White Trade Only
1944	XLIV	1	Mason Wade	The New Northwest Passage
1944	XLIV	1	H.G. Quaritch Wales	Spare Asia's Monuments Too
1944	XLIV	1	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	2	Anada K. Coomaraswamy	The Bugbear of Literacy
1944	XLIV	2	Chiang Ching-Kuo	Some Men of Young China - Part I
1944	XLIV	2	Willard Price	The Case for Island Hopping
1944	XLIV	2	James Marshall Plumer	China's High Standard of Living
1944	XLIV	2	Janet Jin-Al Chong	"Sorry, but You're Chinese!"
1944	XLIV	2	Everett M. Stowe	Fuel For the Motors of China
1944	XLIV	2	Elsie Weil	Facts on the Indian Famine
1944	XLIV	2	Jamil M. Baroody	Back of the Lebanese Crisis
1944	XLIV	2	Audrey G. Menefee	The Undigested Indies
1944	XLIV	2	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	3	Jay Holmes Smith	For a Free Puerto Rico
1944	XLIV	3	Willard Price	Ponape: a Nut to Crack
1944	XLIV	3	Robert B. Ekvall	Culture Comes to Tibetans
1944	XLIV	3	C. Hartley Grattan	Australia and New Zealand Agree
1944	XLIV	3	Henry Chung	"In Due Course"
1944	XLIV	3	Chiang Ching-Kuo	Some Men of Young China - Part II
1944	XLIV	3	Margaret Landon	Anna and the King of Siam
1944	XLIV	3	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	3	Nady Denie	Enchantress of the East
1944	XLIV	4	Vanya Oakes	The Wrong News about Asia
1944	XLIV	4	Selden C. Menefee	The U.S.A. Calling Japan
1944	XLIV	4	Anup Singh	A Quota for India Too
1944	XLIV	4	Willard Price	The Future Role of Guam
1944	XLIV	4	Alexander Kiralfy	Tokyo is Still Far Away
1944	XLIV	4	John MacCormac	Partners or Rivals?
1944	XLIV	4	Madame Sun Yat-Sen and Sun Fo	Sun Yat-sen and the Democracy of China
1944	XLIV	4	Pearl S. Buck	Sun Yat-sen - A Short Play
1944	XLIV	4	Cheng Chi-Yu	The Chinese Have Always Been Poets
1944	XLIV	4	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	5	Owen Lattimore	Sinkiang's Place in the Future of China
1944	XLIV	5	C.Y.W. Meng	Foreign Capital in Postwar China
1944	XLIV	5	Chang Lan (Chang Piao- Fang)	China Needs True Democracy
1944	XLIV	5	Edgar Snow	China's Guerrilla Industry
1944	XLIV	5	Charles Nelson Spinks	The Puppets of East Asia

1944	XLIV	5	Howard Daniel and Minnie Belle	Australia and Latin America
1944	XLIV	5	Don Gordon	The Island - A Poem
1944	XLIV	5	Miriam Chapin	Something about Languages
1944	XLIV	5	Witter Bynner	Ancestor Worship - A Poem
1944	XLIV	5	S. Chandrasekhar	Is India a Nation?
1944	XLIV	5	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	6	T.H. Sun	Lu Tso-fu and His Yangtze Fleet
1944	XLIV	6	Jamil M. Baroody	Marzook
1944	XLIV	6	Munir Abdallah Moyal	Back Home with the Arabs
1944	XLIV	6	Horace H. Underwood	My Korean Friends
1944	XLIV	6	Claire Holt	Ardjo Travels Light
1944	XLIV	6	Muhammad Ali Azam	Ruth St. Denis
1944	XLIV	6	Lettie Rogers	Rice Upon the Waters
1944	XLIV	6	J.F. Normano	Asia the Economic Battlefield
1944	XLIV	6	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	7	Sun Fo	Real Democracy For China
1944	XLIV	7	Chiang Mon-Lin	What China Offers a World in the Making
1944	XLIV	7	Aldred Kohlberg	An Army Fit to Fight
1944	XLIV	7	Kao Yun	Song of the Chang Ho Daughters
1944	XLIV	7	Chih Tsang	Reparations for China
1944	XLIV	7	Hawthorne Cheng	Marriage in Chungking
1944	XLIV	7	Emily Hahn	Pan-Asia in Hong Kong
1944	XLIV	7	Judith and Arthur Hart Burling	Shanghai Waits
1944	XLIV	7	Thomas H. Lee	Six Months Since Repeal
1944	XLIV	7	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	8	D.V. Tahmankar	The Censor In India
1944	XLIV	8	Howard Daniel and Minnie Belle	The Bombay Plan
1944	XLIV	8	William Ernest Hocking	Famine over Bengal
1944	XLIV	8	James G. Vail	In the Indian Famine Area
1944	XLIV	8	Khwaja Ahmad Abbas	Moscow Comes to Bombay
1944	XLIV	8	Louis Fischer	Will the British Stay or Go?
1944	XLIV	8	Edgar Snow	Journey among Idians
1944	XLIV	8	Marian W. Smith with Hilda W. Boulter	Sikh Settlers in Canada
1944	XLIV	8	Sir Malcom Darling	The Indian Village and Democracy
1944	XLIV	8	Felix Weil	Argentina and the U.S.A
1944	XLIV	8	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	9	Margaret Landon	Thailand Under the Japanese
1944	XLIV	9	Oswald Garrison Villard	Puerto Rico and Ourselves
1944	XLIV	9	Marc T. Greene	The Filipinos Are Ready
1944	XLIV	9	Charles Nelson Spinks	Japan's Navy Now in Power
1944	XLIV	9	Ernest T. Nash	Englishmen Have New Ideas about China
1944	XLIV	9	Monroe Sweetland	Our 49th State - Hawaii?
1944	XLIV	9	Laura Thompson	The Women of Guam
1944	XLIV	9	Andrew J. Grajdanzev	Problems of Korean Independence
1944	XLIV	9	Donald Dunham	My Personal Confucius
1944	XLIV	9	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	10	Gilbert P. Bailey	Freedom on Kwajalein
1944	XLIV	10	Hermann Hagedorn	Salute for China, Double Ten 1944 - A Poem
1944	XLIV	10	George Kao	Know America: Know China

1944	XLIV	10	Norman Soong	Chowhound Charlie
1944	XLIV	10	Witter Bynner	From "The Way of Life" according to Lao-tzu
1944	XLIV	10	John Haynes Holmes	Gandhi
1944	XLIV	10	Robert Baldwin, Chang Sun, Louis Fischer, Welthy Honsinger Fisher, Richard B. Gregg, Syud Hossain, Haridas T. Muzumdar, Chandralekha Pandit, Krishnalal Shridharani, Anup Singh, James G. Vail	We Have Known Gandhi
1944	XLIV	10	Jamil M. Baroody	Vying For Arab Favor
1944	XLIV	10	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	11	Lin Yutang	A Talk with Japanese Prisoners
1944	XLIV	11	Vanya Oakes	Tanah Sebrang - The Land Beyond
1944	XLIV	11	Frank Tao	Student Life in War-Time China
1944	XLIV	11	S. Chandrasekhar	India's Money
1944	XLIV	11	Eslanda Goode Roberson	A Negro Looks at Africa
1944	XLIV	11	Pearl S. Buck	Will This Earth Hold? - A Radio Play
1944	XLIV	11	Refik Halid	Itinerant Pedagogue - A Story
1944	XLIV	11	Ilhan New	Do Business with Korea
1944	XLIV	11	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1944	XLIV	12	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island
1944	XLIV	12	John Gould Fletcher	East Goes West in Arkansas
1944	XLIV	12	Albert Parry	Russia's Asiatic Quislings
1944	XLIV	12	P.C. Morantte	When I Go Home to Leyte
1944	XLIV	12	Munir Abdallah Moyal	The Samaritan Passover
1944	XLIV	12	Lin Yutang	Flying over the Hump
1944	XLIV	12	Alexandra David-Neel	Theater in China Now
1944	XLIV	12	J. Spencer Kennard Jr.	To Break Japanese Morale
1944	XLIV	12	Edgar Lee Masters	The Poet's Immortal Fame - A Poem
1944	XLIV	12	Hilda Wernher	With My Daughter's Indian Family
1945	XLV	1	C.Y.W. Meng	China's Parliament in Embryo
1945	XLV	1	Lin Yutang	Ancient Chengtu
1945	XLV	1	Nai Samrej	An Asian Speaks His Mind
1945	XLV	1	Jay Holmes Smith	Puerto Rico Independence
1945	XLV	1	Sir Frederick Puckle	As the Bristish Look at India
1945	XLV	1	Lin Mousheng	"The Easiest Language to Learn"
1945	XLV	1	Young Ching-Chi	The Art of Chinese Writing
1945	XLV	1	Marc T. Greene	"No Poor and No Rich"
1945	XLV	1	Fred Feldkamp	Civil Affairs on Saipan
1945	XLV	1	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Part II
1945	XLV	2	Richard J. Walsh	The India Food Crisis Now
1945	XLV	2	Felix M. Keesing	The South Sea Islands Now
1945	XLV	2	Hilda Wernher	The Wife - A Story
1945	XLV	2	Eleanor Bisbee	How Democratic is Turkey?
1945	XLV	2	Lin Mousheng	Liberal Toward All and Partisan Toward None
1945	XLV	2	Nai Samrej	That Thailand May Be Free
1945	XLV	2	B.P. Brodinsky and Raymond Nathan	Education for One World
1945	XLV	2	Bernard D. Weinryb	Britain's War Debts in the Middle East
1945	XLV	2	S. Chandrasekhar	Indians in South Africa

1945	XLV	2	Owen Lattimore	The Bailie Boys of Indusco
1945	XLV	2	Eslanda Goode Roberson	Proud to be Negro
1945	XLV	2	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Part III
1945	XLV	3	Fritz Sternberg	The Struggle for Asia's Future
1945	XLV	3	Francis L.K. Hsu	What American's Need to Know About China
1945	XLV	3	Flora Beal Shelton	Tibetan Folk Songs
1945	XLV	3	Raymond Arthur Davies	Secrets of the Pamirs
1945	XLV	3	Vanya Oakes	Test Case for Democracy
1945	XLV	3	Krishnalal Shridharani	You Can Do Business with India
1945	XLV	3	Dale White	Koreans In Montana
1945	XLV	3	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Part IV
1945	XLV	4	B. Shiva Rao	India and World Peace
1945	XLV	4	Laura Thompson	How to Rule Our Islands?
1945	XLV	4	H.G. Quaritch Wales	Shinto's Place in World Culture
1945	XLV	4	Humphrey W. Leynse	Chinese Parade on Leyte
1945	XLV	4	Alfred Noyes	Looking Westward - A Poem
1945	XLV	4	Hilda Wernher	The Hazrat - A Story
1945	XLV	4	Lu Tso-Fu	The Great Base in the Heart of China
1945	XLV	4	T.H. Sun	Chang Poling of Nankai
1945	XLV	4	Chandra R. Saksena	All Brazilians Are Brothers
1945	XLV	4	Fedor S. Mansvetov	Strategic Mongolia
1945	XLV	4	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Part V.
1945	XLV	4	Grace E. Wills	Solider, Shake!
1945	XLV	5	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	5	Maurice J. Goldbloom	The Colonial Era Ends
1945	XLV	5	B. Shiva Rao	False Issue In India
1945	XLV	5	Robert S. Ward	Can Japan Win By Losing?
1945	XLV	5	Jay Holmes Smith	Puerto Rico the Test
1945	XLV	5	Mason Wade	Canada and the Pacific War
1945	XLV	5	Fedor S. Mansvetov	Insider Outer Mongolia
1945	XLV	5	Eric Johnston	Rehabilitation in Bengal
1945	XLV	5	Y.C. Hoe	Confucius the Good Neighbor
1945	XLV	5	P. Alston Waring	Under the Banyan Tree - Part I
1945	XLV	5	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Part VI
1945	XLV	7	Chiang Mon-Lin	The Democracy of China
1945	XLV	7	Y.L. Chang	How Chinese and Western Civilizations Differ
1945	XLV	7	Anne Sun	Chungking Schooldays
1945	XLV	7	Yang Kang	China's War-Time Literature
1945	XLV	7	Gunther Stein	People's Meeting at Yen'an
1945	XLV	7	Pien Chih-Lin	Poems of the Border Region
1945	XLV	7	Gilbert Cant	Nimitiz
1945	XLV	7	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	7	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Conclusion
1945	XLV	7	P. Alston Waring	Under the Banyan Tree - Part II
1945	XLV	6	Fritz Sternberg	If Russia Fights Japan
1945	XLV	6	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	6	Marjorie Sinclair	Triple Blooders
1945	XLV	6	B. Shiva Rao	Crosscurrents at San Francisco
1945	XLV	6	Newman W. Page	The Charm of Chinese
1945	XLV	6	Jamil M. Baroody	Arab Upheaval
1945	XLV	6	Krishna Nehru	Memories of Gandhi's Wife
1945	XLV	6	S. Chandrasekhar	What Does Iowa Know of India and China?

1945	XLV	6	Judith and Arthur Hart Burling	The Customs: China's Model Service
1945	XLV	6	Colin McPhee	In This Far Island - Part VII
1945	XLV	8	Pearl S. Buck	American Imperialism in the Making
1945	XLV	8	Fritz Sternberg	America's Economy and Asia's Tempo
1945	XLV	8	Vanya Oakes	The West Coast Dreams
1945	XLV	8	S. Raja Ratnam	Asia on the Eve of Storm
1945	XLV	8	Leah Brenner	The Drunken Lizard
1945	XLV	8	Allegra Taylor	Human Rights in California
1945	XLV	8	Marjorie Sinclair	The Ginger Lei
1945	XLV	8	S. Chandrasekhar	The Amery-Wavell Plan for India
1945	XLV	8	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	9	Willard Price	Shall Japan Be Allowed Freedom of Religion
1945	XLV	9	Tsuyoshi Matsumoto	We Fight the Emperor
1945	XLV	9	Harry Emerson Wildes	Who Signs the Treaty?
1945	XLV	9	Marc T. Greene	Will Australia Open Up?
1945	XLV	9	Chi-Yun Chang	Taiwan, China's Lost Province
1945	XLV	9	William Fisher	India: Truths and Half-Truths
1945	XLV	9	Dorothy Adelson	The Arabs and the World
1945	XLV	9	Tan Pei-Ying	How They Worked on the Burma Road
1945	XLV	9	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	10	Oswald Garrison Villard	To Restore the Philippines
1945	XLV	10	Arthur Davison Ficke	The Foundations Are Winds - A Poem
1945	XLV	10	Eliot Janeway	America's Moral Crisis
1945	XLV	10	Kurt H. Weil	Future of Air Transportation In Asia
1945	XLV	10	C. Hartley Grattan	Evatt of Australia
1945	XLV	10	George S. Counts	Remaking the Russian Mind
1945	XLV	10	Leah Brenner	Merchang of Art
1945	XLV	10	Ellen Jensen Watumull	California State Mother
1945	XLV	10	R. Ghirshman	Shapur, Royal City
1945	XLV	10	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	11	Carleton Beals	The Golden Spike
1945	XLV	11	Hernane Tavares De Sa	Soviet Influence in Latin America
1945	XLV	11	Oswald Garrison Villard	We Must Free Korea Now
1945	XLV	11	Ralph Coniston	Indian Aircraft Workers
1945	XLV	11	Vanya Oakes	What Americans Don't Know About Asia
1945	XLV	11	Kumut Chandruang and C. Prabha	Our Siamese Underground
1945	XLV	11	George S. Counts	"To Overtake and Surpass America"
1945	XLV	11	Marjorie Sinclair	The Green Lizard - A Story
1945	XLV	11	Gavin S. Casey	Australia is Open
1945	XLV	11	Pearl S. Buck	Talks with Masha
1945	XLV	12	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1945	XLV	12	Lu I Shan	A Liberal Solution in China
1945	XLV	12	Hernane Tavares De Sa	How Far Left Will Brazil Go?
1945	XLV	12	Rewi Alley	Through the Kansu Panhandle
1945	XLV	12	Lesley R. Bates	These Likable Chinese
1945	XLV	12	R. Machmoed Raksapermana	Signposts for Indonesia
1945	XLV	12	Lo Ch'uan-Fang	Changing China and the Eternal Arts
1945	XLV	12	Marc T. Greene	Lonely Isle
1945	XLV	12	Eliot Clark	Sacred Benares
1945	XLV	12	Hilda Wernher	The Child Wife - A Story



1945	XLV	12	P. Alston Waring	Under the Banyan Tree
1945	XLV	12	Norman Soong	Bronzes and Melons
1945	XLV	12	E. Stanley Jones	An Adventure in Failure
1946	XLVI	1	Jawaharlal Nehru	Our Hertiage
1946	XLVI	1	Toru Matsumoto	Japanese Are Human
1946	XLVI	1	Willard Price	Desperate Peasants
1946	XLVI	1	Harry Emerson Wildes	Democracy-By Divine Decree
1946	XLVI	1	C. Burnell Olds	The Language Problem
1946	XLVI	1	Yongden Lama	The Cosmos of a Tibetan Lama - An Interveiw
1946	XLVI	1	William L. Brown	The Lama Rides a Jeep
1946	XLVI	1	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	1	T. Vijayaraghavacharya	The Outlook for India
1946	XLVI	1	John Frederick Muehl	Famine is Like This
1946	XLVI	1	Marjorie Sinclair	One Haole Guy
1946	XLVI	2	William A. Owens	Will the "Huks" Revolt?
1946	XLVI	2	Lin Yutang	Invention of a Chinese Typewriter
1946	XLVI	2	Lester A. Collins	The Minister from Tibet
1946	XLVI	2	Jawaharlal Nehru	The Urge to Freedom
1946	XLVI	2	Hilda Wernher	Prinfpiles - A Story
1946	XLVI	2	Freya Stark	Yemen Chose to be Poor
1946	XLVI	2	Harry Emerson Wildes	Can Hollywood Win the Peace?
1946	XLVI	2	Willard Price	Do The Japanese Need More Room?
1946	XLVI	2	Jay Holmes Smith	Independence For Puerto Rico
1946	XLVI	2	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	3	Ahmet Dahlan	Menangkabau Vagabond
1946	XLVI	3	B. Shiva Rao	Chitrai the Untouchable
1946	XLVI	3	Jawaharlal Nehru	The Indian Social Structure
1946	XLVI	3	Tao Kim Hai	The Cock - A Story
1946	XLVI	3	No-Yong Park	The Dawn Beyond the Pacific
1946	XLVI	3	C. Prabha	Siam's Democratic King
1946	XLVI	3	A.H. Hourani	Revival of Arab Mind
1946	XLVI	3	Saw Tun	Tales of a Burmese Soothsayer
1946	XLVI	3	Po Chu-I	The Long Love Grief - A Ballad
1946	XLVI	3	Manuel Buaken	Filipino Homecoming
1946	XLVI	3	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	4	Sir Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan	India and the West
1946	XLVI	4	H.N. Davy	A Psychologist's Reaction in India
1946	XLVI	4	Malcolm Burr	The Threat to Turkey
1946	XLVI	4	Felix Valyi	Iran Between Two Worlds
1946	XLVI	4	Raymond Arthur Davies	A Picture Mostly in Oil
1946	XLVI	4	Touvia Ashkenazi	Kurdistan for the Kurds
1946	XLVI	4	Charles Nelson Spinks	Japan's Not-So-Desperate Peasants
1946	XLVI	4	Douglas Rugh	A University Reborn
1946	XLVI	4	Jawaharlal Nehru	How Imperialism Works
1946	XLVI	4	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	5	Vincent Sheean	From a Lecturer's Notes
1946	XLVI	5	Pearl S. Buck	Questions Indians Ask Me
1946	XLVI	5	Norman Kiell	What GI's Learned in India
1946	XLVI	5	Anup Singh	Verdict at the Polls
1946	XLVI	5	Jawaharlal Nehru	Pakistan
1946	XLVI	5	H.N. Davy	A Psychologist's Reaction in India

1946	XLVI	5	Robert L. Stuhr	The Lao Pai Hsing
1946	XLVI	5	Jay Bigelow	Report From Southern Celebes
1946	XLVI	5	Tsuyoshi Matsumoto	"Great Learning" For Japan
1946	XLVI	5	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	6	Jawaharlal Nehru	Changes Needed In India
1946	XLVI	6	Fritz Sternberg	Can Russia Overtake the U.S.A? The Meaning of the New Five-Year Plans
1946	XLVI	6	Raymond Arthur Davies	Soviet Muslims and Their Leaders
1946	XLVI	6	S. Chandrasekhar	India's Poverty
1946	XLVI	6	Miriam Chapin	As the Languages Mix
1946	XLVI	6	Samuel Newsom	Secrets of Japanese Gardens
1946	XLVI	6	Jamil M. Baroody	Middle East Imbroglia
1946	XLVI	6	H. Ian Hogbin	A Future for New Guinea
1946	XLVI	6	Norman Kiell	They Learned Nothing and Forgot Nothing
1946	XLVI	6	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	7	William A. Owens	A Free Philippines?
1946	XLVI	7	Richard H. Wels	Guam Looks to the U.S.A
1946	XLVI	7	Henry H. Douglas	A New Map For China
1946	XLVI	7	P. Alston Waring	Under the Banyan Tree
1946	XLVI	7	Douglas Dickins	Life with the Indian Air Force
1946	XLVI	7	Allen Roy Evans	Must Canada's Japanese Go?
1946	XLVI	7	Arline Winchell Moore	Hood River Redeems Itself
1946	XLVI	7	William A. Smith	In Weihsen Prison Camp
1946	XLVI	7	H. M. Spitzer	Siamese Puzzle
1946	XLVI	7	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	8	Raymond Kennedy	The Test in Indonesia
1946	XLVI	8	C.Y.W. Meng	China's Common Man - The Poor Farmer
1946	XLVI	8	Saw Tun	A Burman Speaks
1946	XLVI	8	T.S. Gleysteen	Even if it Hurts
1946	XLVI	8	Malcolm Burr	Life in Turkey Today
1946	XLVI	8	Carleton Beals	School-Teacher President
1946	XLVI	8	Lauren K. Soth	Farming, Okinawa Style
1946	XLVI	8	Richard H. Wels	America's Debt to the Guamanians
1946	XLVI	8	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	9	Radhakamal Mukerjee	Economic Dismemberment of India
1946	XLVI	9	Ashwin Choudree	South Africa Turns Against its Indians
1946	XLVI	9	Raja Ratnam	Malaya in Transition
1946	XLVI	9	Kermit Eby	The Labor Movement in Japan
1946	XLVI	9	Thelma Hecht	Asiatic Dance Narrations
1946	XLVI	9	Enoc P. Waters	Philippine Incident
1946	XLVI	9	Margot Astrov	The Word Is Sacred
1946	XLVI	9	Saw Tun	A Burman Speaks
1946	XLVI	9	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
1946	XLVI	9	William M. Randall	Tourist and Traveler
1946	XLVI	9	Sidney Post Simpson	Passport to Everywhere
1946	XLVI	10	Dale Pontitus	MacArthur and the Filipinos
1946	XLVI	10	Lorna B. Grobb	Annam Wants Its Freedom
1946	XLVI	10	B. Shiva Rao	India's Independence
1946	XLVI	10	Dora Jane Hamblin	Never Enough
1946	XLVI	10	S. Raja Ratnam	Malaya's Three Peoples
1946	XLVI	10	Lin Yutang	Chinese Humor
1946	XLVI	10	Herman E. Weiller	The Talking War
1946	XLVI	10	Saw Tun	A Burman Speaks

<b>1946</b>	XLVI	10	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	10	Pearl S. Buck	The New Traveler in China
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Hernane Tavares De Sa	The Great Experiment in Miscegenation
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Chandra R. Saksena	Are You Dark?
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Carleton Beals	Barricades in Bolivia
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Miguel Covarrubias	Jade in Mexico
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Lorna B. Grobb	Laotian Festival
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Ruth Benedict	"The Japanese Are So Simple"
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Marc T. Greene	New Zealand and the U.S.A
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Dale Pontitus	MacArthur and the Filipinos
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	11	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	M.F. Ashely Montagu	Racism, The Bomb and the World's People
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Donald C. Townsend	Christmas in the Jungle
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Albert I. Freedman	Stateside Attitudes in Hawaii
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	William A. Owens	Barrio Fiesta
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Hernando J. Abaya	"Filipinos Keep Out"
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Richard L. Park	The Episode of the Small Tomatoes
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Toru Matsumoto	Nature and Man in Japan
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	G. Carelton Lacy	Ramblings About Fukien
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Kanji Dwarkadas	Jai Prakash Narain
<b>1946</b>	XLVI	12	Twan Yang	Houseboy in India

## **Series 2: *Asia* Editorial Correspondence**

### **Box 1. Correspondence to 1934**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Buck, Mrs. J. Lossing [letters to and from Pearl S. Buck in China concerning publication of "Notes of a Census Taker," *All Men Are Brothers* (Shui Hu Chuan), and "Shanghai Scene."]
2. "C" Miscellaneous
3. Carter, Dagny
4. Chaney, Bertha Shanks
5. Chatterjee, M.N.
6. Christian Science Monitor
7. Christy, Arthur
8. Colby, Elbridge
9. Collier's Weekly (William Chenery)
10. Council on Foreign Relations (Walter H. Mallory)
11. Consul General of Italy [publication of Benito Mussolini speech]
12. Consul General of Japan [letters of introduction for RJW's trip to Japan]
13. Cousins, James H.
14. Coward-McCann Inc. (Ernestine Evans)
15. "Da" Miscellaneous
16. "De" Miscellaneous
17. "Di" - "Dy" Miscellaneous
18. Dick, Sheldon
19. Dodd Mead & Co.
20. Dorfman, Ben
21. Doubleday, Doran & Co.
22. Duranty, Walter
23. Dutton, E.P. & Co.
24. "E" Miscellaneous
25. Emerson, Gertrude (Gertrude Emerson Sen) [Includes plans for Richard J. Walsh and Pearl S. Buck's trip to India in 1936, publication of Jawarhalal Nehru's letters, and securing articles from writers in India]
26. Enders, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. (Elizabeth Crump Enders and Gordon B. Enders)
27. "F" Miscellaneous
28. Fairfield, Wynn C. (American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions)
29. Farrar & Rinehart
30. Feakins, William B.
31. Fernald, Helen E.
32. Field Museum of Natural History

33. Fisher, Dorothy Canfield
34. Fleming, Jackson
35. Flynn, J. Walter (art director for *Asia*)
36. Form Letters [letters to publishers about Richard J. Walsh's appointment as editor, and letter to frequently asked questions about policies and editorial procedures]
37. The Forum
38. Froelick, Louis D. [former editor of *Asia*; correspondence re: Richard J. Walsh's appointment as editor]
39. "G" Miscellaneous
40. Gano, Seth {introductions to prominent Asian scholars}
41. Goodrich. L. Carrington
42. Gordon, Leland J.
43. Gorton, Osmer M.
44. Greenbie, Sydney
45. Gregg, Richard B.
46. "Ha"- "Han" Miscellaneous
47. "Hew"- "Hu" Miscellaneous
48. Harcourt, Brace & Co.
49. Hard, William
50. Harper & Brothers
51. Hayek, Max
52. Heller, Edmund
53. Hingston, R.W.G.
54. Hodges, Charles
55. Holly, F.M.
56. Houghton Mifflin Co.
57. Hubbell, Lucy Embury
58. "I" Miscellaneous
59. Institute of Current World Affairs
60. Institute of Pacific Relations
61. International Literary Bureau
62. "J" Miscellaneous
63. John Day Company
64. Joseph, Nannine
65. "K" Miscellaneous
66. Kang, Younghill
67. Kiang Kang-hu
68. Kneen, Orville H.
69. Knopf, Alfred A., Inc.
70. Kohn, Hans
71. Leung, George Kin [articles, and discusses filming of *The Good Earth* movie in Pieping]

- 72. "P" Miscellaneous
- 73. Rumford Press [printer]
- 74. Timperley, H.J.

## **Box 2. Photographs to 1934**

This box contains original photographs, some of which were purchased but not published.

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Banking [Japanese and Chinese currency]
2. Brown, Sybel G. [photographs of Burma, including landscapes and people in native clothing]
3. China [miscellaneous photos of China]
4. Chinese Scroll [original calligraphy on rice paper]
5. Church Architecture [photographs of ancient churches in Greece and Constantinople]
6. Cover Art [black and white prints of art works, artist unknown]
7. de Jonge, H.J. Kiewiet [photographs of the Dutch East Indies]
8. Edmunds, Charles K. [photographs of Malayan rubber production taken in 1919]
9. Fish [photographs of specimens of Asian species of fish]
10. Greece [photograph of the Lord Byron monument, "Byron and Athena," in Athens, Greece]
11. Hungary [photographs of Hungarian Magyars by Brown and Dawson photographers]
12. India [miscellaneous photographs]
13. Japan
14. Kapstein, Felix [photographs of birds, reptiles and insects]
15. LaVoy, Merl—Africa [including Egypt and the Sahara]
16. LaVoy, Merl—Albania
17. LaVoy, Merl—Bulgaria
18. LaVoy, Merl—Greece and Macedonia
19. LaVoy, Merl—Romania
20. LaVoy, Merl—Serbia
21. LaVoy, Merl—Turkey
22. Medicine [medicine shops and shrines related to medicine in China, Indian and Korea]
23. Near East [miscellaneous photographs]
24. Persian Art
25. Phillipines

26. Ships [pirate ships]
27. South Pacific [Australia, New Guinea, New Hebrides, Fiji, and the Solomons]
28. People [portraits, some unidentified]
29. Siam [Thailand]
30. Sprague, Roger [photographs of Chinese architecture]
31. World War I troops ["Colonial" Egyptian, African and Chinese troops]
32. Wright, Edwin M. [Description of his journey from Iraq to Kurdistan, World War I campaign in Iraq, and photographs of Assyrian and Kurdish guides]

### **Box 3. Correspondence, 1935–36 (A–D)**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Ab"-"Am" Miscellaneous
2. "An"-"Az" Miscellaneous
3. American Council of Learned Societies
4. Applications [employment applications]
5. Art Correspondence [correspondence of J. Walter Flynn, art director of *Asia*, on photographs and illustrations]
6. Ashbee, C.R.
7. Author's Lists [author's distributions lists]
8. "Ba" Miscellaneous
9. "Ba"-"Bl" Miscellaneous
10. "Bo" Miscellaneous
11. "Bra"-"Bre" Miscellaneous
12. "Bri"-"Bry" Miscellaneous
13. "Bu"-"By" Miscellaneous
14. Baecker, C.F. [memos concerning contents of each issue, printing, advertising and accounting]
15. Bhattacharya, Bhabani
16. Bliven, Bruce [memos re: articles for *New Republic*]
17. Bosshard, Walter [re: photographs]
18. Brandt & Brandt [literary agent for authors]
19. Brown, Curtis, Ltd. [literary agent for authors]
20. Burton, Wilbur
21. "Ca"-"Ce" Miscellaneous
22. "Ch" Miscellaneous
23. "Cl"-"Co" Miscellaneous
24. "Cr"-"Cu" Miscellaneous
25. Chamberlain, William Henry
26. Chambrun, Jacques [literary agent for authors]
27. Clark, Louisa Lewis

28. Council on Foreign Relations (Walter H. Mallory)
29. Crossley Radio Corporation
30. "Da" - "De" Miscellaneous
31. "Dh" - "Dy" Miscellaneous
32. Das, Taraknath
33. Dorfman, Ben
34. "E" Miscellaneous

## **Box 4. Correspondence, 1935–36 (E–K)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. East and West (collection of articles for book proposed by Hans Kohn and William Ernest Hocking)
2. Emerson, Gertrude [Gertrude Emerson Sen]: 1935
3. Emerson, Gertrude [Gertrude Emerson Sen]: 1936
4. Everett, Ruth F.
5. Exchange List [exchange with other publishers of journals]
6. "Fa" - "Fi" Miscellaneous
7. "Fl" - "Fo" Miscellaneous
8. "Fr" - "Fy" Miscellaneous
9. Federated Press [agent for Eliot Janeway and Anna Louise Strong]
10. Flynn, J. Walter [memos on illustrations for *Asia*]
11. Franklin Square Agency (Harper & Brothers)
12. Froelick, Louis D. [contact information for new writers]
13. "Ga" - "Goo" Miscellaneous
14. "Gor" - "Gu" Miscellaneous
15. Gessler, Clifford
16. Gordon, Cyrus H.
17. Gould, Randall
18. Green, Elizabeth
19. Greene, Marc T.
20. "Ha" - "Han" Miscellaneous
21. "Hap" - "Hay" Miscellaneous
22. "He" Miscellaneous
23. "Hi" - "Ho" Miscellaneous
24. "Hu" - "Hy" Miscellaneous
25. Hanighen, Frank
26. Harper's Magazine
27. Hart, Henry H.
28. Herz, Henriette
29. "I" Miscellaneous



30. Institute of Pacific Relations
31. Institute of Public Affairs, University of Virginia
32. "J" Miscellaneous
33. "Ka"—"Ke" Miscellaneous
34. "Kh"—"Ko" Miscellaneous
35. "Kr"—"Kz" Miscellaneous

## **Box 5. Correspondence, 1935–36 (L–R)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "La" Miscellaneous
2. "Le" Miscellaneous
3. "Li" Miscellaneous
4. "Lo"—"Ly" Miscellaneous
5. Leonard, Florence Peltier
6. Letters from Readers, July-October 1936
7. Letters from Readers, November-December 1936
8. Leung, George Kin
9. Lieber, Maxim [agent for several authors]
10. Lockwood, Warren S.
11. "Ma"—"May" Miscellaneous
12. "McA"—"McP" Miscellaneous
13. "Me"—"Mi" Miscellaneous
14. "Mo"—"My" Miscellaneous
15. MacKay, Margaret Macksprang
16. Memoranda (Interoffice) [memos to and from Richard J. Walsh on editorial matters, telephone procedures, and efforts to economize on cost of publishing *Asia*]
17. Moore, Frederick
18. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston
19. "Na"—"Ne" Miscellaneous
20. "Ni"—"No" Miscellaneous
21. Neff, Marietta
22. "Oa"—"Ox" Miscellaneous
23. Omura, Bunji
24. "Pa" Miscellaneous
25. "Pe"—"Pi" Miscellaneous
26. "Pl"—"Pu" Miscellaneous
27. Paget Literary Agency [includes letters from David Lloyd re: copyright]
28. Peffer, Nathaniel
29. Price, Willard

30. Publicity and Promotion
31. Publishers [review copies of books]
32. "Q" Miscellaneous
33. "Ro"-"Ry" Miscellaneous
34. Russell, Charles Edward
35. Rumford Press [printing matters]

## **Box 6. Correspondence, 1935–36 (S–Z)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Sa"-"Sc" Miscellaneous
2. "Se"-"Sf" Miscellaneous
3. "Sh" Miscellaneous
4. "Si"-"Sl" Miscellaneous
5. "Sm"-"So" Miscellaneous
6. "Sp"-"Sz" Miscellaneous
7. Sanger, Margaret [introducing Sanger to contacts in India to promote birth control]
8. Snow, Edgar
9. Snow, Helen Foster (Mrs. Edgar Snow; Nym Wales) [comments on arrests of students and artists in China, and she sends Chinese scroll painting as wedding gift to Pearl Buck and Richard Walsh]
10. Stechert, G.E. & Co.
11. "Ta"-"Ti" Miscellaneous
12. "To"-"Tz" Miscellaneous
13. Tax Refunds to Authors
14. Timperley, H.J., Bank article
15. Timperley, H.J., January-February 1935
16. Timperley, H.J., March-July 1935
17. Timperley, H.J., August-December 1935
18. Timperley, H.J., January-February 1935
19. Timperley, H.J., June-December 1935
20. "U" Miscellaneous
21. "V" Miscellaneous
22. "Wa"-"Wh" Miscellaneous
23. "Wi"-"Wy" Miscellaneous
24. "X"-"Y"-"Z" Miscellaneous

## **Box 7. Correspondence, 1937–38 (D, H–O)**

[N.B.: Correspondence files for the letters A through G have not been found]

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Dev, Dharam Yash
2. "H" Miscellaneous
3. Herz, Henriette
4. "I" Miscellaneous
5. India—Speeches, etc.
6. Institute of Pacific Relations
7. "J" Miscellaneous
8. Janeway, Eliot
9. "Ka"-"Kh" Miscellaneous
10. "Ki" Miscellaneous
11. "Kr"-"Kw" Miscellaneous
12. "La" Miscellaneous
13. "Le" Miscellaneous
14. "Li" Miscellaneous
15. "Lo" Miscellanous
16. Letters from Readers, 1937
17. Letters from Readers, 1937-38
18. Letters from Readers, 1938
19. Levitan, Albert
20. "McA" Miscellaneous
21. "McH" Miscellaneous
22. "McN"-"McS" Miscellaneous
23. "Mac"-"Man" Miscellaneous
24. "Map"-"May" Miscellaneous
25. "Me" Miscellaneous
26. "Mi" Miscellaneous
27. "Mo"-"Mz" Miscellaneous
28. Memoranda, Interoffice
29. Monthly Inventories of Pictorials and Cuts Made
30. Monthly Inventories of Purchased Manuscripts
31. "N" Miscellaneous
32. New York World's Fair
33. "O" Miscellaneous

**Box 8. Correspondence, 1937–38 (P–Z)**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Pa" Miscellanous
2. "Pe" Miscellanous

3. "Ph"-"Pi" Miscellaneous
4. "Pl" Miscellaneous
5. Peffer, Nathaniel
6. Publishers
7. "Ra" Miscellaneous
8. "Ro" Miscellaneous
9. Rumford Press
10. "S" Miscellaneous
11. "Sch" Miscellaneous
12. "Se"-"Sh" Miscellaneous
13. "Si" Miscellaneous
14. "Sm" Miscellaneous
15. "Sta"-"Stu"-"Sz" Miscellaneous
16. Snow, Edgar
17. Snow, Mrs. Edgar [Helen Foster Snow; Nym Wales]
18. "T" Miscellaneous
19. "To" Miscellaneous
20. Timperley, H.J.
21. "U" Miscellaneous
22. "V" Miscellaneous
23. "Wa"-"Wh" Miscellaneous
24. "Wi"-"Wy" Miscellaneous
25. "X"-"Y"-"Z" Miscellaneous

## **Box 9. Correspondence, 1939–40 (A–F)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A"-"Al" Miscellaneous
2. "Am" Miscellaneous
3. "An" Miscellaneous
4. Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
5. Ali, Ahmed
6. Asia Bookshelf, A-F
7. Asia Bookshelf, G-Z
8. Asia Mail, Published
9. Author's Free Lists
10. "Ba" Miscellaneous
11. "Be"-"Bl" Miscellaneous
12. "Bo" Miscellaneous
13. "Br"-"By" Miscellaneous
14. Black, Helen

15. Bliven, Bruce (Memos)
16. Bloch, Kurt
17. Book Advertising
18. "Ca" Miscellaneous
19. "Cha" - "Chi" Miscellaneous
20. "Chr" - "Cl" Miscellaneous
21. "Co" Miscellaneous
22. "Cr" Miscellaneous
23. "Cr" - "Cu" Miscellaneous
24. Chandruang, Kumut
25. "Da" Miscellaneous
26. "De" - "Do" Miscellaneous
27. "Dr" - "Dy" Miscellaneous
28. "E" Miscellaneous
29. "En" Miscellaneous
30. Emerson, Gertrude [Gertrude Emerson Sen]
31. Exchange List
32. "Fa" - "Fe" Miscellaneous
33. "Fi" - "Fl" Miscellaneous
34. "Fo" Miscellaneous
35. "Fr" - "Fu" Miscellaneous
36. Free List
37. Franklin Square Agency

## **Box 10. Correspondence, 1939–40 (G–L)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "Ga" - "Go" Miscellaneous
2. "Gr" Miscellaneous
3. Gore-Booth, Brian
4. Greene, Marc T.
5. Griswold, A. Whitney
6. "Ha" - "Har" Miscellaneous
7. "Has" - "He" Miscellaneous
8. "Hi" Miscellaneous
9. "Ho" Miscellaneous
10. "Hs" - "Hw" Miscellaneous
11. Hanwell, Norman D.
12. Herz, Henriette
13. "I" Miscellaneous
14. India—All India Congress Committee

15. India—Speeches, Programs etc.
16. Institute of Pacific Relations
17. “Ja” Miscellaneous
18. “Je”-“Ju” Miscellaneous
19. Janeway, Eliot
20. “Ka” Miscellaneous
21. “Ke” Miscellaneous
22. “Ki” Miscellaneous
23. “Kr” Miscellaneous
24. Kaempffert, Waldemar
25. Kiralfy, Alexander
26. Kohn, Hans
27. “La” Miscellaneous
28. “Le” Miscellaneous
29. “Li” Miscellaneous
30. “Lo” Miscellaneous
31. Landon, Kenneth P.
32. Letters from Readers, 1939
33. Letters from Readers, 1940
34. Lieber, Max

## **Box 11. Correspondence, 1939–40 (M–Z)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. “Ma” Miscellaneous
2. “Mc” Miscellaneous
3. “Me” Miscellaneous
4. “Mi” Miscellaneous
5. “Mo” Miscellaneous
6. Mailings Lists
7. Manuscripts Destroyed
8. Memoranda
9. Morley, Felix
10. “N” Miscellaneous
11. Nehru, Jawaharlal
12. “O” Miscellaneous
13. “P”-“Pi” Miscellaneous
14. “Pl” Miscellaneous
15. Permissions to Reprint, part 1
16. Permissions to Reprint, part 2
17. Publicity and Promotion

18. Publishers
19. "Ra" Miscellaneous
20. "Re" Miscellaneous
21. "Ro" Miscellaneous
22. Rumford Press
23. "Sa" Miscellaneous
24. "Sh" - "Si" Miscellaneous
25. "Sk" - "Sm" Miscellaneous
26. "Sta" Miscellaneous
27. Singh, Anup; Singh, Igbal; and Singh, Nihal
28. Snow, Edgar
29. Subscriptions
30. "Ta" Miscellaneous
31. "To" Miscellaneous
32. Timperley, H.J.
33. "U" - "V" Miscellaneous
34. Utley, Frieda
35. Viton, Albert
36. "Wa" Miscellaneous
37. "We" - "Wh" Miscellaneous
38. "Wi" - "Wy" Miscellaneous
39. "X" - "Y" - "Z" Miscellaneous

## **Box 12. Correspondence, 1941-42**

[N.B. The bulk of correspondence for 1941-42 has not been found.]

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous
2. Alba, Emilio A.
3. Chandler, Tertius
4. Chen, Shih-hsiang
5. "Ch" Miscellaneous
6. "Cl" Miscellaneous
7. Handley, Leonard
8. "M" Miscellaneous
9. Memos
10. Tseng Yu-hao
11. Wan, Yik
12. Wheeler, Post
13. Popoff, Z.N.
14. Subscription Form Letters

## **Box 13. Correspondence, 1943–44 (A–G)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. “A”-“Am” Miscellaneous
2. “An”-“Az” Miscellaneous
3. Annual Report
4. Applicants
5. “B” Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
6. “Ba” Miscellaneous
7. “Be” Miscellaneous
8. “Bi” Miscellaneous
9. “Bo” Miscellaneous
10. Book Reviews
11. Borsodi, Ralph
12. Bynner, Witter
13. “C” Miscellaneous
14. “Cha”-“Che” Miscellaneous
15. “Chi” Miscellaneous
16. “Co”-“Con” Miscellaneous
17. “Coo”-“Coy” Miscellaneous
18. “Cr” Miscellaneous
19. Censorship
20. China Forum
21. Chinese Exclusion Act
22. Comhaire-Sylvain, Dr. Suzanne
23. “D”-“E” Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
24. “Da” Miscellaneous
25. “De” Miscellaneous
26. “Dr”-“Dz” Miscellaneous
27. David-Neel, Alexandra
28. Doorn, Cecilia R.
29. “Ea”-“Em” Miscellaneous
30. “En”-“Ey” Miscellaneous
31. Exchange Subscriptions
32. “F”-“G” Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
33. “Fa”-“Fe” Miscellaneous
34. “Fi” Miscellaneous
35. “Fo”-“Fr” Miscellaneous



36. "Ga" - "Ge" Miscellaneous
37. "Gi" Miscellaneous
38. "Gr" Miscellaneous

## **Box 14. Correspondence, 1943-44 (H-Z)**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "H" Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
2. "Ha" - "Han" Miscellaneous
3. "Has" Miscellaneous
4. "Hav" Miscellaneous
5. "Hea" Miscellaneous
6. "Her" Miscellaneous
7. "Hi" Miscellaneous
8. "Ho" Miscellaneous
9. "Hu" Miscellaneous
10. "I" Miscellaneous
11. "I" - "J" - "K" Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
12. India Matters
13. INDUSCO [Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives]
14. "J" Miscellaneous
15. Janeway, Eliot
16. "Ka" - "Ke" Miscellaneous
17. "Ki" - "Ko" Miscellaneous
18. "Kr" Miscellaneous
19. "L" Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
20. "La" Miscellaneous
21. "Le" Miscellaneous
22. "Li" Miscellaneous
23. "Lo" Miscellaneous
24. Letters from Readers
25. Lloyd, David
26. "M" Miscellaneous
27. Miller, Jeanette M.
28. "N" - "O" Miscellaneous
29. "P" Miscellaneous
30. "R" Miscellaneous
31. "S" Miscellaneous
32. Timperely, H.J.
33. "T" - "V" Miscellaneous

34. "W" Miscellaneous
35. Walsh, Richard J., Memos
36. "X" - "Y" - "Z" Miscellaneous

## **Box 15. Correspondence, 1945**

[N.B. The bulk of correspondence for 1945 has not been found.]

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" - "L" Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
2. "M" - "Z" Miscellaneous [duplicate carbons of outgoing letters of Richard J. Walsh]
3. Asia Press
4. Asia Press Memoranda
5. Bigelow, Jay
6. Dank, Elizabeth
7. Howard, Harry N.
8. Lin, Adet and Anor
9. Lin Yutang
10. Lloyd, David
11. Memoranda
12. Pandit, Chandralekha
13. Pope, Margaret
14. Robinson, Richard D.
15. Robinson, Will
16. Shen, James
17. Taqi, M.M.
18. Tay, C.N.
19. Wernher, Hilda

## **Series 3: *Asia Manuscripts***

This series consists of marked up typescripts, galley and page proofs for each monthly issue of the magazine.

### **Box 1. 1939**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Unpublished Correspondence, 1939
2. January 1939
3. February 1939
4. March 1939
5. April 1939 [includes corrected galley of Pearl S. Buck's "Free China Gets to Work"]
6. Asia Mail, April 1939
7. May 1939
8. June 1939
9. July 1939
10. Asia Mail, July 1939
11. August 1939 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "An Old Trick of the West"]
12. September 1939
13. October 1939
14. November 1939 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "He Who Lives, Wins"]
15. Asia Mail, November 1939
16. December 1939
17. Asia Mail, December 1939

### **Box 2. 1940**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Unpublished Correspondence, 1940
2. January 1940
3. Asia Mail, January 1940
4. February 1940
5. Asia Mail, February 1940
6. March 1940
7. Asia Mail, March 1940
8. April 1940

9. Asia Mail, April 1940
10. May 1940
11. June 1940
12. July 1940
13. August 1940
14. September 1940
15. October 1940
16. Asia Mail, October 1940
17. November 1940
18. December 1940
19. Asia Mail, December 1940

### **Box 3. 1941**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. January 1941
2. February 1941
3. March 1941 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "Warning to Free Nations"]
4. Asia Mail, March 1941
5. April 1941
6. May 1941
7. Asia Mail, May 1941
8. June 1941
9. July 1941 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "The Plain People of China"]
10. Asia Mail, July 1941
11. August 1941
12. September 1941
13. Asia Mail, September 1941
14. October 1941
15. Asia Mail, October 1941
16. November 1941
17. December 1941
18. Asia Mail, December 1941

### **Box 4. 1942**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Unfiled Correspondence, 1942
2. January 1942
3. Asia Mail, January 1942

4. February 1942
5. March 1942 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "Tinder for Tomorrow"]
6. Asia Mail, 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, March 1942
7. April 1942
8. Asia Mail, April 1942
9. May 1942 + India-China Friendship Day Supplement [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's radio play, "The Chinese Incident"]
10. June 1942
11. July 1942
12. Asia Mail, July 1942
13. August 1942
14. Asia Mail, August 1942
15. September 1942
16. Asia Mail, September 1942
17. October 1942 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "Books About Americans for People in Asia to Read"]
18. Asia Mail, October 1942
19. November 1942
20. Asia Mail, November 1942
21. December 1942
22. Asia Mail, December 1942

## **Box 5. 1943**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Published Asia Mail, 1943
2. January 1943
3. February 1943
4. March 1943
5. Letters from Readers, March 1943
6. April 1943
7. Letters from Readers, April 1943
8. May 1943
9. Letters from Readers, May 1943
10. June 1943 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "People, East and West"]
11. July 1943 [includes typescript of Pearl S. Buck's radio play, "China Speaks to America"]
12. August 1943
13. September 1943
14. Letters from Readers, September 1943

15. October 1943
16. November 1943 [includes typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "Postwar China and the United States"]
17. December 1943

## **Box 6. 1944**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Published *Asia Mail*, 1944
2. January 1944 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck's "An Appeal to California"]
3. Letters from Readers, January 1944
4. February 1944
5. March 1944
6. April 1944 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck radio play "This Earth Will Hold"]
7. Letters from Readers, April 1944
8. May 1944
9. June 1944
10. July 1944
11. August 1944
12. September 1944
13. October 1944
14. Letters from Readers, October 1944
15. November 1944 [includes corrected typescript of Pearl S. Buck radio play "This Earth Will Hold"]
16. December 1944
17. Letters from Readers, December 1944

## **Box 7. *Asia*: Manuscripts Killed**

This box contains manuscripts and related correspondence and some extra photographs for articles that were purchased by the editors of *Asia* magazine at various dates, but were not published.

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Articles Accepted But Not Paid
2. Abbott, N., "Medievals or Moderns?" (1944)
3. Adolf, William, "Vegetarian China" (1947)
4. Alley, Rewi, "Chien Fo Tung: The Caves of a Thousand Buddhas" (n.d.)
5. Andermann, "The Yoghi" (ca. 1945)
6. Ashworth, Marjorie, "Mexico's War Against Intolerance" (1947)

7. Bake, Arnold, "Affinity of Indian and European Music" (1942)
8. Beals, Carleton, "The New Traveler in Chile" (1940s)
9. Bennett, Curtis, "Occupation Policy in Japan" (1946)
10. Brown, Wenzell, "The Chinese in Cuba" (1940s)
11. Burton, Wilbur, "Four Silhouettes of the Shanghai Night" (1936)
12. Caldwell, Oliver J., "Pilgrimage to the Lotus" (1940s)
13. Callenfels, P. V. Van Stein, "Ice Man in Tropical Java" (1930s)
14. Carlson, Evans, "With the Eighth Route Army" (1940)
15. Chand, Prem, "The Path of Deliverance" (1942)
16. Chen Tsai-Djang, "A General Report of Population Survey in Siao Gyi Chun" (1935) [Excerpts from this original typescript were published as "Notes of a Chinese Census Taker, submitted to *Asia* by Pearl S. Buck]
17. Cheng, Wang, "Two Per Cent" (n.d.)
18. "Chinese Shadow Plays" (photographs, 1937)
19. Clark, Eliot, photographs for "Contemporary Art in India" (1941)
20. Cohn, photographs for "Indian Mothers," (1943)
21. Dean, Sam, "Teaching an Old Dragon New Tricks" (1934)
22. Dickins, Douglas, "The Cool Hills of India" (n.d.)
23. Eigner, Julius, "Chinese Boxing," with photographs (1936)
24. Fisher, William, photographs of Java (1939)
25. Fisher, William, photographs of Siam [Thailand] (1939)
26. Gardner, Fletcher, "Mangyan Minstrelsy," with photographs (1939)
27. Gessler, Clifford, photographs for "Haunted Islands" (1937)
28. Goodrich, Grace, photographs for "Nunneries in North China" (1937)
29. Hewes, Alanson, spot illustrations
30. Ho & Moy, "Captain Hsiao" (n.d.)
31. Hoppe, E.O., "A Drugged Bride," with photographs (1931)
32. Hunter, James A., "Farmers Afraid to Learn" (1938)
33. Ivin, A., "What is Happening in Siam" (1935)
34. Japanese business building, photograph (1937)
35. Jayakar, Pupul, "Orange and White and Green" (1946)
36. Kulesh, A., illustrations of Bali (photographic copies of artworks, n.d.)
37. Kulik, L.A., "The Tungus Meteorite" (1929)
38. Lamott, Willis, "A Japanese Magazine Table" (1938)
39. Lattimore, Owen, photographs for article on Sinkiang (1934)
40. Leyda, Jay, "A Soviet Film in the Making," with photographs (1936)
41. Lorant, Michael, "Indian Jails," with photographs (1938)
42. Meek, T.J., photographs from "Ali's Holy Shrine" (1935)
43. Nikhilananda, Swami, photographs of Indian architecture (n.d.)
44. Randhawa, M.S., "Divine Justice" (1945) and "The Art of Bireswar Sen," with photographs (1946)
45. Rihani, Ameen, "Modern Conquest of the Desert," with photographs (1938)

46. "Russia's Juvenile Artists," photographs (1936)
47. Schnapper, Morris B., "Chinese Football" (1931)
48. Spencer, J.E. "Chinese Pipes" (1937)
49. Steiger, Andrew J., "Soviet Community Life in Asia" (1946)
50. Sun, Anne, photographs
51. Sung Chi-ti, three plays (1946)
52. Taylor, Allegra (Mrs. Merle Taylor), "California Makes Good" (1946)
53. Timperley, H.J., article on Mass Education Movement in China, photographs (1938)
54. Tritch, Bertha S., "A Chinese Funeral," photographs (1934)
55. Tunga, Vijaya, "Mamool" (1946)
56. Viton, Albert, "Palestine and British Fears" (1937)
57. Wales, Nym (Helen Foster Snow), photographs for "China's Student Revolution" (1936)
58. Wales, Nym (Helen Foster Snow), original woodblock illustrations for article on Chinese revolutionary art (1936)
59. Wales, Nym (Helen Foster Snow), original pen and ink illustrations for poem (1936)
60. Walker, Elizabeth, "The Reprieved Races of the South Seas," with photographs (1936)
61. Wernher, Bertha, "The Bride-To-Be" (1946)
62. Whittlesey, W.L., "Justice Across the Pacific: A Quota for Japan" (1938)
63. Zing Yang Kuo, "Things that Menace Half a Billion People" (1939)

## **Series 3: Financial Records of *Asia Magazine***

This series consists of ledger books and vouchers for the publication of *Asia* magazine.

### **Box 1. Ledger books**

1. *Asia*, Advertising Schedule, 1923–36. Ledger book of advertisers for each issue of the magazine.
2. *Asia Journal*, Nov. 1922–Aug. 1924. Account book of expenditures.
3. *Asia Journal*, July 1929–Oct. 1932. Account book of expenditures.

### **Box 2. Ledger books**

1. Manuscripts and Photos Received, 1938–41. Notebook listing materials received, broken down alphabetically by name of author then by date.



### **Box 3. Vouchers**

1. Asia Magazine vouchers, 1935-39. Loose payment vouchers, arranged alphabetically.

### **Box 4. Scrapbooks**

1. Asia Magazine, Index of Authors and Articles, 1934–1946 [binder]
2. Asia Magazine Monthly News Summary page, April 1942–March 1945 [articles by Richard J. Walsh]
3. Asia Magazine Monthly News Summary page, April 1945–December 1946 [articles by Richard J. Walsh]

### **Box 5. Scrapbooks**

1. Asia Press, Publicity and clippings related to books published by Asia Press (3 binder volumes)

### **Box 6. Scrapbooks**

1. Direct Mail Marketing, 1941–1943 (2 scrapbooks)

### **Oversized Items**

1. Asia Magazine, Cash Disbursements, 1933–1938
2. Oversized photos (before 1934): photos of India, original pen and ink



**Pearl S. Buck International**  
BRIDGING CULTURES | CHANGING LIVES

**Pearl S. Buck Archives**  
520 Dublin Rd, Perkasie, PA 18944  
215-249-0100

drawings of a Chinese garden; gouache of Indian men with ox; flags of the world; pen and ink drawings of fish; photos of India)

## **Records of the East and West Association**

### **Record Group 5**

**Dates: 1941–1951 (bulk 1941–1947)**

**Size: 45 boxes + 4 volumes**

### **Introduction**

The East and West Association was launched in 1941 by Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh . They helped finance the Association through personal loans and a membership campaign. The Association was incorporated in New York as a nonprofit educational organization on June 30, 1941.

Pearl Buck took a very active role as President of the Association, and assembled a professional staff to carry out an ambitious national program. Mildred Hughes was hired in August 1941 as the first director of the Association. The first formal meeting announcing plans of the East and West Association was a dinner held in Washington, D.C., on February 12, 1942, attended by representatives of Asian countries, government officials and educators.

Its mission was to be “an educational organization devoted to furthering mutual knowledge and understanding between peoples.” Its goals, as stated in its 1942 brochure, were “to bring about, through these times of war and through the peace that is to follow, a better mutual understanding between the people of the United States and the people of Asia and Australasia and their allies.”

The work of the East and West Association was done by national and local committees, including the Intercultural Committee headed by Lin Yutang, the General Education Committee under Tyler Dennett, the Committee on Comparative Literature under Arthur E. Christy, the Writer’s Committee under Vincent Sheean, the Race Relations Committee under Ruth Benedict, the Artists Committee under Martha Sawyers, the Committee on Motion Pictures under Mrs. Arretus F. Burt, and the Washington Advisory Committee on Cultural Relations under Grace Yaukey.

The East and West Association produced books and pamphlets, reading lists, filmstrips, and sound recordings about Asian cultures. Public information was disseminated through radio broadcasts, lecture series, forums, public meetings, discussion groups and cultural performances.

The East and West Association closed in 1951.

## **Scope and Content**

The files of the East and West Association were kept as much as possible in their original filing order. Numerous moves over the years have made a logical order for some papers difficult to ascertain. Whenever possible, the original folder titles have been retained.

Papers were originally kept in four series:

1. **Alphabetical Correspondence:** General correspondence, including correspondence with national organizations and key people, and all correspondence that did not relate to activities in state or local areas;
2. **Geographical Files:** Working files, divided by state, relating to interest and activities at the local level;
3. **International Section:** Correspondence with individuals and organizations abroad;
4. **Administrative Files:** Subject files concerning the mechanics of the organization, departmental activities, plans, programs, finances;
5. **Ledgers and Account Books.**

The arrangement of the files is described in a memo from Florence Rose dated March 22, 1945, "Central Correspondence Files" (original in EW/Alpha Files/Memoranda, Intra-Office).

## **Provenance**

After the East and West Association was closed in 1951, the office files were shipped to Green Hills Farm, Pearl Buck's house near Dublin, Pennsylvania. They were stored at Green Hills Farm in shipping transfer boxes and were donated to the Pearl S. Buck Foundation, along with her house and its contents, in 1972. Pearl S. Buck International succeeded the foundation as a merger of PSBF and Welcome House.

## **Note on Copyright**

Pearl S. Buck International does not hold copyright to materials in this collection.

Some materials, including textual materials and photographs found in this collection, may be copyrighted. Please note that it is the responsibility of the researcher to identify the copyright owner and to obtain permission before making use of this material in any way. Information on copyright can be obtained from the Library of Congress Copyright Office, <http://www.copyright.gov>.

## **Related Materials**

A discussion of the East and West Association can be found in Robert Shaffer, Pearl S. Buck and the East and West Association: The Trajectory and Fate of "Critical Internationalism," 1940–1950," in *Peace and Change* Vol. 28 Issue 1 (Jan. 2003).

## **Series 1: Alphabetical Files**

This series consists of general correspondence filed by last name or name of organization.

### **Box 1. Alphabetical Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. "A" Miscellaneous Correspondence
2. Alexander, Dr. M. K.
3. American Association for the United Nations, Inc.
4. American Association of University Women
5. American Civil Liberties Union
6. American Council of Learned Societies
7. American Council on Education
8. American Enterprise Associates
9. American Federation of Arts
10. American Friends Service Committee
11. American Institute for Iranian Art and Archeology
12. American Institute of Public Opinion (George Gallup)
13. Americans United for World Organization, Inc.
14. Angell, Norman
15. Arnold, Julean (China-American Council)
16. Australian News & Information Bureau
17. "B" Miscellaneous Correspondence
18. Barnouw, Erik
19. Bates, Ralph
20. Book Correspondence
21. Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences
22. "C" Miscellaneous Correspondence
23. Carlson, Evan
24. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
25. China -- National Committee for the American Celebration of the 33<sup>rd</sup>  
    Birthday of the Republic of China
26. China Aid Council
27. China Center of Cultures in America
28. China Institute in America
29. China Institute Bulletin
30. Chinese Exclusion
31. Chinese News Service

32. Chinese Women's Relief Association
33. Christy, Arthur E.
34. Civic Organizations
35. Club Service Bureau
36. Colleges
37. Colorado Friends of the Chinese People
38. Common Council for American Unity
39. Contemporary China (Chinese News Service)
40. Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.
41. Cooper Union, The
42. Council Against Intolerance in America
43. Council for Democracy
44. Council on Books in Wartime
45. Currie, Laughlin
46. "D" Miscellaneous Correspondence
47. Daily News, New York
48. Das, Taraknath
49. Detroit News
50. Dumbarton Oaks Proposals
51. Dunham, Donald
52. Dunham, Donald—Reports
53. "E" Miscellaneous Correspondence
54. East Indies Institute of America
55. Eichelberger, Edward
56. "F" Miscellaneous Correspondence
57. Federal World Government, Inc.
58. Foreign Policy Association
59. Fortune
60. Foundations
61. Foundations— Watumill Foundation, Inc.
62. Foundations— Whitney, William C.
63. Foundations— Wilson, Woodrow, Foundation
64. Free World
65. "G" Miscellaneous Correspondence
66. General Federation of Women's Clubs
67. Girl Scouts
68. Green, Gretchen
69. "H" Miscellaneous Correspondence
70. Hall, Warren D.
71. Halstead, Gordon B.
72. Hellman, Lillian
73. Hotels

- 74. House, Herbert E.
- 75. Hughes, Mildred

## **Box 2. Alphabetical Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. "I" Miscellaneous Correspondence
2. India Miscellaneous
3. India League of America
4. Industrial Arts Cooperative Service
5. Institution of International Education
6. Institute of Pacific Relations
7. Institute of Pacific Relations—Far Eastern Survey
8. Institute of Public Relations
9. Intercultural Education Bureau
10. International House
11. International Organizations
12. International School
13. Iranian Institute
14. "J" Miscellaneous
15. James, Frank G.
16. Jen-Ying Ten
17. John Day Co.
18. Johnson, Eric A. (Chamber of Commerce of the United States)
19. "K" Miscellaneous
20. Kiwanis Club
21. Kohlberg, Alfred.
22. Korean-American Council
23. Kung Pu-Sheng
24. "L" Miscellaneous
25. Labor Unions
26. Lake George Workshop
27. League for Industrial Democracy
28. Library of Congress
29. Lin Yutang—Correspondence
30. Lin Yutang—Correspondence re: speeches and broadcasts
31. Lin Yutang—Speeches
32. Liu, E.A.
33. Lombard, Mary O.—Memoranda, Inter-Office
34. Lowe, C.H.

35. Lloyd, David
36. "M" Miscellaneous
37. Macleish, Archibald
38. Masonic Lodges
39. McCullough, Esther Morgan
40. Methodist Churches
41. Magazines
42. Mbadiwe, Kingsley Ozuomba
43. Modak, R.S. and M.G.
44. Morrell, Dorothea—Correspondence
45. "N" Miscellaneous
46. National Better Business Bureau
47. National Council of Teachers of English
48. National Education Association
49. National Folk Festival
50. National Hebrew Organizations
51. National Information Bureau
52. National Educational Groups
53. National Organizations
54. National Organizations—Educational Groups
55. National Organizations—Religious and Church Groups
56. National Service Board for Religious Objectors
57. National Women's Organizations
58. Near East College Association
59. Netherlands Information Bureau
60. New York Adult Education Council
61. New York City Federation of Women's Clubs
62. New York Times
63. New Zionist Organization of America
64. Novosselye (Russian Literary Monthly)

### **Box 3. Alphabetical Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Oram, Harold L., Inc. [fundraising]
2. Organizations, Miscellaneous
3. "P" Miscellaneous
4. Pan American Women's Association
5. Pandit, Chandralekha and Nayantara Reception
6. Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi

7. Paschal, Marian
8. Poleman, Horace I.
9. Post War World Council
10. Post War Information Exchange Inc.
11. Pratt, Elma (International School of Arts)
12. Pritchett, Mary Leonard
13. Progressive Education Association
14. "Q" Miscellaneous
  
15. Robeson, Paul
16. Rose, Florence—Correspondence (blue carbons, filed alphabetically)
17. Rose, Florence—Correspondence and Memos
18. Rose, Florence—Memos and Miscellaneous Printed Material
19. Rotary Clubs
20. Russell, Beatrice Price
21. "S" Miscellaneous
22. Service Bureau for Intercultural Education
23. Sherk, Warren A.
24. Shridharani, Krishnalal
25. Singh, Anup
26. Singh, Anum—Speeches
27. Speakers
28. Speakers—Correspondence, 1942
29. Speakers—Correspondence, 1943
30. Syndicate Column—Correspondence
31. "T" Miscellaneous
32. T'ang, T.C. (Central News Agency of China)
33. Telegrams
34. Thatcher, Mrs. Everett W.
35. Timperley, H.J.
36. "U" Miscellaneous
37. United China Relief
38. United States Government—Service Units
39. United Council of Church Women (Columbus, Ohio, assembly)
40. "V" Miscellaneous
41. Volunteers
42. "W" Miscellaneous
43. Wang Yung
44. Watts, M. Peabody
45. Wei Tao-Ming
46. Willkie, Wendell
47. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom



48. World Peace Foundation
49. Writer's War Board
50. "Y" Miscellaneous
51. Yaukey, Grace S.
52. Yaukey, Grace S.—The People of Russia book
53. Young Men's Christian Association
54. Young Women's Christian Association

## **Series 2: Geographical Files**

This series consists of correspondence with the state and local chapters of the Association, including plans for the organization, China Clubs, lectures, and publicity.

### **Box 1. Geographical Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. California—Conte, Cleo
2. California—Chapters
3. California—Hagedorn, Hermann (1943)
4. California—Hagedorn, Hermann (1944)
5. California—Hagedorn, Hermann (1945)
6. California—Miscellaneous
7. California—Pasadena
8. California—San Francisco
9. California—Santa Barbara
10. California—Santa Barbara—Clippings
11. California—Wardens of Understanding (part 1)
12. California—Wardens of Understanding (part 2)
13. Colorado
14. Connecticut—Miscellaneous
15. Connecticut—New Britain
16. Connecticut—New Haven
17. Connecticut—Wallingford (part 1)
18. Connecticut—Wallingford (part 2)
19. District of Columbia—Chapter/Committee Correspondence
20. District of Columbia—Librarians
21. District of Columbia—Miscellaneous
22. District of Columbia—Newspaper Clippings

23. District of Columbia—Planning Meetings
24. District of Columbia—Program Correspondence
25. District of Columbia—Sponsors Correspondence
26. District of Columbia—Teachers and Educational Institutions
27. District of Columbia—Washington Council
28. District of Columbia—Washington Library Institute
29. District of Columbia—Washington Teacher's Institute
30. District of Columbia—Yaukey, Grace, 1943-46
31. District of Columbia—Yaukey, Grace, 1947-49
32. Hawaii
33. Illinois—Chapter/Committee Correspondence
34. Illinois—Chicago
35. Illinois—Chicago—Lecture Series
36. Illinois—Chicago—Librarians
37. Illinois—Miscellaneous Correspondence
38. Indiana—South Bend (part 1)
39. Indiana—South Bend (part 2)
40. Iowa—Des Moines
41. Kentucky
42. Louisiana

## **Box 2. Geographical Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Maine
2. Maryland
3. Maryland—Miscellaneous Correspondence
4. Maryland—Teachers and Educational Institutions
5. Massachusetts—Boston, 1944
6. Massachusetts—Boston, 1945
7. Massachusetts—Boston—Boston Council
8. Massachusetts—Boston—Boston Lectures
9. Massachusetts—Boston—Boston Library Institute
10. Massachusetts—Boston—Boston Luncheons
11. Massachusetts—Business Firms
12. Massachusetts—China Club Members
13. Massachusetts—Club Leaders and Meetings
14. Massachusetts—Correspondence, A—C
15. Massachusetts—Correspondence, D—G
16. Massachusetts—Correspondence, H—L

17. Massachusetts—Correspondence, M—Q
18. Massachusetts—Correspondence, R—Z
19. Massachusetts—New Bedford
20. Massachusetts—Springfield
21. Massachusetts—Teachers and Educational Institutions
22. Michigan—Club Leaders and Meetings
23. Michigan—Correspondence
24. Michigan—Detroit (part 1)
25. Michigan—Detroit (part 2)
26. Michigan—Teachers and Educational Institutions
27. Minnesota—Club Members and Meetings
28. Minnesota—Correspondence
29. Minnesota—Teachers and Educational Institutions
30. Mississippi
31. Missouri—Club Members and Meetings
32. Missouri—Correspondence
33. Missouri—Publicity (Mrs. Arretus F. Burt)
34. Missouri—Teachers and Educational Institutions
35. Montana
36. Montana—Robert Davis

### **Box 3. Geographical Files**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Nebraska
2. New Hampshire
3. New Jersey—Business Firms
4. New Jersey—China Club Leaders and Meetings
5. New Jersey—Clementon
6. New Jersey—Club Leaders and Meetings
7. New Jersey—Correspondence, A—F
8. New Jersey—Correspondence, G—M
9. New Jersey—Correspondence, N—Z
10. New Jersey—East Orange
11. New Jersey—Librarians
12. New Jersey—Millburn
13. New Jersey—Montclair
14. New Jersey—North Arlington
15. New Jersey—Press Release
16. New Jersey—Public Officials

17. New Jersey—Religious Leaders and Organizations
18. New Jersey—Salem
19. New Jersey—School Library Association
20. New Jersey—State Federation of Women's Clubs
21. New Jersey—Teachers and Educational Institutions
22. New Jersey—Women's Clubs
23. New Mexico
24. New York—Board of Education
25. New York—Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences
26. New York—Chapter Bylaws and Constitution
27. New York—Chautauqua
28. New York—Chautauqua (brochures and newspapers)
29. New York—China Clubs
30. New York—China Friendship Dinner, June 10, 1943
31. New York—Correspondence, A—D
32. New York—Correspondence, E—G
33. New York—Correspondence, H—M
34. New York—Correspondence, N—Z
35. New York—Hempstead
36. New York—Library Lunch
37. New York—Rochester
38. New York—Suffern
39. New York—Teachers and Educational Institutions

## **Box 4. Geographical Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. New York—New York City—Asia Series, 1948
2. New York—New York City—Business Firms
3. New York—New York City—Chapter Correspondence
4. New York—New York City—China Clubs
5. New York—New York City—Correspondence, B
6. New York—New York City—Correspondence, C—D
7. New York—New York City—Correspondence, E—G
8. New York—New York City—Correspondence, H—J
9. New York—New York City—Correspondence, K—L
10. New York—New York City—Correspondence, M
11. New York—New York City—Correspondence, N—O
12. New York—New York City—Correspondence, P
13. New York—New York City—Correspondence, R

14. New York—New York City— Correspondence, S—T
15. New York—New York City— Correspondence, V—Z
16. New York—New York City— Correspondence, Miscellaneous
17. New York—New York City—Council for Community Action
18. New York—New York City—Dues
19. New York—New York City—Librarians
20. New York—New York City—Local Committees
21. New York—New York City—Organizations
22. New York—New York City—Public Officials
23. New York—New York City—Publicity
24. New York—New York City—Religious Leaders and Organizations
25. New York—New York City—Teachers and Educational Institutions
26. New York—New York City—Women’s Committee

## **Box 5. Geographical Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. New York—New York City—Y.M.H.A. and Y.W.H.A.
2. New York—New York City—Y.M.H.A. Film Series
3. New York—New York City—Y.M.H.A. Recital
4. North Carolina—China Clubs
5. North Dakota
6. Ohio—Business Firms
7. Ohio—China Clubs
8. Ohio—Cincinnati
9. Ohio—Cleveland
10. Ohio—Club Leaders and Meetings
11. Ohio—Columbus
12. Ohio—Correspondence (1942-44)
13. Ohio—Correspondence (1947-48)
14. Ohio—Dayton
15. Ohio— Religious Leaders and Institutions
16. Ohio—Teachers and Educational Institutions
17. Ohio—Zanesville
18. Oklahoma
19. Oregon
20. Pennsylvania—Business Leaders
21. Pennsylvania—China Clubs
22. Pennsylvania—Club Leaders and Meetings
23. Pennsylvania—Correspondence, A-E

- 24. Pennsylvania—Correspondence, F-K
- 25. Pennsylvania—Correspondence, L-Z

## **Box 6. Geographical Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

- 1. Pennsylvania—Lansdowne
- 2. Pennsylvania—Pennsylvania State College
- 3. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, 1943-44
- 4. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, 1943-44 [proofs of brochures]
- 5. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia—1944-45
- 6. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, 1945
- 7. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, 1945-46
- 8. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, 1946-47
- 9. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia, 1947-48
- 10. Pennsylvania—Philadelphia—Schools
- 11. Pennsylvania—Plans for Organization
- 12. Pennsylvania—Teachers and Educational Institutions
- 13. Pennsylvania—York
- 14. Rhode Island—China Clubs
- 15. Rhode Island—Correspondence
- 16. South Carolina
- 17. South Dakota
- 18. Tennessee
- 19. Texas—Business Firms
- 20. Texas—Correspondence
- 21. Texas—Teachers and Educational Institutions
- 22. Utah
- 23. Vermont—China Clubs
- 24. Vermont—Correspondence
- 25. Vermont—Local Committees
- 26. Vermont—McCullough, Esther Morgan
- 27. Virginia—China Clubs
- 28. Virginia—Correspondence
- 29. Washington—China Clubs
- 30. Washington—Organization Plans
- 31. West Virginia
- 32. Wisconsin
- 33. Wyoming

## Series 3: International Files

This series consists of printed bibliographies and pamphlets on different countries, as well as correspondence related to books and pamphlets. Most of the correspondence dates from 1942 to 1943. Later correspondence on the same subjects was apparently filed in the East and West Administrative Files (Series 4).

### Box 1. International Files

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Books and Background Forum: No. 1: The Peoples of Yugoslavia and the Balkans, Nov. 1943
2. Books and Background Forum: No. 2: The Peoples of India, Dec. 1943
3. Books and Background Forum: No. 3: The Peoples of France, Jan. 1944
4. Books and Background Forum: No. 4: The Peoples of Europe, Feb. 1944
5. Books and Background Forum: No. 5: The Peoples of Southeast Asia, Mar. 1944
6. Books and Background Forum: No. 6: The Peoples of the U.S.S.R., Apr. 1944
7. Books and Background Forum: No. 7: The Idea of Nationalism, May 1944
8. Books and Background Forum: No. 8: Land and Peoples: New Concepts of Geography, June 1944
9. Model Bookshelf bibliographies
  - China
  - India
  - Japan
  - Russia
10. Africa—Akeley, Mrs. Carl
11. Africa—Book Correspondence
12. Africa—“What Do the People of Africa Want?”
13. Asia—Book Correspondence
14. Australia—Book Correspondence
15. Australia—Pamphlet Correspondence
16. Canada
17. China—Book Correspondence
18. China—China Society of America
19. China—General Bibliography
20. China—“The People of China”
21. China—Reading List for Boys and Girls
22. China—Pamphlet Correspondence
23. China—Prints and Photographs

24. China—Victrola Material
25. Egypt—American University at Cairo
26. Egypt—Correspondence
27. Egypt—“Egypt of Today” (Mohamed A. Selim)
28. Egypt—Pamphlets
29. Egypt—“War in Egypt” (Mohamed A. Selim)

## **Box 2. International Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Great Britain—Films
2. Great Britain—Book Correspondence
3. India—Book Correspondence
4. India—Correspondence
5. India—India League of America exhibit
6. India—Life of a Family in India (Picture Portfolio)
7. India—The People of India
8. Japan—Book Correspondence
9. Mexico
10. Near East—Book Correspondence
11. Near East—General Bibliography
12. New Zealand—New Zealand Legation
13. Panama
14. Philippines—Book Correspondence
15. Philippines—General Bibliography
16. Philippines—Philippines Resident Commissioner
17. Puerto Rico—Committees
18. Russia—Book Correspondence
19. Russia—Correspondence
20. Russia—The Land and the People
21. Russia—“Life of a Family in Russia” (Picture Portfolio)
22. Russia—Minority Peoples of the U.S.S.R.
23. Russia—Old Russia Course
24. Russia—“People of the U.S.S.R.” by Cornelia Spencer [Grace Yaukey]
25. Russia—“The Peoples of the U.S.S.R.
26. Russia—Publications Correspondence
27. Russia—“Soviet Literature and the War
28. Turkey—Publications Correspondence
29. West Indies (includes Cuba)



## **Series 4: Administrative Files**

### **Box 1. Administrative Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Accounting and Finance—Correspondence—Morrell, Dorothea, 1943-45
2. Accounting and Finance—Correspondence—Morrell, Dorothea, Jan.-Apr. 1945
3. Accounting and Finance—Correspondence—Morrell, Dorothea, Jan.-Mar.. 1945
4. Accounting and Finance—Correspondence—Morrell, Dorothea, Apr.-Aug. 1945
5. Accounting and Finance—Correspondence—Morrell, Dorothea, Sept.-Dec. 1945
6. Accounting and Finance—Correspondence—Morrell, Dorothea
7. Accounting—Contracts and Leases
8. Accounting—Disbursement Memos
9. Accounting—Hurdman and Cranstoun
10. Accounting—Marine Midland Trust Co.
11. Accounting—Petty Cast Requisitions
12. Accounting—Purchase Memos
13. Administration [memos on East and West programs and procedures]
14. Administration and Finance, 1945
15. Administrative Orders
16. Advertising
17. Advisory Board
18. Advisory Board—Barnouw, Adriaan J.
19. Advisory Board—Blaine, James G.
20. Advisory Board—Burgess, Perry
21. Advisory Board—Covarrubias, Miguel
22. Advisory Board—Dewey, John
23. Advisory Board—Dykstra, Clarence A.
24. Advisory Board—Field, Robert M.
25. Advisory Board—Gaines, M.C.
26. Advisory Board—Graves, Mortimer
27. Advisory Board—Hocking, William Ernest
28. Advisory Board—Lamont, Thomas W.
29. Advisory Board—Lattimore, Owen
30. Advisory Board—McAfee, Mildred
31. Advisory Board—McNutt, Paul V.
32. Advisory Board—Mead, Margaret

33. Advisory Board—Sidlo, Thomas
34. Advisory Board—Sinclair, Gregg M.
35. Advisory Board—Thomas, Elbert D.
36. Advisory Board—Van Ess, John
37. Advisory Board—Minutes, 1942
38. Advisory Board—Reports to Board
39. Ajit [motion picture program]
40. Annual meeting, 1943
41. Annual report, 1942—Draft
42. Annual report, 1945-46
43. Annual report, 1946-47
44. Applications for Employment—1942
45. Applications for Employment—1942
46. Application for Employment—1943
47. Application for Employment—1944
48. Application for Employment—1945
49. Art
50. Asia Magazine
51. Asia Magazine—Index of Articles
52. Asia Magazine—Inserts and Reprints
53. Asia Magazine—Mailing Lists
54. Associated Hospital Service of New York

## **Box 2. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Audio Visual Department—Alland, Alexander, exhibit
2. Audio Visual Department—Clippings and Articles
3. Audio Visual Department—Correspondence (Kathryn Linden), 1943-44
4. Audio Visual Department—Correspondence (Kathryn Linden), 1945
5. Audio Visual Department—Courses, Spring 1944
6. Audio Visual Department—Endorsements
7. Audio Visual Department—“Fifteen Contemporary Chinese Painters” exhibit
8. Audio Visual Department—Film Inquiries
9. Audio Visual Department—Film Projects
10. Audio Visual Department—Kriensky, Morris, exhibit (part 1)
11. Audio Visual Department—Kriensky, Morris, exhibit (part 2)
12. Audio Visual Department—Loans to Other Organizations
13. Audio Visual Department—Permissions
14. Audio Visual Department—Recordings
15. Audio Visual Department—Salute to China exhibit
16. Audio Visual Department—Source material, other institutions

17. Audio Visual Department—Statements (receipts)
18. Audio Visual Department—Town Hall Workshops
19. Audio Visual Department—Washington Course (Russian program)
20. Australia
21. Australia
22. Australia and New Zealand (2 files)
23. Australia and New Zealand, The People of

### **Box 3. Administrative Files**

#### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Baldwin, Todd & Young
2. Bibliographies—Correspondence on
3. Board of Directors—Memos and Reports
4. Board of Directors—Austin, Cleland
5. Board of Directors—Boddy, Manchester
6. Board of Directors—Bromfield, Louis
7. Board of Directors—Cartwright, Morse A.
8. Board of Directors—Cowles, Gardner
9. Board of Directors—Kohlberg, Alfred
10. Board of Directors—Luce, Henry R.
11. Board of Directors—McCullough, Esther
12. Board of Directors—Minor, Clark H.
13. Board of Directors—Newton, James Q.
14. Board of Directors—Perlis, Leo
15. Board of Directors—Peterson, Houston
16. Board of Directors—Redefer, Frederick
17. Board of Directors—Rogers, Will
18. Board of Directors—Sanger, Margaret
19. Board of Directors—Starr, Mark
20. Board of Directors—Straight, Michael
21. Board of Directors—Sweetland, Monroe
22. Board of Directors—Trippe, Juan
23. Board of Directors—Walsh, Albert H.—Correspondence with, and reports to Board
24. Board of Directors—William, Maurice
25. Book Forum
26. Book Forum—Peoples of the U.S.S.R.
27. Booking Service—Booklet
28. Booking Service—General Correspondence
29. Booking Service—Notebook (record of engagements, 1945)
30. Booking Service—Pamphlets

31. Booking Service—Requests, A–B
32. Booking Service—Requests, C–D
33. Booking Service—Requests, E–G
34. Booking Service—Requests, H–K
35. Booking Service—Requests, L–N
36. Booking Service—Requests, O–R
37. Booking Service—Requests, S–V
38. Booking Service—Requests, W–Z
39. Booking Service—Telegrams

#### **Box 4. Administrative Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Bookkeeping—Ahrend, D.H., Co.
2. Bookkeeping—Ambos Mundos Publications
3. Bookkeeping—Asia Press
4. Bookkeeping—Associated Hospital Service of New York
5. Bookkeeping—Atlantic Press
6. Bookkeeping—Barbizon Plaza Hotel
7. Bookkeeping—Berend, Frank H., Associates
8. Bookkeeping—Brandon Films
9. Bookkeeping—Brown, B., Associates
10. Bookkeeping—Budget
11. Bookkeeping—Campus Coach Lines
12. Bookkeeping—Carter-Baller Corp.
13. Bookkeeping—Colledge, George Leyden
14. Bookkeeping—Comet Press
15. Bookkeeping—Cosmopolitan Tourist Co. Inc.
16. Bookkeeping—Criterion Towel Supply Co.
17. Bookkeeping—Curry, John F., Agency
18. Bookkeeping—Durand Taylor Co.
19. Bookkeeping—Edwards, Charles G., Co.
20. Bookkeeping—Field Voucher
21. Bookkeeping—Getts, Clark H.
22. Bookkeeping—Gray, James
23. Bookkeeping—Great Bear Spring Co.
24. Bookkeeping—Green, Leon
25. Bookkeeping—Hagedorn, Hermann
26. Bookkeeping—John Day Co.
27. Bookkeeping—Lerman Brothers
28. Bookkeeping—Lieberman, Louis
29. Bookkeeping—Mahindra Wallace & Co.

30. Bookkeeping—Marsh Photographic Studio
31. Bookkeeping—Mercury Messenger Corp.
32. Bookkeeping—Miscellaneous Invoices
33. Bookkeeping—New Republic
34. Bookkeeping—New York Telephone Co.
35. Bookkeeping—Ojike, Mbonu
36. Bookkeeping—Oldden, Stanley
37. Bookkeeping—Payroll Records, 1945
38. Bookkeeping—Payroll Records, 1946
39. Bookkeeping—Payroll Records, 1947
40. Bookkeeping—Payroll Records, Chinese Theater
41. Bookkeeping—Petty Cash
42. Bookkeeping—Plaza Typewriter Exchange
43. Bookkeeping—Program Bureau Contracts
44. Bookkeeping—Public Affairs (comic booklet)
45. Bookkeeping—Quick Service Messenger Service
46. Bookkeeping—Remington Rand
47. Bookkeeping—Rich, John
48. Bookkeeping—Siegler Brothers
49. Bookkeeping—Sims Stationary Co.
50. Bookkeeping—Smith & Corona Typewriters
51. Bookkeeping—Telefilm Corporation
52. Bookkeeping—Town Hall Inc.
53. Bookkeeping—United Office Supply Inc.
54. Bookkeeping—Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
55. Bookkeeping—Walls, J.E.
56. Bookkeeping—Walsh, Mr. and Mrs. (Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh)  
[loans to East and West Association]
57. Bookkeeping—Western Union Telegraph Co.
58. Bookkeeping—Ziegfeld Theater

## **Box 5. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Books, General
2. Books about Americans for People in Asia to Read
3. Books about Americans for People in Asia to Read—Letters to Book Reviewers in U.S.
4. Books about Americans for People in Asia to Read—Letters from Australia and New Zealand
5. Books about Americans for People in Asia to Read—Letters from Turkey, Egypt, Russia

6. Books for Our Armed Forces in China
7. Broadcasts—"An American Looks at the U.S.S.R." by Pearl S. Buck
8. Broadcasts—Burt, Mrs. Arretus F.
9. Broadcasts—"China and India Speak to America" series
10. Broadcasting—Station Schedules
11. Broadcasts—War Script #6 (Message from Pearl S. Buck)
12. Buck, Pearl S.—Appointment Calendar, 1944
13. Buck, Pearl S.—Appointment Calendar, 1945
14. Buck, Pearl S.—Appointments
15. Buck, Pearl S.—Appointments, 1944-45
16. Buck, Pearl S.—Article for Labor Reports, 1945
17. Buck, Pearl S.—Asia column drafts
18. Buck, Pearl S.—"Education for Victory"
19. Buck, Pearl S.—"Education for Victory"—Correspondence
20. Buck, Pearl S.—Fundraising Letters
21. Buck, Pearl S.—"The First Wife" script
22. Buck, Pearl S.—Memorandum on the East and West Association, January 1942
23. Buck, Pearl S.—Memorandum on Reorganizing the East and West Association, 1945
24. Buck, Pearl S.—Memos to the Board of Directors
25. Buck, Pearl S.—Newsletter to Members, April 1945
26. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"American Unity" (Manhattan Center)
27. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"The Chinese Mind and India"
28. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—Draft of Speech for Gretchen Green, March 4, 1943
29. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"Education for Life for Our World," Jan. 19, 1944
30. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"Education for Victory"
31. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—India League of America, Sept. 30, 1942
32. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"A Letter to Colored Americans," Feb. 28, 1942
33. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—Questions and Answers
34. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"Through the Pacific—An Orientation" (Peoples of the Pacific lecture, October 1943)
35. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"The United States and Post-War China," Sept. 7, 1943
36. Buck, Pearl S.—Speeches—"What We Need from China," Broadcast, July 7, 1943
37. Buck, Pearl S.—Memos, 1945
38. Buck, Pearl S.—Permissions
39. Bulletins, Mid Month
40. Bulletins—News from the East and West Association

41. Burma
42. Canada
43. Certificate of Incorporation of the East and West Association
44. Chamber of Commerce Letter
45. Chamber of Commerce—California—Iowa (Filed alphabetically by state name)
46. Chamber of Commerce—Kansas—New York
47. Chamber of Commerce—Ohio—Wyoming
48. Chapters (memo on organization of chapters)
49. Chen Shiu-Tien (Major Arthur Chan)
50. Chiang Kai-shek, Madame (booklets)
51. Chiang luncheon (Madame Chiang Kai-shek)
52. Children's Books

## **Box 6. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. China—Bibliographies
2. China—"Bits of China" program
3. China—Drama List
4. China—Festivals
5. China—Film List
6. China—"Greetings China" Program
7. China—INDUSCO (Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives)  
[part 1]
8. China—INDUSCO (Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives)  
[part 2]
9. China—INDUSCO (Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives)  
[part 3]
10. China—Letters from (via Lin Yutang) [part 1]
11. China—Letters from (via Lin Yutang) [part 2]
12. China—Letters from (via Lin Yutang) [part 3]
13. China—Letters from (via Lin Yutang) [part 4]
14. China—Letters from (via Lin Yutang) [part 5]
15. China—Letters from (Photostats)
16. China—Letters from (Atrocity Stories)
17. China—Letters to (via Lin Yutang) [part 1]
18. China—Letters to (via Lin Yutang) [part 2]
19. China—Letters to (via Lin Yutang) [part 3]
20. China—Pamphlets
21. China—The People of
22. China Photos (The Life of a Family in China book)
23. China—Salute to China exhibit

24. China—Salute to China exhibit—Binder of photographs and clippings
25. China—Universities
26. China Clubs
27. China Clubs—Bulletins
28. China Clubs—“Have You Signed?” brochure
29. China Clubs—Membership Invitations and Appeals
30. China Clubs—New York

## **Box 7. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Chinese Academy
2. Chinese Alphabet
3. Chinese American Weekly
4. Chinese Art
5. Chinese Industrial Scholarships
6. Chinese Music
7. Chinese Recipes
8. Chinese Theater—1945
9. Chinese Theater—1946
10. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Donors and Sponsors
11. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Getts, Clark H.
12. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Gordon-Smith, Beatrice C.
13. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Halstead, Gordon
14. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Lombard, Mary O.
15. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Smith, Ruth
16. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Vogel, Arthur
17. Chinese Theater—Correspondence—Wang Yung
18. Chinese Theater—Expenditures
19. Chinese Theater—Financial Statements
20. Chinese Theater—New York engagement
21. Chinese Theater—Premiere
22. Chinese Theater—Receipts
23. Chinese Theater—Roslyn, N.Y., Fundraiser
24. Chinese Theater—Southampton, N.Y., Fundraiser (Markoe and Funk)
25. Chinese Theater—Souvenir Program
26. Circulating Exhibits—Correspondence (part 1)
27. Circulating Exhibits—Correspondence (part 2)
28. Circulating Exhibits—Correspondence (part 3)
29. Circulating Exhibits—Correspondence (part 4)



## **Box 8. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Circulating Exhibits—Africa
2. Circulating Exhibits—China—Sources
3. Circulating Exhibits—Equipment
4. Circulating Exhibits—Hawaii
5. Circulating Exhibits—India
6. Circulating Exhibits—Indies
7. Circulating Exhibits—Japan
8. Circulating Exhibits—Japanese Americans
9. Circulating Exhibits—Label Copy
10. Circulating Exhibits—Labels
11. Circulating Exhibits—Lists
12. Circulating Exhibits—Outstanding Americans of Negro Origin
13. Circulating Exhibits—Russia
14. Circulating Exhibits—Source Material
15. Circulating Exhibits—Source Material—Catalogs
16. Circulating Exhibits—Source Material—Europe
17. Clippings (newspaper clippings about the East and West Association)
18. Club Advisory Board
19. Comics—All American Comics
20. Comics—East and West Association Reprints (“The Twain Shall Meet,”  
“Out of the Past a Clue to the Future” and “Johnny Everyman”)
21. Comics—General
22. Comics—Parents Magazine
23. Comics—World’s Finest Comics
24. Committees—Artists Committee, A—H
25. Committees—Artists Committee, K—Z
26. Committees—Book Committee
27. Committees—Budget Committee
28. Committees—China Committee
29. Committees—Education Committee, A—F
30. Committees—Education Committee, G—M
31. Committees—Education Committee, N—Z
32. Committees—Education Committee—Meetings

## **Box 9. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Committees—Finance
2. Committees—Fine Arts

3. Committees—India
4. Committees—Intercultural, A—L
5. Committees— Intercultural, M—Z
6. Committees—Literature, Comparative
7. Committees—Motion Picture Committee, 1942-43
8. Committees—Motion Picture Committee, 1943-44
9. Committees—Negro Relations, Committee on
10. Committees—Women’s Clubs Committee
11. Committees—Writers Committee
12. Community Conference Plan
13. Community Conferences
14. Conference Places
15. Dancing
16. Design Competition
17. Design Competition (Entries)
18. Dragon Seed Benefit Performance
19. Dragon Seed Benefit Performance—RSVPs
20.       Drama
21. Drama Workshop

## **Box 10. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. East and West Association Booklet, 1942
2. East and West Association Booklet, Revised edition, April 1943
3. East and West Association Evening at the White House, 1945
4. East and West Association Flyer (“An Idea Put to Work”)
5. East and West Association Flyer (“Pearl S. Buck Invites You to be a Committee of One) , September 1943
6. East and West Association Flyer (“Understanding Will Win the War...”)
7. East and West Idea
8. East and West in Colleges
9. East and West Association Kit
10. East and West Association News
11. East and West Association Pledge
12. East and West Association Policies
13. East and West Association Printed Matter
14. Education for International Understanding Program
15. Educational Department—Catalogs
16. Educational Department—Courses
17. Educational Department—Peoples of the U.S.S.R. (1943-44)
18. Educational Department—People of China/People of India course

19. Educational Services
20. Educational Services—Correspondence
21. Egypt—Drama List
22. Egypt—Royal Egyptian Legation
23. Films—American Film Center
24. Films—American Films Recommended for Presentation in Oriental Countries
25. Films—American Museum of Natural History
26. Films—Asia Insert
27. Films—Bell & Howell
28. Films—Brandon Films
29. Films—British Library of Information
30. Films—Catalogs—B—C
31. Films—Catalogs—E—F
32. Films—Catalogs—G—H
33. Films—Catalogs—I—J
34. Films—Catalogs—K—L

## **Box 11. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Films—Catalogs—M
2. Films—Catalogs—N
3. Films—Catalogs—O
4. Films—Catalogs—P—Q
5. Films—Catalogs—S
6. Films—Catalogs—T
7. Films—Catalogs—U—V
8. Films—Catalogs—W—Z
9. Films—Catalogs—Miscellaneous
10. Films—China Film Bibliography
11. Films—College Catalogs
12. Films—Correspondence, 1942
13. Films—Correspondence, 1943-45
14. Films—Correspondence, Miscellaneous
15. Films—Documentary Film Productions Inc.
16. Films—Eastman Kodak Co.
17. Films—Edited Picture System
18. Films—ERPI Classroom Films Inc.
19. Films—Evaluation
20. Films—Evaluation Blanks
21. Films—Evaluation Sheets for Indian Films

22. Films—Film and Slide Catalogs
23. Films—Film Conference, 1948 (part 1)
24. Films—Film Conference, 1948 (part 2)
25. Films—Film Incorporated
26. Films—Films of Commerce Co.
27. Films—“Films of Everyday Life”
28. Films—Gerstein, Evelyn, Associates
29. Films—Gutlohn Inc.
30. Films—Harmon Foundation
31. Films—Hoffberg Productions Inc.

## **Box 12. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Films—India and East Indies
2. Films—Indian film training program
3. Films—Inquiries
4. Films—Lists of Films and Reading Lists
5. Films—Major Producers
6. Films—Memos, 1942
7. Films—Metropolitan Motion Picture Council
8. Films—Motion Picture Critics
9. Films—Motion Picture Education for China
10. Films—Motion Picture Project
11. Films—Museum of Modern Art
12. Films—National Board of Review
13. Films—Newspaper Clippings
14. Films—NuArt Films
15. Films—Pictorial Films Inc.
16. Films—Pitts, Rebecca
17. Films—“Pledge to Bataan”
18. Films—Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions
19. Films—Recommended (summary of content)
20. Films—Survey Report
21. Films—U.S. Government
22. Films—U.S.S.R.
23. Films—Wilson, H.W., Co.
24. Films—Y.W.C.A. Motion Picture Bureau
25. Food and Recipes
26. French Indo-China
27. Fundraising
28. Gardens

29. Geography—Maps, Atlases, etc.
30. Great Britain
31. Great Britain—Consul General
32. Hawaii
33. India
34. India—Bibliographies
35. India—Drama List
36. India—List of Persons Informed about India
37. India—Newspaper and Magazine Clippings
38. India—The People of India
39. India—Progress of India Film List
40. India—India and China Friendship Day

### **Box 13. Administrative Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Information Bureau—Book Lists—General
2. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Africa, Egypt and Tunisia etc.
3. Information Bureau—Book Lists—America and Alaska
4. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Australia and New Zealand
5. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Balkans
6. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Burma
7. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Canada
8. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Children's Books
9. Information Bureau—Book Lists—China (part 1)
10. Information Bureau—Book Lists—China (part 2)
11. Information Bureau—Book Lists—China (part 3)
12. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Cuba
13. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Current Events and Recent History
14. Information Bureau—Book Lists—England, Ireland and Scotland
15. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Europe
16. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Far East
17. Information Bureau—Book Lists—France
18. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Germany
19. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Hawaiian Island
20. Information Bureau—Book Lists—India (part 1)
21. Information Bureau—Book Lists—India (part 1)

### **Box 14. Administrative Files**

Folder Number and Contents:

1. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Japan

2. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Korea
3. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Languages
4. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Latin America
5. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Malta
6. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Mexico
7. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Middle East
8. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Miscellaneous
9. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Near East
10. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Netherlands
11. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Pacific and Pacific Islands
12. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Palestine and Jews
13. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Puerto Rico
14. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Religion
15. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Russia (part 1)
16. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Russia (part 2)
17. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Siam (Thailand)
18. Information Bureau—Book Lists—Spain and Portugal
19. Information Bureau—Book Lists—United Nations Info.
20. Information Bureau—Book Lists—War Books
21. Information Bureau—Book Lists—War Reporting
22. Information Bureau—Book Lists—West Indies
23. Information Service—Correspondence, A—C
24. Information Service—Correspondence, D—D
25. Information Service—Correspondence, G—I
26. Information Service—Correspondence, J—K
27. Information Service—Correspondence, L—P
28. Information Service—Correspondence, S—U
29. Information Service—Correspondence, W—Z
30. Iran
31. Iran and Armenia—Cooking
32. Iran—Drama List
33. Iran, The People of (pamphlet)
34. Iraq
35. Japan—Bibliographies
36. Japan Portfolio, 1948
37. Japan Portfolio, 1948-49
38. Japanese Americans
39. Korea
40. Korea—Bibliographies
41. Korea Meeting, Feb. 16, 1944

## **Box 15. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. La Meri Programs
2. Language Study
3. Lectures—Lists
4. Lecturers—Lists and Biographies
5. Lecturers—Adomian, Lan
6. Lecturers—Aleksander, Irina
7. Lecturers—Anderson, Paul Russell
8. Lecturers—Chan Wing-tsit
9. Lecturers—Clark, Elizabeth Allerton
10. Lecturers—Disu, Abdul Karimi
11. Lecturers—Fisher, Welthy Honsinger
12. Lecturers—Lin, Philip
13. Lecturers—Miscellaneous
14. Liberia
15. Librarians Course—China and India (1943)
16. Librarians Course—Correspondence
17. Libraries
18. Library Institute Flyer
19. Library Institute, Dec. 10, 1949
20. Library Service Bulletin
21. Mailings, 1944 [galley proofs]
22. Mailing Lists and Form Letters
23. Malaysia, The People of
24. Membership—Correspondence
25. Membership—Canada
26. Membership—Hawaii
27. Membership—Mexico
28. Membership Services Division
29. Membership Ticket Books
30. Model Book Shelf
31. Monthly Review, 1942
32. Monthly Review, 1943
33. Monthly Review, 1944
34. Museums
35. Music—East and West Song
36. Music—Indian Music
37. Music—Oriental Music
38. Near East
39. Netherlands East Indies
40. Netherlands East Indies, The People of

41. New History Foundation
42. New Zealand Legation

## **Box 16. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Office Space
2. Office Supplies
3. Organization of the East and West Association [includes memos and reports on the creation of East and West and director's reports]
4. Oriental Exclusion Laws
5. Oriental Women
6. Pacific Islands
7. Pacific Union
8. Pan American Forum
9. Pan American Union
10. People East and West—Correspondence
11. People East and West, Vol. 2, No. 12 (June 1947)
12. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Sept. 1947)
13. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 2 (Oct. 1947)
14. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 3 (Nov. 1947)
15. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 4 (Dec. 1947)
16. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 5 (Jan. 1948)
17. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 6 (Feb. 1948)
18. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 7 (Mar. 1948)
19. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 8 (Apr. 1948)
20. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 9 (May 1948)
21. People East and West, Vol. 3, No. 10 (June 1948)

## **Box 17. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. People (continuation of People East and West), Vol. 4, No. 1 (1948)
2. People (continuation of People East and West), Vol. 4, No. 2 (Jan. 1949)
3. People (continuation of People East and West), Vol. 4, No. 3 (1949)
4. People (continuation of People East and West), Vol. 4, No. 4 (1949)
5. People (continuation of People East and West), Vol. 4, No. 5 (1949)
6. People Through Books—Advisory Committee
7. People Through Books—Testimonials
8. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 1 (April 1945)
9. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 2 (May 1945)
10. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 3 (June 1945)



11. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 4 (July 1945)
12. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 6 (Sept. 1945)
13. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 7 (October 1945)
14. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 8 (Nov. 1945)
15. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 9 (Dec. 1945)
16. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 10 (Jan. 1946)
17. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 11 (Feb. 1946)
18. People Through Books, Vol. 1, No. 12 (Mar. 1946)
19. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 1 (Apr. 1946)
20. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 3 (Sept. 1946)
21. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 4 (Oct. 1946)
22. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 5 (Nov. 1946)
23. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 6 (Dec. 1946)
24. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 7 (Jan. 1947)
25. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 8 (Feb. 1947)
26. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 9 (Mar. 1947)
27. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 10 (Apr. 1947)
28. People Through Books, Vol. 2, No. 11 (May 1947)
29. Finding Index of Articles Contained within People East and West Page 269-275
30. Finding Index of Articles Contained within People Through Books Page 275-280

**Finding Index of Articles Contained within People East and West**

Volume	Number	Month	Year	Title	Author
2	12	June / July	1947	What Is the Purpose of People?	N/A
2	12	June / July	1947	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	12	June / July	1947	Messages From the Authors	Oriana Atkinson / John Strohm
2	12	June / July	1947	East and West Reviews	N/A
2	12	June / July	1947	A Model Shelf On The People of Russia	N/A
2	12	June / July	1947	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A

2	12	June / July	1947	If You Are Planning A "People of Russia" Program	N/A
2	12	June / July	1947	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
2	12	June / July	1947	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
2	12	June / July	1947	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	East and West Reviews	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Message From Florence Mary Fitch	Mary Fitch
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Rising Wind in British Columbia	Larry Tajiri
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	The Gist of the News	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Asia Reborn	Robert Payne
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	People Through Letters	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Non-Violence	Mohandas K. Gandhi
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Public Fasts	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Links Between Indian and Western Music	Arnold Bake
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Spotlight on Americans	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	If You Are Planning A "Their Search For God" Program	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	Other Film News	N/A
3	1	Sept / Oct	1947	A Model Shelf on Ways of Worship in The Orient	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	AS One Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	East and West Reviews	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	Message From the Author	Edith Sulkin
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	Foreign Students Shift To Russia	Benjamin Fine
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	The Gist of the News	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	Books in Germany	Report of American Educators
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	Happy to Be Poor	Lao Sheh
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	The Rich and the Poor	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	People Through Letters	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	Salute to the Chinese People	Pearl S. Buck
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	China Orders "Pre-Fab" Houses	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	A Pattern of Life for the Middle East	Dr. John S. Badeau
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A

3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	If You Are Planning A "People of Europe" Program	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	3	Nov / Dec	1947	A Model Shelf on "Continent in Limbo"	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	AS One Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	East and West Review	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Hawaii's Fight For Statehood	Joseph R. Farrington
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Negros In Hawaii	East and West Member
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	With Many Thoughts	Editorial from New York Times
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Gist of the News	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Liberia Today	Charles Morrow Wilson
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	People Through Letters	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	German Seriousness	G.P. Putnam's Sons
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	India Takes Her Stand	Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Free India	Vincent Sheean
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	On Food	Albert Viton
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Paying in Pesos	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	Other Film News	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	If You Are Planning a "Hawaiian Americans" Program	N/A
3	2	Oct / Nov	1947	A Model Shelf on the People of Hawaii	N/A
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	AS One Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	The Festival of Light	Dorothy Gladys Spicer
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Hanukkah: Jewish Feast of Lights	Hassia Levy Agronsky
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Moharram: Mohammedan New York	Gertrude Emerson
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Christmas at Kyaik-Hti-Yo	Richard Paw U
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Dewali: a Garland of Lights	Aroti Bose
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Mexican Christmas	Josefina Garcia
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	New Year's Day in Japan	Toru Matsumoto
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 -	The Chinese New Year	Pauline Benton

			48		
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Christmas in the Philippines	Francisco G. Salvacion
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	The Boat Dwellers	N/A
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	Some Christmas Films	N/A
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	If You Are Planning A "World Turns Towards the Light" Program	N/A
3	4	Dec / Jan	1947 - 48	An East and West Reading List of Books and Pamphlets on Festivals of the World	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	As I See It	Pearl S. Buck
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	The Silent People Speak	Robert St. John
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	Message From the Author	Robert St. John
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	Youth Railroads	Donald Hesson
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	Black Minority in Australia	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	Ears of Corn	Time Magazine
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	People Through Letters	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	American "Know How" to Finland	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	British-Czechoslovak Relations	Dr. Bohuslav Kratochvil
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	East and West in China	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	If You Are Planning A "People of Yugoslavia" Program	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	5	Jan / Feb	1948	A Model Shelf on "The People of Yugoslavia"	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	As I See It	Pearl S. Buck
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	Message From Alan Paton	Alan Paton
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	My Husband's People	Jean Edades
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	People Through Letters	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	American Aid To China	Hu Shih
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	Exports Matter - Imports Mind	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	The Army on Race Prejudice	New York Times
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	If You Are Planning A "People of South Africa" Program	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	A Model Shelf on the People of Africa	N/A

3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	6	Feb / Mar	1948	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	Gandhi	N/A
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	Conversation on India	Pearl S. Buck
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	Gandhi's Last Days	Vincent Sheean
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	Education and The Future of India	G. Sundaram
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	The Prime Minister at Work	K. Ahmad Abbas
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	An Indian Looks at America	Krishnalal Shridharani
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	An Indian Day	Aroti Bose
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	Nehru on India's Economic Program	India Today
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	India's First Ocean-Going Steamer Launched	Jawaharlal Nehru
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	If You Are Planning A "Gandhi and The People of India" Program	N/A
3	7	Mar / Apr	1948	A Model Shelf on the People of India	N/A
3	8	Apr / May	1948	As I See It	Pearl S. Buck
3	8	Apr / May	1948	We Have Chosen This Month	Soetan Sjahrir
3	8	Apr / May	1948	Return From Exile	Soetan Sjahrir
3	8	Apr / May	1948	The Way We Live	Mas Soekoro
3	8	Apr / May	1948	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	8	Apr / May	1948	This World	Julia L. Sykes
3	8	Apr / May	1948	Culture in Indonesia	Gloria Bramwell
3	8	Apr / May	1948	The Economic Policy of Indonesia	Dr. Adnan K. Gani
3	8	Apr / May	1948	If You Are Planning a "People of Indonesia" Program	N/A
3	8	Apr / May	1948	A Model Shelf on the People of Indonesia	N/A
3	8	Apr / May	1948	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	8	Apr / May	1948	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
3	8	Apr / May	1948	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	9	May / June	1948	As I See It	Pearl S. Buck
3	9	May / June	1948	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
3	9	May / June	1948	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	9	May / June	1948	Citations for East-West Award	Pearl S. Buck
3	9	May / June	1948	Mass Education in China	Dr. James Yen
3	9	May / June	1948	A New Tibetan Press	Twan Yang
3	9	May / June	1948	A Letter From Germany	The Aryan Path
3	9	May / June	1948	Trip of The Month	Julia L. Sykes
3	9	May / June	1948	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A

3	9	May / June	1948	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
3	9	May / June	1948	Language Instruction in Programs of Area Studies in U.S.A	N/A
3	9	May / June	1948	Negro America's Favorite Names	H.L. Mencken
3	10	July / Aug	1948	As I See It	Pearl S. Buck
3	10	July / Aug	1948	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
3	10	July / Aug	1948	Message From the Author	Esther S. Warner
3	10	July / Aug	1948	You People	G.W. Harley
3	10	July / Aug	1948	An American Negro's Visit to Africa	Claude A. Barnett
3	10	July / Aug	1948	Challenge in Africa	John Grierson
3	10	July / Aug	1948	South Africa's Racial Trouble	A.T. Steele
3	10	July / Aug	1948	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
3	10	July / Aug	1948	If You Are Planning A "People of Liberia" Program	N/A
3	10	July / Aug	1948	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
3	10	July / Aug	1948	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
3	10	July / Aug	1948	A Model Shelf on "the People of Liberia And Some of Their Neighbors"	N/A
3	10	July / Aug	1948	Observing India's Independence Day	Dorothy Dunbar Bromley
3	10	July / Aug	1948	The Power of Paper	G. Ryklin
4	1		1948	Panamanian	Willard Price
4	1		1948	Notes on Progress in India	N/A
4	1		1948	Some Arab Proverbs	Alice S. Mahdi
4	1		1948	The Boy Lama	Twan Yang
4	1		1948	China's Autumn	Pauline Benton
4	1		1948	As I See It	Pearl S. Buck
4	1		1948	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
4	1		1948	A Model Shelf on the People of Haiti	N/A
4	1		1948	If You Are Planning A "People of Haiti" Program	N/A
4	1		1948	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
4	1		1948	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
4	1		1948	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
4	1		1948	East and West Film of the Month	N/A
4	2	Jan	1949	Some Notes on Li	H.G. Creel
4	2	Jan	1949	Autumn	Yone Noguchi
4	2	Jan	1949	Life in Egypt	S. Massoud
4	2	Jan	1949	With the Chinese Communists	N/A
4	2	Jan	1949	The Women of Kashmir	Krishna Nehru
4	2	Jan	1949	India's Constitution	Vijayalakshmi Pandit

4	2	Jan	1949	An April Day in Lebanon	Mary Bushakra
4	2	Jan	1949	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
4	2	Jan	1949	Note From Poland	N/A
4	2	Jan	1949	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
4	2	Jan	1949	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
4	2	Jan	1949	East-West Film Event	N/A
4	3		1949	Impatient Americans	Robert Payne
4	3		1949	The English	Frank Walser
4	3		1949	The Lepcha People	David Ian MacDonald
4	3		1949	New India	P.E. Dustoor
4	3		1949	Grateful Earth	Ya-Lan Tsui
4	3		1949	We Have Chosen This Month	N/A
4	3		1949	A Model Shelf on the People of Britian	Readers' Adviser's Office
4	3		1949	If You Are Planning a "People of Britian" Program	N/A
4	3		1949	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
4	3		1949	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
4	3		1949	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
4	4		1949	The Tense Middle East	Maurice Hindus
4	4		1949	Nomads of the Arab Lands	Kermit Roosevelt
4	4		1949	Village Folk of Greece	Quentin Reynolds
4	4		1949	About Atomic Research	Horace Alexander
4	4		1949	England's Color Problem	N/A
4	4		1949	Athenian Democracy	N/A
4	4		1949	American's in India	Merle Curti
4	4		1949	Letter From Indonesia	N/A
4	4		1949	We Have Chosen This Month	N/a
4	4		1949	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
4	4		1949	If You are Planning a "People of the Near East" Program	N/A
4	4		1949	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
4	4		1949	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
4	6		1949	A Bright Spot in China	James Yen
4	6		1949	France and China are Alike	Herbert Tichy
4	6		1949	An Indian Village	John Frederick Muehl
4	6		1949	They Were Alike	Ladislav Farago
4	6		1949	Humanity Has The Final Word	Devere Allen
4	6		1949	If You are Planning an "Above all Nations" Program	N/A

4	6		1949	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
4	6		1949	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A
4	6		1949	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
4	7		1949	Two Letters From Japan	N/A
4	7		1949	Hope For Democracy	William Costello
4	7		1949	From a Monastery	Sr. Mary Agnes
4	7		1949	Christian Teaching	N/A
4	7		1949	New Jersey Doll Festival	N/A
4	7		1949	Music in Peiping	James W. Bennett
4	7		1949	The Charming Siamese	John Coast
4	7		1949	The Southeast Asian	Cora Du Bois
4	7		1949	We Tune In....People To People	N/A
4	7		1949	Add to Your East and West Program Shelf	N/A
4	7		1949	What Program Planners Are Doing	N/A

**Finding Index of Articles Contained within People Thorough Books:**

Volume	Number	Date	Title	Author
1	1	N/A	Personally I think	Pearl S. Buck
1	1	N/A	East and West Review	N/A
1	1	N/A	East and West Looks at the New	N/A
1	1	N/A	"Flesh and Blood" Books	N/A
1	1	N/A	We Also Recoomend	N/A
1	1	N/A	If You Are Planning	N/A
1	1	N/A	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	1	N/A	Looking at Us	N/A
1	2	May-45	Personally I think	Pearl S. Buck
1	2	May-45	East and West Review	N/A
1	2	May-45	East and West Looks at the New	N/A
1	2	May-45	"Flesh and Blood" Books	N/A
1	2	May-45	We Also Recoomend	N/A
1	2	May-45	If You Are Planning	N/A
1	2	May-45	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	2	May-45	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	East and West Review	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
1	3	Jun-45	Report on Libarians Institute	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	"Flesh and Blood" Books	N/A



1	3	Jun-45	We Also Recoomend	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	If You Are Planning	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	East and West Library of the Month	N/A
1	3	Jun-45	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	As One Reader Sees It	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	East and West Review	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	East and West Looks at the New	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	A Model Shelf on the Russians	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	We Also Recoomend	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	If You Are Planning	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	We and West Library of the Month	N/A
1	4	Jul-45	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	The East and West Library Service	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
1	7	Oct-45	East and West Review	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	East and West Library of the Month	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	A Model Shelf on the People of Mexico	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	We Also Recoomend	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	Suggested Reading on the Japanese Situation	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	If You Are Planning	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	Mexican Personalities	N/A
1	7	Oct-45	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	The East and West Library Service	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	East and West Review	Harry Hansen
1	8	Nov-45	China - New Books Aplenty	
1	8	Nov-45	Author's Message	Pearl S. Buck
1	8	Nov-45	Profile of Masha	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	A Message From Masha Scott	Masha Scott
1	8	Nov-45	If You Are Planning	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	Books About Modern Russia For Young Americans	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	Chinese for the Young	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	East and West Salutes Book Week	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	East and West Library of the Month	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	What America Means to Russian Youth	George S. Counts
1	8	Nov-45	Add to Your Mexican Shelf	N/A
1	8	Nov-45	What People are Saying about Russia	N/A

1	8	Nov-45	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	East and West Library Service	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
1	9	Dec-45	A Message from the Author	Louis Adamic
1	9	Dec-45	East and West Library of the Month	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	A Model Shelf on the People of America	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	East and West Institute for Librarians in Washington, D.C	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	East and West Association Cooperation with Libraries	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	Special Message From Chairman of Washington Institute	Jane Brewer
1	9	Dec-45	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
1	9	Dec-45	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	1	Apr-46	A Message from the Author	R.V.C Bodley
2	1	Apr-46	East and West Review	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	A Model Shelf on the Arab World	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	The East and West Library Event of the Month	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	1	Apr-46	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	About People Through Books	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	Message From The Author	Toru Matsumoto
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	East and West Review	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	A Model Shelf on the People of Japan	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
2	3	Sept/Oct 46	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	A Voice From Mexico	Antonio Iglesias
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	An American Librarian And the Children of Mexico City	Elizabeth Culbert
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	A Model Shelf on the Peoples of Mexico	N/A

2	4	Oct/Nov 46	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	4	Oct/Nov 46	Library Events of the Month	N/A
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	A Small Town in a Big World	Granville Hicks
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	East and West Review	N/A
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	A Model Book Shelf on the American People	N/A
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	As A Russian Writer Sees Us	Ilya G. Ehrenburg
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	An American Answers Ilya Ehrenburg	Walter Lippmann
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	What Libraries Are Doing	N/A
2	5	Nov/Dec 46	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/a
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	A South African Speaks	Dr. A. Xuma
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	East and West Review	N/A
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	What Librarians Are Doing	N/A
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	5	Dec/Jan 46/47	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	A Message From Buwei Yang Chao	Buwei Yang Chao
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	A Note About China Today	Pearl S. Buck
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	East and West Review	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	A Model Shelf on the People of China	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	What Librarians Are Doing	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	Library Events of the Month	N/A
2	7	Jan/Feb 47	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck

2	8	Feb/Mar 47	Toward Franco-American Understanding	Claude Levi-Strauss
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	East and West Review	N/A
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	A Model Book Shelf on the People of France	N/A
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	An American Negro Looks at France	N/A
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	Children's Books on France	Eleanor H. White
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	What Librarians Are Doing	N/A
2	8	Feb/Mar 47	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	As It Looks To Young India	Frene Talyarkhan
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	A Model Book Shelf on the People of India	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	A Model Book Shelf on Palestine	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	What Librarians Are Doing	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	9	Mar/Apr 47	Mbonu Ojike Walks in His Own Town Triumphantly Purse of 100 Given Him	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	East and West Library Service	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	10	April / May 47	Writing and Writers in the Philippines	Salvador P. Lopez
2	10	April / May 47	East and West Review	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	A Model Book on the People of the Philippines	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	What Librarians Are Doing	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	If You Are Planning	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	10	April / May 47	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	East and West Program Services	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	As One Reader Sees It	Pearl S. Buck
2	11	May/June 47	East and West Review	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	A Model Book Shelf on the People of Brazil	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	Samuel Putnam Reports From Brazil	Samuel Putnam
2	11	May/June 47	What Librarians Are Doing	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	If You Are Planning	N/A

2	11	May/June 47	Add to Your East and West Program shelf	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	We Tune In...People to People	N/A
2	11	May/June 47	The Youth of Latin America Look At Life in the United States	N/A

## **Box 18. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Peoples Congress, New York—Oct. 1944 (1<sup>st</sup>)
2. Peoples Congress, New York—March 7, 1945 (2<sup>nd</sup>)
3. Peoples Congress, New York—Dec. 1945 (3<sup>rd</sup>)
4. Peoples Congress, New York—March 1946 (4<sup>th</sup>)
5. Peoples Congress, New York—Oct. 1946 (5<sup>th</sup>)
6. Peoples Congress, New York—Apr. 1947 (6<sup>th</sup>)
7. Peoples East and West—Lecture Series
8. Philippines
9. Philippines—Bibliographies
10. Philippines—Drama List
11. Photographs—Agriculture (clippings)
12. Photographs—Africa (negatives)
13. Photographs—Arts and Architecture
14. Photographs—Australia
15. Photographs—Bali (negatives)
16. Photographs—Children of the World
17. Photographs—China (part 1)
18. Photographs—China (part 2)
19. Photographs—China—Chinese News Service (list of photographs)
20. Photographs—China—Chinese News Service (part 1)
21. Photographs—China—Chinese News Service (part 2)
22. Photographs—China—Chinese News Service (part 3)
23. Photographs—China—Negatives
24. Photographs—China—Cities and Streets (clippings)
25. Photographs—China—Mohart Film Service
26. Photographs—China—National Central University
27. Photographs—China—Smedley, Agnes
28. Photographs—Chinese Art (clippings)
29. Photographs—Correspondence

30. Photographs—Display Photographs (reproductions)
31. Photographs—Hawaii
32. Photographs—Hawaii—Negatives
33. Photographs—Hoffman, Malvina (sculptures)
34. Photographs—India
35. Photographs—India—Handforth, Thomas (photographer)
36. Photographs—India—Modaks
37. Photographs—India—Negatives
38. Photographs—Indies
39. Photographs—Korea
40. Photographs—Library of Congress
41. Photographs—Maps—Negatives
42. Photographs—Miscellaneous Clippings
43. Photographs—Philippines
44. Photographs—Philippines (clippings)
45. Photographs—Philippines (negatives)
46. Photographs—People's Congress, Nov. 10-11, 1942
47. Photographs—Russia (negatives)
48. Photographs—Thomson, Barry
49. Pins and Insignia
50. Post-War Planning
51. Price Lists, 1943-44
52. Programs, 1948—samples
53. Progress Report, 1944
54. Progressive Education Association (correspondence)
55. Progressive Education Association (printed matter)

## **Box 19. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Publications Division—Ahrend, D. H. Co. (printer)
2. Publications Division—Budget
3. Publications Division—Buffalo Press (Comics)
4. Publications Division—Carter Baller Corp.
5. Publications Division—Comet Press Inc.
6. Publications Division—Correspondence (part 1)
7. Publications Division—Correspondence (part 2)
8. Publications Division—Correspondence (carbons, 1945)
9. Publications Division—Copyright
10. Publications Division—Foreign Countries
11. Publications Division—Golden Press Inc.
12. Publications Division—Information, 1945

13. Publications Division—Information, 1946
14. Publications Division—Information, 1947
15. Publications Division—Information, 1948-49
16. Publications Division—Information, 1949
17. Publications Division—Manuscripts
18. Publications Division—Memos to Mrs. Walsh [Pearl S. Buck]
19. Publications Division—Orders Unable to Fill
20. Publications Division—Organizations, 1945-46
21. Publications Division—Organizations, 1946-48

## **Box 20. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Publications Division—Pamphlet Series Publicity
2. Publications Division—The People of Russia
3. Publications Division—Permissions
4. Publications Division—Picture Portfolio—India
5. Publications Division—Picture Portfolios—Price Quotations
6. Publications Division—Polygraphic Company of America
7. Publications Division—Possible New Publications
8. Publications Division—Possible Sponsors
9. Publications Division—Price List, Spring 1944
10. Publications Division—Price List, 1946
11. Publications Division—Publications Pending, Sept. 1945 (part 1)
12. Publications Division—Publications Pending, Sept. 1945 (part 2)
13. Publications Division—Publications Pending, Sept. 1945 (part 3)
14. Publications Division—Requests
15. Publications Division—Requests for Complimentary Material
16. Publications Division—Reviews
17. Publications Division—Revisions and Reprints
18. Publications Division—Schools
19. Publications Division—Sources for Usable Material
20. Publications Division—Turkey Pamphlet
21. Publications Division—Type Books
22. Publicity (clippings on East and West Association)
23. Publicity—“America Speaks to China” series
24. Publicity—Press Releases

## **Box 21. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Race Relations—notes on course

2. Radio Plans
3. Radio Program—Equipment Procurement
4. Reader's Digest, "New Opportunities for American Business in Latin America" series
5. Red Gate Players
6. Reprint Pamphlet Series
7. Return Envelope
8. Russia—Bibliography
9. Russia—Boys and Girls
10. Russia—Drama List
11. Russia—Film List
12. Russia—Novosselye
13. Russia—People of the U.S.S.R.
14. Russia—Picture Portfolio
15. Russia—Letters and Booklets
16. Scripts—"America Speaks to China" by Pearl S. Buck—Original Typescripts  
Contents: [Part 1: What is America?; Part 2: Who Are the Americans?; Part 3: American Family; Part 4: America's Children; Part 5: America's Women; Part 6: America at War; Part 7 Workers in America; Part 8: America Looks at Tomorrow]
17. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Originals (marked typescript copy)
18. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Scripts Retuned from San Francisco OWI (censor marked copies)
19. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Final Copy, Part 1: "What is America?"
20. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Final Copy, Part 2: "Who Are the Americans?"
21. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Final Copy, Part 3: "American Family"
22. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 1
23. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Chinese Scripts, Corrected copies, Part 1
24. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 2
25. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 3
26. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 4
27. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 5
28. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 6
29. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Original Chinese Scripts, Part 7
30. Scripts—"America Speaks to China"—Timing Copies (working copy)
31. Scripts—"Mr. Short" (by Hugh D. Beach)
32. Scripts—"The Pacific Story"
33. Scripts—"Will This Earth Hold?" by Pearl S. Buck (clipping from Asia and the Americas)
34. Scripts—Requests for—China-India Series (part 1)
35. Scripts—Requests for—China-India Series (part 2)



36. Singers
37. Slides
38. Smithsonian Institution
39. Source Material Obtained
40. South Africa
41. South America
42. Southeast Asia, The People of
43. Speeches—File Copies
44. Staff
45. Staff Lists
46. Staff Reports—Burnham, Esther
47. Staff Reports—Linden, Katheryn
48. Staff—Watson, Albert S.
49. Stenographic Notebook
50. Sun Yat-sen—Meetings
51. Survey
52. Syria

## **Box 22. Administrative Files**

### Folder Number and Contents:

1. Talent
2. Talent—Programs of Organizations
3. Tax Exemption
4. Teachers Course, February-May 1943
5. Teachers Course—Correspondence
6. Teachers Course—Evaluation Forms
7. Teachers Reports, 1943 (China and India course)
8. Testimonials
9. Thailand
10. Tibet
11. Time Magazine
12. Tonga Islands
13. Town Hall Workshops
14. Trademarks and Copyrights
15. Translators
16. Tribute to China (United China Relief program)
17. Turkestan
18. Turkey
19. Turkey—Drama Lists
20. Twentieth Century Fund
21. U.S.S.R.

22. United Nations Committee
23. United Nations Information Office
24. United Races of America
25. United States Committee on Educational Reconstruction
26. United States Government—Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs
27. United States Government—Education, Office of
28. United States Government—Library of Congress
29. United States Government—Office of Facts and Figures
30. United States Government—Office of War Information
31. United States Government—Office of War Information—Language Schedule
32. United States Government—State Department—Division of Cultural Relations (1942-43)
33. United States Government—State Department—Division of Cultural Cooperation (1944)
34. United States Government—State Department—Miscellaneous
35. United States Government—Treasury Department
36. United States Government—War Department
37. United States Government—War Relocation Authority
38. United States Government—Miscellaneous
39. Universities
40. War Areas and Crisis [reading lists on World War II in general]
41. Walsh, Richard J.—Correspondence
42. Walsh, Richard J.—Correspondence with Hermann Hagedorn
43. Walsh, Richard J.—Memoranda
44. Walsh, Richard J.—Memoranda, 1945
45. Walsh, Richard J.—“Of Men and Books,” radio interview
46. Wilson, Howard—Survey (The Far East and American Education)

## **Series 5. Financial Records, Ledgers, Account Books and Scrapbooks**

### **Box 1: Membership Card Files, A–E**

### **Box 2: Membership Card Files, F–L**

### **Box 3: Membership Card Files, M–Z**

These boxes contain 4 x 6 inch index cards with names and addresses of donors and the date and amount of their contributions

### **Box 4: Receipts for Contributions (filed alphabetically by name)**

**Box 5: RSVPs for East and West Evening at the White House**

**Box 6: Ledger books**

1. Cash Receipts, 1941-44
2. Disbursements, 1941-42
3. Cash Disbursements, Sept. 1944-July 1946

**Box 7: Voucher Books**

1. Payroll Vouchers, 1942-1944
2. Vouchers, March-June 1942
3. Vouchers, June-Aug. 1942

**Box 8: Voucher Books**

1. Vouchers, March-June 1943

**Box 9: Voucher Books**

1. Vouchers, July-Oct. 1944
2. Vouchers, Jan.-May 1945
3. "Special Account (Chinese Theater Project), Feb. 1945

**Box 10: Check Registers**

1. Check register, Aug. 1941-April 1942
2. Check register, May-July 1943
3. Check register, July-Dec. 1943

**Box 11: Check Registers**

1. Check register, Sept. 1944-Feb. 1945
2. Check register, Feb.-Aug. 1945
3. Check register, Sept.-Nov. 1945

**Box 12: Check Registers**

1. Check register, May 1946-March 1947
2. Unused check register, imprinted with East and West Association name

**Bound Volumes**

1. Scrapbook of news releases and press clippings, 1942 [includes publicity photos of Pearl S. Buck and other at East and West Association events]
2. Scrapbook of direct mail advertising campaign, 1942
3. Scrapbook of direct mail advertising campaign, 1944
4. Scrapbook of publicity, publications and bibliographies [samples of publication of the East and West Association]



# **Papers of Lin Yutang**

## **Record Group 6**

**Dates: 1933–1947**

**Size: 3 Boxes**

### **Introduction**

Born October 10, 1895, in Changchow, China; died March 26, 1976. Son of Chi-seng (a minister) and Sunmeng (Yang) Lin; married Tsuifeng Liao (known as Hong), July 9, 1919; 3 daughters: Adet, Anor and Hsiang Ju (known as Mei Mei).

Education: St. John's College, B.A., 1916; Harvard University, M.A., 1920; University of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1923.

Career: Peking National University, Peking, China, professor of English philology, 1923–26; National Amoy University, Amoy, Fukien, China, professor of English and dean of College of Arts, 1926–27; Revolutionary Government of China, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Wuhan, secretary, 1927; research fellow in philology and English editor, Academia Sinica, 1930–35; UNESCO, head of arts and letters division in Paris, France, 1948–49; Nanyang University, Singapore, chancellor, 1954–55; writer and philosopher.

### **Scope and Content**

This series consists of correspondence between Lin Yutang, Richard J. Walsh, and Pearl S. Buck from 1933 until 1947. The papers were originally part of the editorial files of Asia magazine and the John Day Company, but were removed from those files in the 1940s by Richard Walsh in order to compile a volume of letters of Lin Yutang for publication.

Notes indicate that in 1948 Richard J. Walsh began work on a volume of the letters of Lin Yutang, tentatively entitled "Letters of An Author to His Publisher and Others." The book apparently never got beyond the planning stage and the correspondence remained in a file box.

The bulk of the collection consists of editorial correspondence concerning Lin's books published by the John Day Company and articles for *Asia* magazine. There are also some personal letters from Lin Yutang and his wife and daughters to Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh, as well as photographs and ephemera. The papers are organized chronologically within folders.

## Related Collections

Other collections related to Lin Yutang can be found in the following institutions:

Princeton University Library  
Manuscripts Division  
Department of Rare Books and Special Collections  
One Washington Road  
Princeton, New Jersey 08544-2098  
(609) 258-4820

- Archives of the John Day Company, Inc. (C0123), 1926-1969 (online finding aid at <http://libweb.princeton.edu/libraries/firestone/rbcs/aids/johnday/>)

The Lin Yutang House  
141, Section 2 Yangteh Avenue  
Taipei, Taiwan R.O.C.

- <http://www.linyutang.org.tw/index-english.html>

## Box 1

### Folder Number, Title and Contents

#### 1. Notes on Collection

Richard J. Walsh's handwritten chronology and notes summarizing correspondence and meetings with Lin Yutang, and notes from original file folders.

#### 2. 1933

Earliest letters between Lin Yutang, Pearl S. Buck in China, and Richard J. Walsh. Includes arrangements for Richard J. Walsh's visit to Japan, China and India from January through April 1934.

3. **Typescript, 1934, of *My Country and My People***

Typescript with hand-written corrections of Preface, Chapter 2 (My Gethsemane) and Chapter 3 (The Chinese People). In envelope addressed to Mrs. J. Lossing Buck, 3, Ping Tsang Hsiang, Nanking. Return address from Lin, Academia Sinica, Shanghai, China, with hand-written address below, J.S. Yaukey, Yochow, Hunan. Postal cancellation and marks for Import Document.

4. **1934, January–September**

Dinner for Richard Walsh in Shanghai, work on *My Country and My People* and *Letters of a Chinese Amazon*.

5. **1934, October–December**

Correspondence concerning *The Art of Living*.

6. **1935, January–June**

Publication of *My Country and My People*; work on articles and *A Nun of Taishan and Other Translations*.

7. **1935, July–December**

Comments and reviews of *My Country and My People* and *A Nun of Taishan and Other Translations*; work on articles.

8. **1936**

Work on *The Little Critic*; decision to come to America; work on “My Life and My Philosophy” (later called *The Importance of Living*) and “Cocktails and Confucius”; Letters from Lin in California and New York; speaking engagements.

9. **1937, January–June**

Copy of *A Biographical Sketch of Lin Yutang* (John Day Co., 1937); speaking engagements; letter to editor of *Asia*; writing of *The Importance of Living*.

10. **1937, July–August**

Articles for American magazines; publication of *The Importance of Living*; letters from Havana, Cuba.

11. **1937, September–December**

Publication of *The Importance of Living*; speaking engagements.

## **Box 2**

### **Folder Number, Title and Contents**

1. **1938, January–March**

Speaking engagements; promotion of *The Importance of Living*; work on “Six Chapters of a Floating Life”; articles for magazines; travel to Italy and France; outline for a novel titled “Mulan” (later renamed *Moment in Peking*).

2. **1938, April–July**

Move to Paris; Anor and Adet Lin’s diaries and sketches (*Our Family*); remarks on China in the war; sales of *The Importance of Living*; work on “Cocktails and Confucius”; publishing arrangements with John Day Co.

3. **1938, August–December**

Publishing arrangements with John Day Company; Lin’s plan to go to China; views about Japan in the war; war in Europe; Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh’s trip to Stockholm for the Nobel Prize.

4. **1939, January–March**

Publication of Anor and Adet Lin's book, *Our Family*; plans for propaganda book on wartime China; decision to move back to New York.

5. **1939, April–June**

Publication of *Our Family*; research on Chinese typewriter; speaking engagements; editing of *Moment in Peking*.

6. **1939, July–August**

Editing of *Moment in Peking*.

7. **1939, September–December**

Publicity for *Moment in Peking*; lecture tour to California; outline for "China: A Study in Pictures"; letter from Madame Chiang Kai-shek to Richard J. Walsh (Oct. 16, 1939) regarding donation of royalties by Lin children; translation of war diary for publication (*Girl Rebel: The Autobiography of Hsieh Pingying*);

8. **Miscellaneous Notes and Drawings of Anor and Adet Lin**

Extra materials from *Our Family*; photos of Lin family in China and Europe.

**Box 3**

1. **1940, January–March**

Work on "Autobiography of a Chinese Girl Soldier" (*Girl Rebel, The Autobiography of Hsieh Pingying*); sales of *Moment in Peking*; plans to return to China.

2. **1940, April–June**

Travel to China; possible motion picture deals with Hollywood agents; Chinese Industrial Cooperatives; letters about war in Europe and Asia; writing book about his observations on America; letters from Chungking.

3. **1940, July–December**



Letters from Chungking; move to Chinyun Temple; return to America; movie proposals; editing of *With Love and Irony*.

4. **1941**

United China Relief drive; American-Japanese negotiations for peace; Lin's Chinese calligraphy for book jacket of *A Leaf in the Storm*.

5. **1942**

China relief efforts; Indian independence; newspapers clippings of letters to editor and articles by Lin Yutang.

6. **1943**

East and West Association; letters mentioning Madame Chiang; radio speech on Lin's farewell and return to China; plans for East and West Industrial Scholarships for China.

7. **1944**

Chinese relief efforts; Industrial Scholarships; criticism of *Between Tears and Laughter*.

8. **1945**

Adet Lin in China; letters to Anor Lin about a novel; comments on Japanese internment camps in Oregon.

9. **1946**

Adet Lin's elopement; Anor Lin in China.

10. **1947**

Work on Chinese typewriter; Pearl S. Buck and Richard J. Walsh decline to loan Lin money for typewriter; work on *The Gay Genius: Life and Times of Su Tungpo*.

11. **Typewriter**

Photo and brochures about Mingkwai Typewriter.

12. **Photos**

13. **Typescripts**

Typed extracts from some letters of Lin Yutang, prepared for Richard Walsh's work on "Letters of An Author to His Publisher and Others."



**Pearl S. Buck International**  
BRIDGING CULTURES | CHANGING LIVES

**Pearl S. Buck Archives**  
520 Dublin Rd, Perkasie, PA 18944  
215-249-0100

## **Articles and Artifacts of Pearl S. Buck**

### **Record Group 7**

**Note on Copyright**

Pearl S. Buck International does not hold copyright to materials in this collection. Some materials, including textual materials and photographs found in this collection, may be copyrighted. Please note that it is the responsibility of the researcher to identify the copyright owner and to obtain permission before making use of this material in any way. Information on copyright can be obtained from the Library of Congress Copyright Office, <http://www.copyright.gov>.

## **Series One: Awards, Certificates & Diplomas**

### **Box One:**

1. Doctor of Letters from St. Lawrence University, Cannon, NY 1942
2. Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Doctor of Humane Letter, 1954
3. Randolph-Macon Woman's College-Citation of Distinguished Service-Presentation Folder, 1960
4. Randolph-Macon Woman's College-Citation of Distinguished Service Certificate, 1960
5. Pennsylvania Association for Retarded Children-Certificate for Membership of Parcs Executive Committee, 1961
6. West Virginia Centennial Commission-Order of the 35<sup>th</sup> Star, 1963
7. New Jersey Association of Teachers of English-Author Award for the Living Reed, 1963
8. State of West Virginia, Doctor of Humanities, Leather Diploma Holder, 1963
9. State of West Virginia, Doctor of Humanities Certificate, 1963
10. Samuel S. Fels Medal Award-Samuel S. Fels Junior High (Handicap), 1964
11. Cover for Diploma from Delaware Valley College of Science and Agriculture-Doctor of Letter, 1965
12. Diploma from Delaware Valley College of Science and Agriculture-Doctor of Letter, 1965
13. Muhlenberg College Commencement-Photographs
14. Muhlenberg College Commencement-Newspaper Articles
15. Muhlenberg College Commencement-Binder

### **Box Two:**

1. Human Services Award-University Religious Council-Temple University, 1956
2. Occidental University of Virginia, Doctor of Literature, 1949
3. Wesley Award Citation, 1962
4. Order of Civil Merit-Moran Medal, 1967

## **Series Two: Writings of Pearl Buck and About Pearl Buck**

## **Box One:**

1. Address by Pearl S. Buck at India Independence Day Dinner, 1/26/1943
2. Address by Pearl S. Buck, Nobel Anniversary Dinner, 12/11/1942
3. "Advice to Unborn Novelists", by Pearl S. Buck
4. "All the Days of Love and Courage", by Pearl S. Buck
5. "American Speaks to China", by Pearl S. Buck, Radio Shortwave
6. "America's Medieval Women", by Pearl S. Buck, first published in Harper's, August 1938
7. "American Argument", by Pearl S. Buck with Eslanda Goode Robeson, Negro Digest, May 1949
8. "An American Looks at America" by Pearl S. Buck, Opportunity, Journal of Negro Life, December 1937
9. "American Unity", address by Pearl S. Buck at an East and West Association Meeting, 4/8/1942
10. "Arthur Murray Students Dance That Children May Live", by Pearl S. Buck
11. "The Asiatic Problem", speech by Pearl S. Buck at Book and Author Luncheon of the American Booksellers Association, February 10, 1942
12. "At Home in the World", by Pearl S. Buck, Marriage and Family Living, February 1942
13. "The Atmosphere of Education", by Pearl S. Buck
14. "The Beautiful Ladies", by Pearl S. Buck, Collier's, September 1, 1934
15. "The Beech Tree", by Pearl S. Buck, illustrated by Kurt Werth, The John Day Company, 1954
16. "A Better World Tomorrow", by Pearl S. Buck, publication unknown, December 1943
17. "Between These Two", by Pearl S. Buck, Cosmopolitan, March 1935
18. "The Big Fight", by Pearl S. Buck, The John Day Company, date unknown
19. Book excerpts and introductions by Pearl S. Buck
20. "The Boy Who Drew Cats" by Lafcadio Hearn, introduction by Pearl S. Buck, 1963
21. "Breaking the Barriers of Race Prejudice", by Pearl S. Buck, Journal of Negro Education, October 1942
22. "A Bridge for Passing", by Pearl S. Buck, Ladies Home Journal, December 1961
23. "Broadcast to China", by Pearl S. Buck, radio script for East-West Association, date unknown
24. "Can England Trust Us", by Pearl S. Buck, New York Times, 4/18/1943
25. "Can the Church Lead", by Pearl S. Buck, booklet, publication and date unknown
26. "A Certain Star", by Pearl S. Buck, publication and date unknown
27. "The Child Who Never Grew", by Pearl S. Buck, Ladies Home Journal, May 1950

28. "China and the West", by Pearl S. Buck, Master's Thesis, Cornell University, 1925
29. "China and the West", by Pearl S. Buck, Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Vol. 168, American Policy in the Pacific, July 1933
30. "China in the Mirror of Her Fiction", by Pearl S. Buck, Pacific Affairs, February 1930
31. "Chinese War Lords", by Pearl S. Buck, The Saturday Evening Post, April 22, 1933
32. "Chinese Women", by Pearl S. Buck, Pacific Affairs, October 1931
33. "Christmas Away From Home", by Pearl S. Buck
34. "The Christmas Child", by Pearl S. Buck
35. "The Christmas Ghost", by Pearl S. Buck, Family Circle, December 1960
36. "A Christmas Miniature", by Pearl S. Buck, Family Circle, December 1956
37. "The Christmas Secret", by Pearl S. Buck
38. "Christmas Story", by Pearl S. Buck
39. "Come Home, My Son", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, April 1976
40. "A Cry for the Deserted", by Pearl S. Buck, This Week Magazine, January 29, 1967
41. "Darling Let Me Stay", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, December 1975
42. "A Debt to Dickens", by Pearl S. Buck, Saturday Review of Literature, April 4, 1936
43. Delaware Valley College Commencement Speech by Pearl S. Buck, 1965
44. "The Delights of Learning", address by Pearl S. Buck delivered at the University of Pittsburgh, Honor Convocation, April 6, 1960
45. "The Dragon Fish", by Pearl S. Buck, illustrated by Ester Brock Bird, The John Day Company, 1944
46. "A Dream Comes True", by Pearl S. Buck
47. "A Dream for Danby", by Pearl S. Buck, Yankee, July 1971
48. "East and West", by Pearl S. Buck, American Mercury, 1943
49. "Education for Life for Our World", address by Pearl S. Buck to the NYC Supervising and Teaching Staff at Central High School of Needle Trades, January 19, 1944
50. "The Enemy, a Story", by Pearl S. Buck, Harpers Magazine, November 1, 1942
51. "Enough for a Lifetime", by Pearl S. Buck, Woman's Home Companion, January 1935
52. "Entry for Orphans Urged", letter by Pearl S. Buck to Letters to the Times, The New York Times, 6/5/1957
53. "Essay on Life", by Pearl S. Buck, Modern Maturity, 1973
54. "Essay on Myself", by Pearl S. Buck and "A Study of Pearl S. Buck", by Jason Lindsey, The John Day Company, 1966
55. "The Face of Gold", by Pearl S. Buck, The Saturday Evening Post, August 24, 1940

56. "Fiction Versus Biography", by Pearl S. Buck, final transcript for Chicago Tribune, no publication date
57. "A Field of Rice", by Pearl S. Buck, The Saturday Evening Post, 1962
58. "For All This I Give Thanks", by Pearl S. Buck, The Sunday Bulletin Magazine, November 18, 1962
59. "For Christmas – A Message of Hope to the Modern Woman", by Pearl S. Buck, Women's Day, December 1972
60. "Francesca", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, February 1948
61. "Freedom For All", by Pearl S. Buck, Asia, May 1942
62. "The Freedom to Be Free", by Pearl S. Buck, New York Times Magazine, 2/28/43
63. "The Friendly Homes of Bucks County", by Pearl S. Buck, American Home, October 1961
64. "Friends and Enemies of China", editorial by Pearl S. Buck, The China Critic, April 16, 1936
65. "The Frill", by Pearl S. Buck, Woman's Home Companion, March 1933
66. "The Future of the White Man in the Far East", by Pearl S. Buck, Foreign Affairs, October 1940
67. "The Gift That Lasts a Lifetime", by Pearl S. Buck, Guideposts Associates, Inc., (Published by GM) 1958
68. "The Gifts of Joy" by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, date unknown
69. List of quotes from "The Good Earth", by Pearl S. Buck, [www.bookrags.com](http://www.bookrags.com), 8/18/2005
70. "The Heart of Democracy" speech given by Pearl S. Buck, at the India-China Friendship Day Celebration given by the East and West Association, New York City, March 14, 1942
71. "Heat Wave" by Pearl S. Buck, The American Mercury, date unknown
72. "A Home for Johnny; My Most Inspiring Moment", by Pearl S. Buck
73. "Horseface", (insert only) by Pearl S. Buck
74. "How Real Allies Can Find Each Other", by Pearl S. Buck, The Philadelphia Inquirer, Everybody's Weekly, April 26, 1942
75. Howard University Commencement Speech by Pearl S. Buck, June 5, 1942
76. "I Am the Better Woman for Having My Two Black Children", by Pearl S. Buck, Today's Health, Vol. 50
77. "An Interview With My Adopted Daughter", by Pearl S. Buck, Cosmopolitan, April 1946
78. "Johnny Jack and His Beginnings" by Pearl S. Buck
79. "Kinfolk" by Pearl S. Buck, and "The Public and Private Lives of Pearl S. Buck", by Katharine S. Rosin
80. "The King and I", by Pearl S. Buck, Pennsylvania Traveler, June 1959
81. Labor Reports article by Pearl S. Buck, February 1, 1945
82. "A Lesson in Love", by Pearl S. Buck, September 17, 1971

83. "Like and Unlike in East and West", speech by Pearl S. Buck, delivered to the Institute of Public Affairs, 1935
84. "Literature and Life", by Pearl S. Buck, *The Saturday Review of Literature*, August 13, 1938
85. "Make It Freedom's War", by Pearl S. Buck, *New Republic*, December 21, 1942
86. "Matthew, Mark, Luke and John", by Pearl S. Buck, illustrated by Mambru Funai, published by The John Day Company, date unknown
87. A Message from Pearl S. Buck, copy of handwritten document and printed copy
88. "The Miracle", by Pearl S. Buck
89. "The Miracle Child", by Pearl S. Buck, *Good Housekeeping*, December 1973
90. "More Than a Woman", by Pearl S. Buck, *Good Housekeeping*, April 1941
91. "Mr. Clinton Stops Starvation", by Pearl S. Buck, *World*, United Nations, December 1949
92. "My House in Center City (2019 Delancey Place)" by Pearl S. Buck, *Sunday Bulletin Magazine*, December 12, 1965
93. "My Mother's House", by Pearl S. Buck, *Appalachian Press*, 1965
94. "My Philosophy for Living Wisely", by Pearl S. Buck, *Wisdom*, 1959
95. "The New Children", by Pearl S. Buck, *The Pearl S. Buck Foundation*, date unknown
96. "The New Year" by Pearl S. Buck, (condensed version), publication information unknown
97. "Nineteen Stockings by the Fireplace", by Pearl S. Buck
98. "No Room at the Inn", by Pearl S. Buck
99. "The Old Demon", by Pearl S. Buck, *Creative Education, Inc.*, date unknown
100. "On Discovering America", by Pearl S. Buck, June 1937
101. "On the Cultivation of a Young Genius", by Pearl S. Buck, *Opportunity* 1937
102. "Once Upon a Christmas", by Pearl S. Buck, November/December 1998, publication unknown
103. "One and Two", by Pearl S. Buck, transcript from 1971 and copies published by *The Pearl S. Buck Foundation, Inc.*, 1972
104. "One Christmas Day", by Pearl S. Buck
105. *Opportunity House* dedication speech by Pearl S. Buck, *Sosa, Korea*, June 1967
106. "The Orphan in My Home", by Pearl S. Buck, *Philadelphia Bulletin*, date unknown
107. "Pearl Buck Writes on Birth Control", by Pearl S. Buck, *Birth Control Review*, November 1939
108. "Pearl S. Buck Acceptance Speech for Nobel Prize" by Pearl S. Buck, *Insight/Asia*, 1938
109. "Pearl S. Buck Speaks for Democracy", by Pearl S. Buck, *Common Council for American Unity*, 1942)
110. "Plight of Immigrants", letter by Pearl S. Buck, *New York Times*, November 12, 1954

111. Poems by Pearl S. Buck
112. "Portrait of My Father", by Pearl S. Buck, (from "Fighting Angel" prior to publication), American Mercury, date unknown
113. "Princess of India", by Pearl S. Buck
114. "A Quarter Century in Human Tragedies", by Pearl S. Buck, publication unknown
115. Random writings by Pearl S. Buck
116. "Ransom", by Pearl S. Buck, The Best American Mystery Stories, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1938
117. "Roll Away the Stone", by Pearl S. Buck, 1952
118. "Roses", address given by Pearl S. Buck at The New York Botanical Garden, June 6, 1939
119. "The Sacred Skull", by Pearl S. Buck, The Saturday Evening Post, 1963
120. "Save the Children for What?", by Pearl S. Buck, Journal of Educational Sociology, December 1943
121. "Secrets of the Heart", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, December 1968 and 1978, book jacket correspondence from 1976
122. "Shield of Love", by Pearl S. Buck
123. "Should White Parents Adopt Brown Babies?", by Pearl S. Buck, Ebony, June 1958
124. "The Silver Butterfly", by Pearl S. Buck, The Saturday Evening Post, 5/14/1960
125. "The Son of Fate", by Pearl S. Buck
126. "The Spirit Behind the Weapon", by Pearl S. Buck and several other works, including one from Lin Yutang, November 1942
127. "The Story of Welcome House", by Pearl S. Buck, December 1948
128. "Stranger Come Home", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, December 1967
129. "Tell the People", by Pearl S. Buck, International Institute of Rural Reconstruction, 1984
130. "There Are No Backward Peoples" by Pearl S. Buck, 1943

**Box Two:**

1. "This Day to Treasure", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, December 1972 and December 1977
2. "Thoughts of a Woman at Christmas", by Pearl S. Buck
3. "Three Boys and the House They Built", by Pearl S. Buck, for Boy's Life, May 10, 1967
4. "Two in Love", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, December 1970
5. "Two Women", by Pearl S. Buck, Woman's Home Companion, November 1933
6. "Understanding the Chinese", by Pearl S. Buck, Rotarian, January 1944
7. "Unforgettable Character", by Pearl S. Buck
8. "The Universal Harmony", translation by Pearl S. Buck



9. Vineland Training School brochures and speeches by Pearl S. Buck
10. "A Visit", by Pearl S. Buck, Suburbia Today, May 1962
11. "Wanted: Real Women", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, April 1962
12. "A Warning About China", by Pearl S. Buck, Life Magazine, May 7, 1943
13. "Warning to Free Nations", by Pearl S. Buck, Asia, March 1941
14. "We Like to Laugh", by Pearl S. Buck
15. "We Must Be One Family", by Pearl S. Buck, Commentary, April 1946
16. "We Must Quit Playing Santa Claus", by Pearl S. Buck, New York Time Magazine, January 10, 1943
17. "Welcome House", by Pearl S. Buck, Reader's Digest, July 1958
18. "What About India?", by Pearl S. Buck, The American Forum of the Air, October 11, 1942
19. "What America Means to Me", by Pearl S. Buck, Common Ground; Address by PSB at a US Treasury Bond Rally, Allentown, PA, February 24, 1943
20. "What Asians Want", by Pearl S. Buck, The Christian Century, June 27, 1951
21. "What I Wish for America", by Pearl S. Buck, Modern Maturity, June-July 1972
22. "What Other Think of Us", by Henry C. Olinger. Letter section includes a letter from Pearl S. Buck, 1943
23. "What We Are Fighting for in the Orient", by Pearl S. Buck, Christian Science Monitor, April 25, 1942
24. "Where Are the Young Rebels", by Pearl S. Buck, Harper's Magazine, June 1, 1935
25. "Where Shall They Go for Glory", by Pearl S. Buck, Good Housekeeping, June 1941
26. "Why Pennsylvania?", by Pearl S. Buck
27. "Will a Miracle Child Be Born This Year?", by Pearl S. Buck, Ladies' Home Journal, December 1970
28. "Will This Earth Hold?", a radio play by Pearl S. Buck
29. "Women as Angels", by Pearl S. Buck, Playboy, December 1966
30. "Women's Place in a Democracy", by Pearl S. Buck, Congressional Record, January 16, 1941
31. "Words of Love", by Pearl S. Buck, poems, 1974
32. "The World is Our Home", by Pearl S. Buck
33. "Your Boy and U.M.T.", by Pearl S. Buck, The Christian Century, December 19, 1951

**Box Three:**

Listed top to bottom of box:

1. "China Gold", by Pearl S. Buck, Collier's, February 7, 1942 (2011.31.1)

2. "Pearl S. Buck and the Good Earth of Vermont", by Frederic A. Birmingham, The Saturday Evening Post, Spring 1972
3. Publications of and References to Pearl S. Buck, Wisdom Magazine, Issue 29 (folder, original and copy)
4. "The Child Who Never Grew", by Pearl S. Buck, The Ladies Home Journal, May 1950
5. "The Sexual Revolution", by Pearl S. Buck, The Ladies Home Journal, September 1964
6. "A Cry for the Deserted", by Pearl S. Buck, This Week Magazine, January 29, 1967 for The Sunday Bulletin and the Buffalo Evening News (four copies)
7. "The Sacred Skull", by Pearl S. Buck, The Saturday Evening Post, March 16, 1963

#### **Box Four:**

1. "All Under Heaven", from the novel by Pearl S. Buck, adapted for the stage by Robert K. O'Neill, 1996
2. "Biblical Style and Didactic Values in Pearl Buck's Writings", by Gloria Freemire, Masters of Arts Degree Thesis, California State University, Los Angeles, CA, June 1988
3. "'The Big Wave' Helps Explain Tsunami to Children" by Carol Smith, Bucks County Herald, February 10, 2005, and photocopies of movie item and photos
4. "Biographer", biography of Pearl S. Buck, Philadelphia Inquirer, June 25, 1971, author unknown
5. "A Biographical Sketch of Pearl S. Buck", by Richard J. Walsh, The John Day Company, 1936
6. "A Biographical Sketch of Pearl S. Buck, 1892-1973", Pearl S. Buck Foundation, two similar versions, author unknown
7. The Bucks County Traveler, County Checkerboard features a photo of Pearl S. Buck and Henriette with a caption, May 1957
8. The Central Bucks Chamber of Commerce, Who-What-Where-When, April 1993, articles about the Pearl Buck Room at the Bucks County Library; Dr. Selma Burke and her sculpture, "Uplift"; and "Pearl Buck's Live On", featuring a photo of Janice Walsh and "The Child Who Never Grew". Author unknown
9. "Children of the April Rain", a play based on a true story. multiple authors, January 18, 2014, Pearl S. Buck is mentioned
10. "China the Land I Know Best", by Pearl S. Buck. Program for an event at Constitution Hall in Washington, DC, on April 8, 1936
11. "The Chinese People and Culture in Pearl S. Buck's Nonfiction", by Yao Junwei

12. "Christmas at the Pearl Buck Farmhouse", *Good Housekeeping*, December 1979, author unknown
13. "Consumerism vs. Commercialism", by Richard J. Walsh, a review of "Modern Economic Tendencies" by Sidney A. Reeve, *The Nation*, March 15, 1922
14. "Cultural Relativism: Pearl S. Buck and Her Representation of Chinese and Western Cultures", by Yao Junwei. Dissertation to Shanghai International Studies University, June 2000
15. *Delancey Place Possessions*, January 5, 1970
16. "Dragon Dialog", by Beckley College students and Pearl S. Buck, copyright 1989, Betman Press, Ghent, West Virginia
17. "East Meets West, The House That Pearl S. Buck Built", *The Reporter*, Volume 5, Number 2, March 7, 2000
18. "Empire of the Mind and Heart", by Huston Smith, a review of "Friend to Friend" by Pearl S. Buck. *Saturday Review*, November 22, 1958
19. "Feminist Fiction in a "Non-Feminist" Age: Pearl S. Buck on Asian and American Women, 1930-1965", by Robert Shaffer, *Journal of Transnational American Studies*, 2016
20. "The Fighting Angel and the Exile", by Pearl S. Buck, review by Dorothy Canfield, publication and date unknown
21. "Freedom From the Axis First", by H. I. Brock, a reply to Pearl S. Buck. *New York Times*, March 7, 1943
22. "The Genius Belt Revisited", by Bruce E. Beans, *Mid-Atlantic Country*, March 1992
23. "The Gifts of Anna Speight", by Margaret Drabble, from "The Pure Gold Baby", (mentions Pearl S. Buck), *Harper's Magazine*, October 2013
24. "The Good Earth", by Robert Rosterman, article about the making of the movie, "The Good Earth", *Hollywood: Then & Now*, March 1992
25. "The Good Earth", a play, author unknown
26. "The Good Earth of West Virginia", by Eileen Lockwood, an essay about Pearl S. Buck, *Los Angeles Times Book Review*, December 4, 1988
27. "The Good Earth Plot Synopsis" by Per Hallstrom, *Swedish Academy*, December 10, 1938
28. "Grandchildren of The Good Earth", by Maude Meagher, a review of "A House Divided" by Pearl S. Buck, *The Saturday Review*, January 19, 1935
29. "Herstory, Worth Repeating", by Cat Clark, *The American Feminist*, Spring 2004
30. "Honeymoon Trail Leads to Idlewild Monkey House, by Gale D. Wallace, *Nevada State Journal*, June 12, 1935
31. Review of "The House of Exile" by Nora Waln, *Saturday Review of Literature*, April 22, 1933
32. "I, Too, Tell of Gods (The Story of Pearl S. Buck)", outline by Colin Clements and memo from Robert L. Fenton, President, Fenton Productions; Fenton Productions, Inc., (Universal City Studios)

33. Information on Pearl S. Buck birthplace, West Virginia from the Pearl S. Buck Birthplace Foundation, Inc., first printing 1983
34. Introduction about Pearl S. Buck by Richard J. Walsh, *Twenty-seven Short Stories*
35. "An Island in Time", by Helen F. Snow, *The New Republic*, March 24, 1973
36. "Kinfolk", a novel by Pearl S. Buck, flyleaf promotional write-up for Book of the Month Club, The John Day Company, date unknown
37. "Literature, A Robust Roster of Diverse Voices Succeeds the Male Wasps of Earlier Times" by Rebecca Pepper Sinkler, *Inquirer Magazine*, September 26, 1999
38. "The Little Fox in the Middle", by Pearl S. Buck, a review, *Saturday Review*, July 23, 1966, author unknown
39. "May Wed Buck", a photo of Richard J. Walsh with caption, publication unknown, date unknown
40. "Miss Buck Reports on China", by Douglas Sparks, a review of "China As I See It" by Pearl S. Buck, publication unknown, date unknown
41. "The Mother", ad adaptation by Cathy Lyons Colletti, from the novel by Pearl S. Buck, 1988
42. "Mrs. Walsh Also at Reno", *The New York Times*, June 5, ?, author unknown
43. Muhlenberg College Commencement, Pearl S. Buck honorary doctorate, 1966
44. "My Neighbor, Pearl Buck", by James Michener, publication unknown, 1969
45. "A Neglected Author, Pearl S. Buck", by Carol Breslin, *The Association of Literary Scholars & Critics Newsletter*, 2005. Includes a letter from Carol Breslin, Chairperson of Language, Literature and Fine Arts at Gwynedd Mercy College to Janet Mintzer
46. Newspaper articles mentioning Pearl S. Buck, 1932-1974
47. "The Nobel Prize in Literature 1938", presentation speech by Per Hallstrom, Swedish Academy, December 10, 1938
48. "Not in the Cables" by Richard J. Walsh, *The New Republic*, June 21, 1939
49. *Nouveau, Pearl S. Buck Holiday House Tours*, 2003
50. "One Great Heart, A Portrait of Pearl S. Buck", by Bob Griffiths, Erwinna, PA, 1997
51. "Our Great Wall Against the Chinese", by Richard J. Walsh, *The New Republic*, November 23, 1942
52. "Our Life and Work in China", by Reverend Absalom Sydenstricker, McClain Printing Company, 1978
53. "Paperback Books Are Often Still Affordable", by Carol A. Wiley, *Antiques Week, Eastern Edition*, June 7, 1993, (Article uses "The Good Earth", as an example of an expensive, collectible paperback.)
54. "The Patriot", by Pearl S. Buck, a review by Henry Canby, Book of the Month Club, date unknown
55. "Pavilion of Women" from the novel of Pearl S. Buck, adapted for the stage by Robert K. O'Neill, 1994
56. "Pearl" by Shannon Dauphin and Ron Lee, publication unknown, date unknown

57. "Pearl Buck Adopts Two Boys", The New York Times, March 15, 1936, author unknown
58. "Pearl Buck and Education, An Anthology of Her Writings", edited by Peter Conn, publication unknown
59. "Pearl Buck and the Real Life of China" by Robert Cwiklik, publication unknown
60. Pearl Buck Estate, Real Estate Listing, Stratton Resort Home Real Estate Magazine, 2013
61. "Pearl Buck is Dead at 80; Won Nobel Prize in 1938", by Albin Krebs, The New York Times, March 7, 1973
62. "Pearl Buck's Own Good Earth", by Alta Hoylman, Modern Maturity, February-March 1978
63. "Pearl Buck's Presence Lingers on at Her Farm", by Grace Madley, The Philadelphia Inquirer, date unknown
64. "Pearl Buck's Short Stories of China", by J. Donald Adams, a review of "The First Wife and Other Stories", by Pearl S. Buck, The New York Times, June 25, 1933
65. "Pearl of the Orient", a mini-series outline by Nika Cavat and Sallyann Beaver, Los Angeles, CA, November 1986
66. "Pearl S. Buck: A Life, A Legacy", by Robert Child, Wake Forest, NC, copyright 2014
67. "Pearl S. Buck Drawing New Interest", by Joseph S. Kennedy, The Philadelphia Inquirer, November 21, 2004
68. The Pearl S. Buck Foundation, Inc., memo regarding possible TV production on the life of Pearl S. Buck, from Grace C. K. Sum, November 18, 1986
69. "The Pearl S. Buck House Blends Two Cultures", by Beth Fowler, Pennsylvania Magazine, July/August 1997
70. "Pearl S. Buck House Tells International Story in Hilltown" by Alex Fraiser, News-Herald, July 2006
71. "Pearl S. Buck: "The Good Earth" alone brought her \$1,000,000", Evening Bulletin, Sunday Supplement, July 17, 1966, author unknown
72. "Pearl S. Buck Tours School in Eugene", by Don Robinson, Eugene Register-Guard, October 20, 1965
73. Pearl S. Buck, Writer, Humanitarian, and Scholar, by Rita D. Durrant, Doylestown, PA, date unknown
74. "Pearl's Great Price", by Sheila Melvin, The Wilson Quarterly, Spring 2006
75. "Peony", based on the novel by Pearl S. Buck, adapted for the stage by Robert K. O'Neill, 1991
76. Program for Glen Ridge Women's Club, April 23, 1935. Agenda item: "Personal Experiences in China", by Pearl S. Buck
77. "Real Chinese Food is Delicious Food", by Grace Turner, This Week Magazine, January 12, 1941. This is an interview with Pearl S. Buck about Chinese food
78. "Reynal and Hitchcock and The John Day Company Sign Operating Agreement", The New York Times, November 26, 1934, author unknown

79. "Richard J. Walsh Takes Over Editorship of Asia Magazine", The New York Times, October 3, 1933, author unknown
80. "Shocking Price for 'The Good Earth' Investigated", by Bob and Arne Hayman, AntiqueWeek, June 28, 1993
81. "The Story of Welcome House", Welcome House, date and author unknown
82. Ted Harris' speech, Opportunity House introduction, June 1967
83. "A Visit With Pearl Buck", National Wildlife Magazine, author and date unknown
84. Vita P. Solomon obituary, The Philadelphia Inquirer, March 5, 2005. She did a sculpture of Pearl S. Buck.
85. "Welcome House Is a Welcome Home", Friends Magazine of Chevrolet, October 1953, author unknown. (Photo essay)
86. Whitehouse Dinner Exhibit, Pearl S. Buck International correspondence with Caroline B. Kennedy re: PSB's Nobel Prize, April 27, 1999
87. "Who Remembers Pearl Buck?", by Peter Conn, The Pennsylvania Gazette, March 1996
88. "Women and International Relations: Pearl S. Buck's Critique of the Cold War", by Robert Shaffer, Journal of Women's History, Vol. II, No. 3, Autumn 1999
89. "The Works of Pearl S. Buck: A Bibliography", by Lucille S. Zinn, Pearl S. Buck Birthplace Foundation, Inc., October 1977